

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 118
William Yarbrough (ca 1765?) & Descendants
Miscellaneous Documents

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue
Contributions from Dorothy Svec

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascals in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

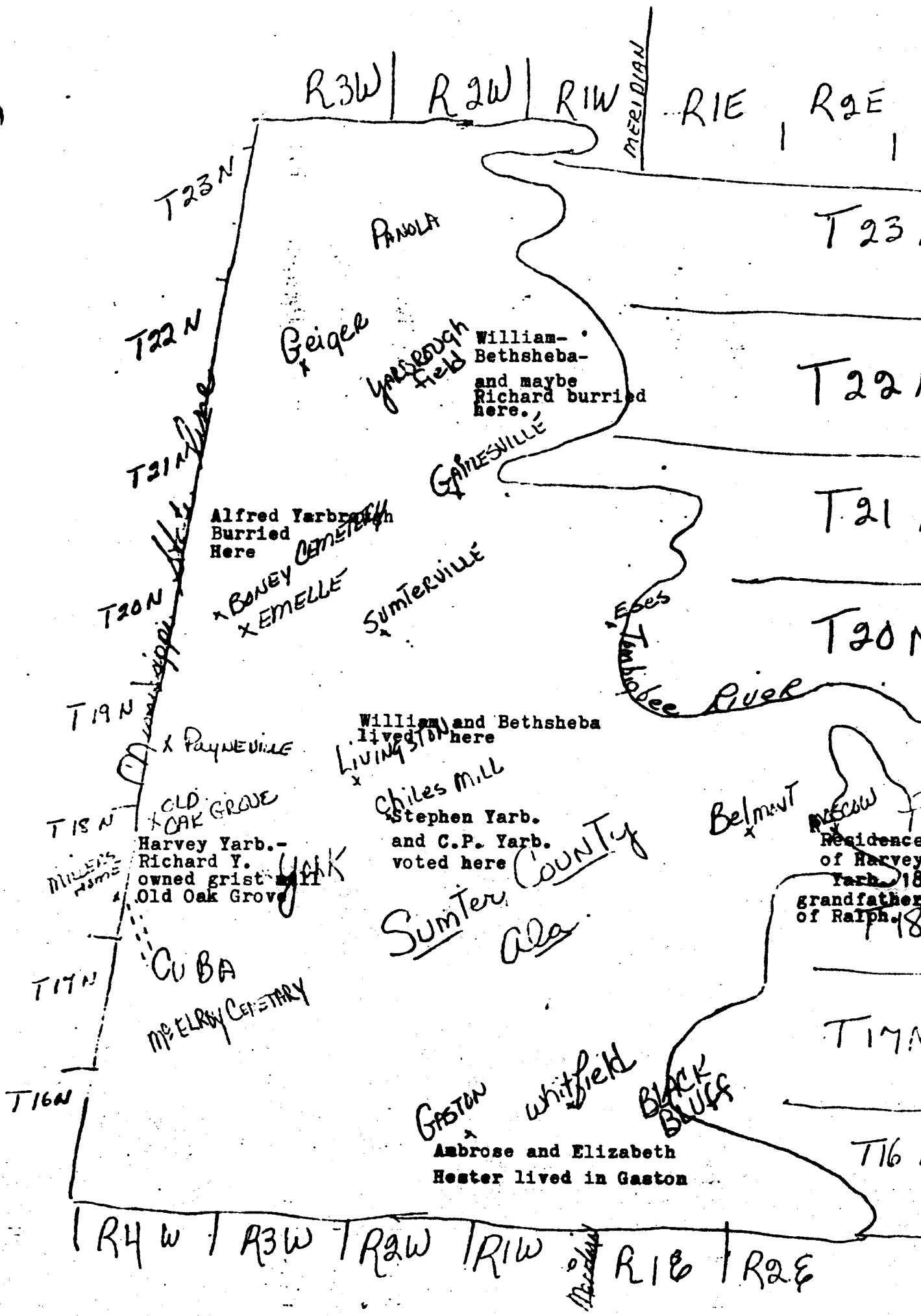
The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

CONTENTS

- **William Yarbrough**
- **William Chapman Yarbrough, Jr**
- **William Brazile Yarbrough**
- **Richard S Yarbrough**
- **Stephen Marion Yarbrough**
- **Columbus Perry Yarbrough**
- **Harvey Yarbrough**
- **Charles Richard Yarbrough**
- **Ralph Webster Yarborough**



R3W | R2W | R1W | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

T23N

T23N

T22N

T22N

T21N

T21N

T20N

T20N

T19N

T18N

T17N

T16N

PANOLA

Geigee

YARBROUGH FIELD

William-
Bethsheba-
and maybe
Richard buried
here.

GAINESVILLE

Alfred Yarbrough
Buried
Here

BANEY
CEMETERY
EMELLE

SUMTERVILLE

Tombigbee River

William and Bethsheba
lived here

Chiles Mill

Stephen Yarb.
and C.P. Yarb.
voted here

Sumter County
Ala.

Belmont

Residence
of Harvey
Yarb. 18
grandfather
of Ralph 18

MILLERS
ASME

OLD GROVE
+ OAK GROVE

Harvey Yarb.-
Richard Y.
owned grist mill
Old Oak Grove

CUBA
McELROY CEMETARY

GASTON

Whitefield

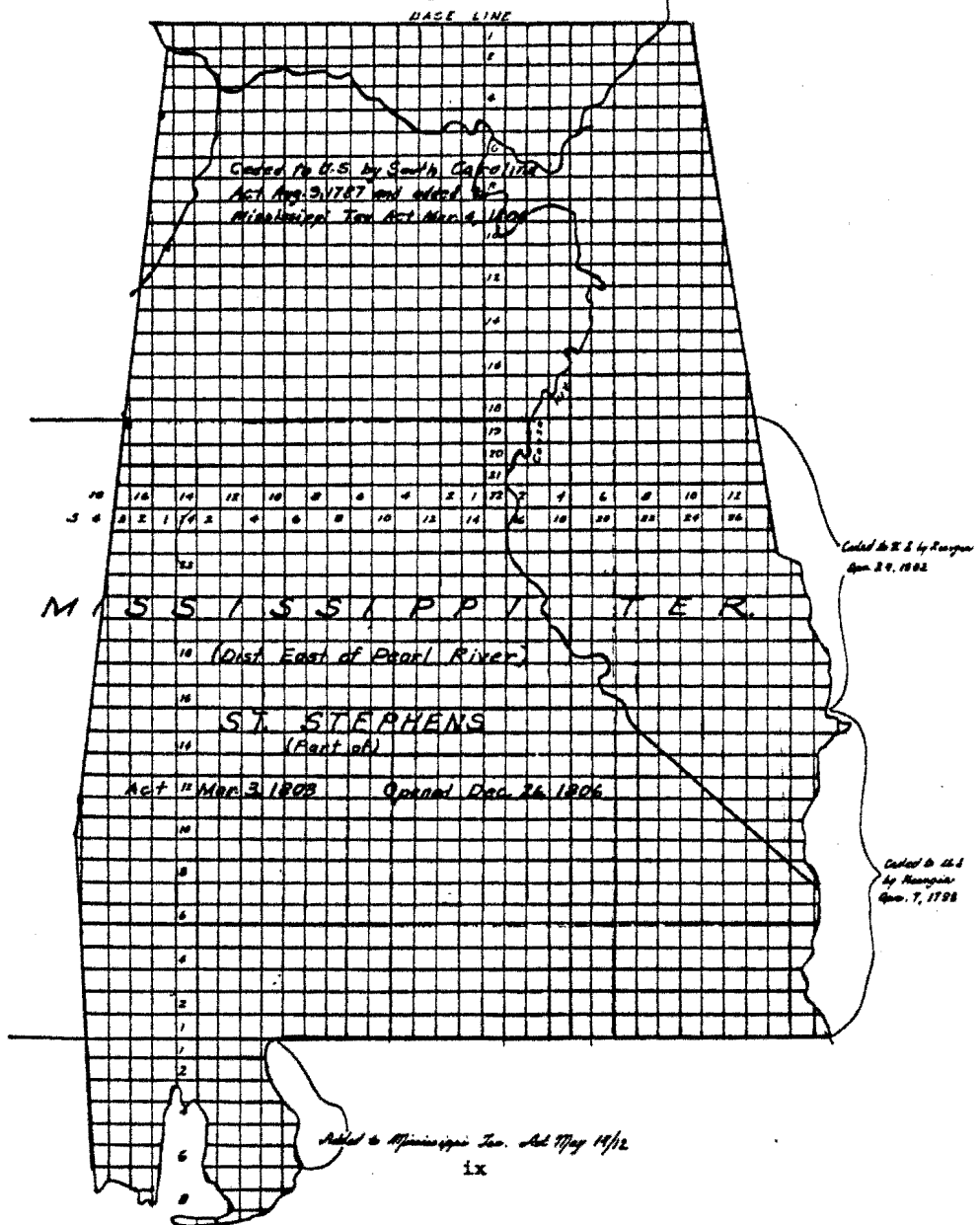
BLACK
BLUFF

Ambrose and Elizabeth
Hester lived in Gaston

R4W | R3W | R2W | R1W | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

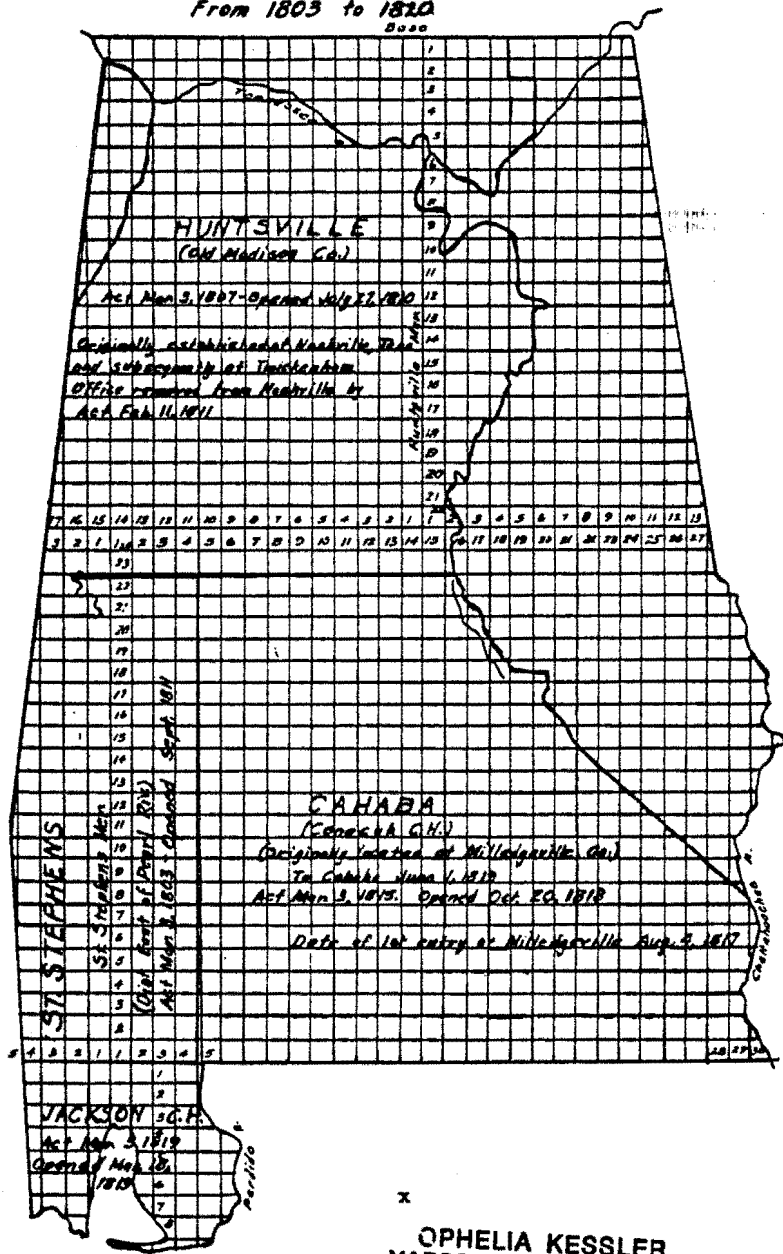
MAPS
OF THE
ALABAMA LAND OFFICES

ALABAMA (Created a Territory by Act Mar. 3, 1817
Admitted to Union Act Dec. 14, 1819)
1803



ALABAMA

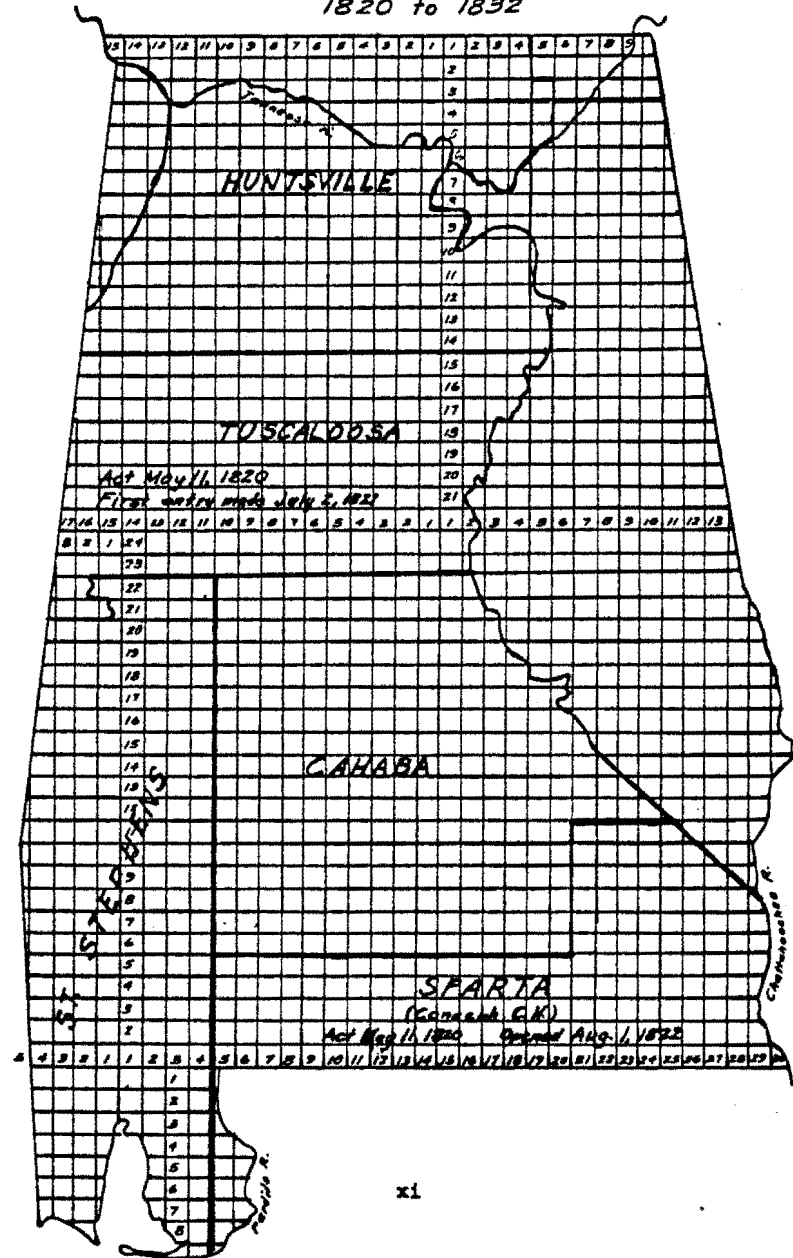
From 1803 to 1820
Base



x
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

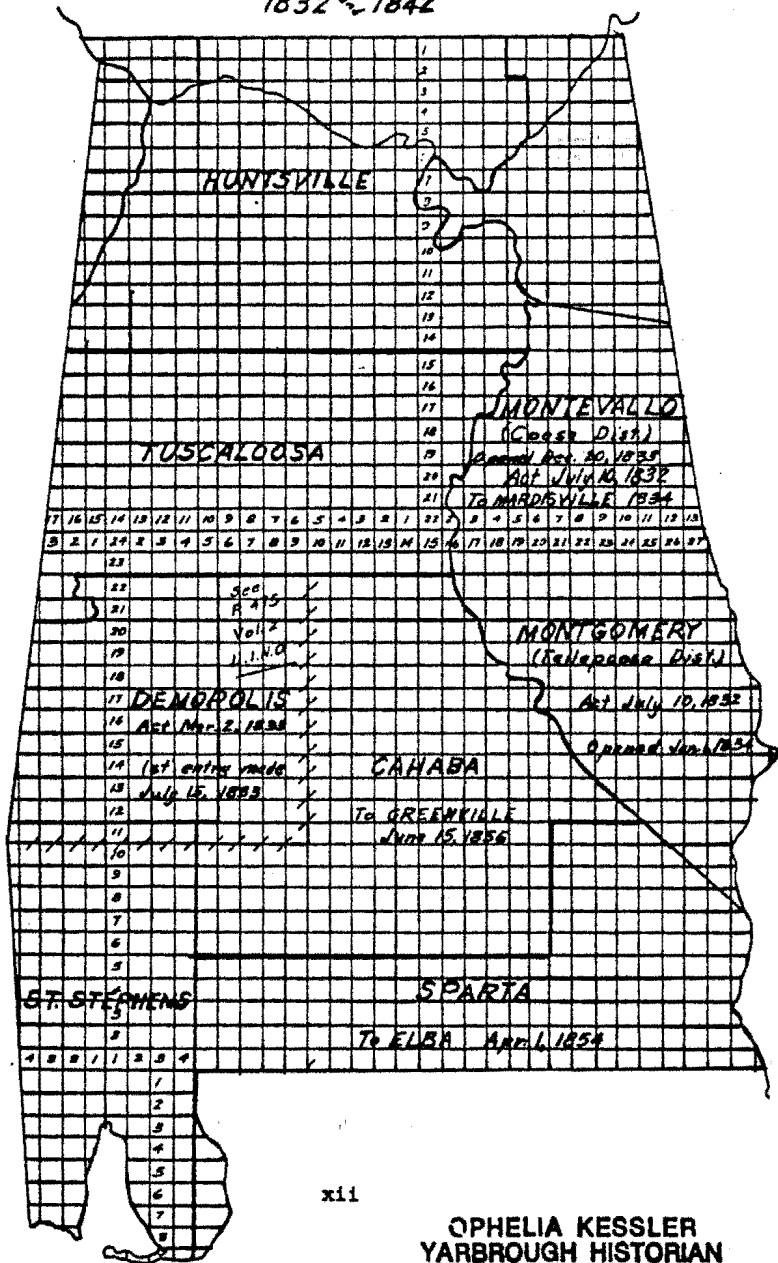
ALABAMA

1820 to 1832



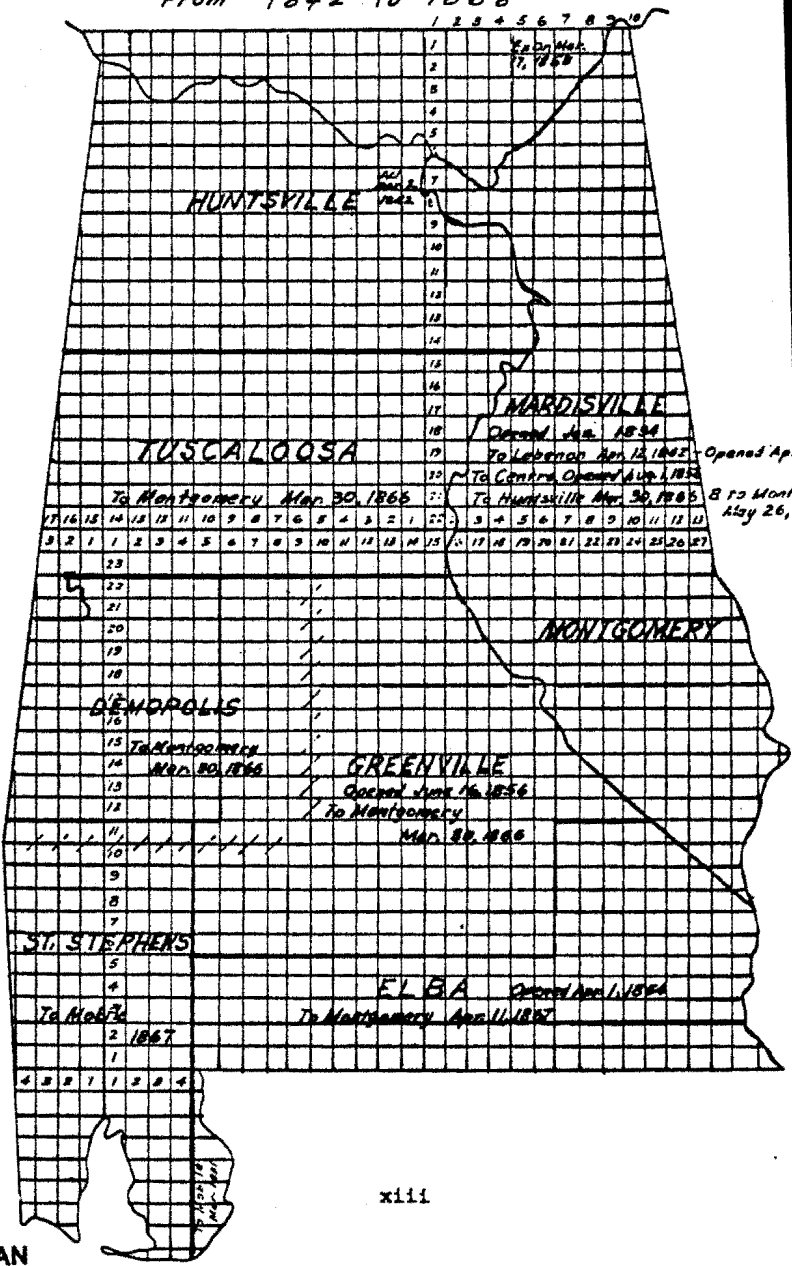
xi
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

ALABAMA
1832-1842



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

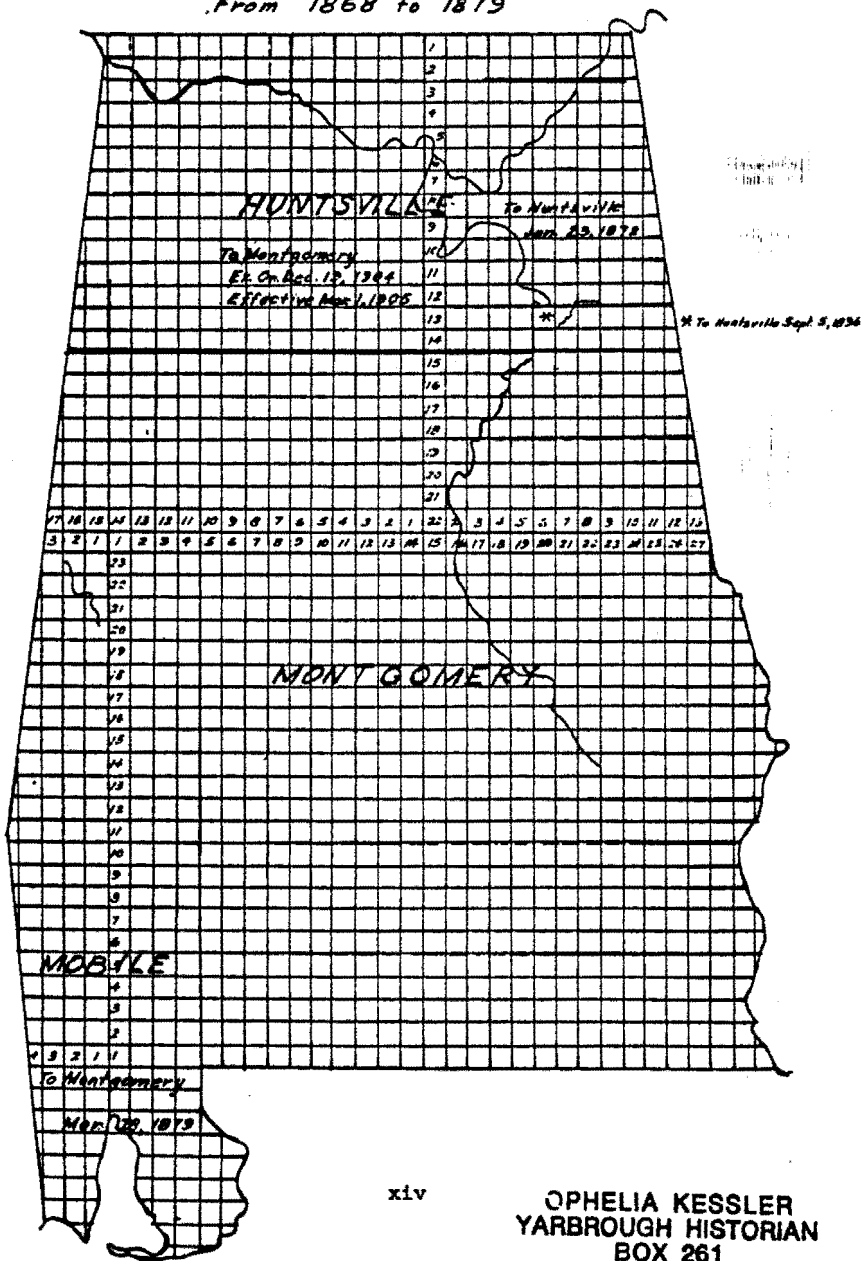
ALABAMA
From 1842 TO 1868



REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

ALABAMA

From 1868 to 1879



xiv

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FORMATION OF ALABAMA COUNTIES

In researching Alabama's 67 counties, it is important to understand the development of each county and the territory from which it was created. The following list provides the name of each county, the date of creation, the land from which it was formed, the county seat and the person for whom it was named. In addition, the earliest dates for Marriages, Wills, Inventory or Administration of Estates, Orphans Court Records and Births and Deaths (for only a few counties) are included.

AUTAUGA COUNTY was created in 1818 from Montgomery County and named for the Autauga Creek Indians. Prattville is the county seat. Marriage records date from 1832; Wills from 1868; Administrations from 1824; Inventory of Estates from 1830; Orphans Court Records from 1828.

BAINE COUNTY, see Etowah County.

BAKER COUNTY, see Chilton County.

BALDWIN COUNTY, created in 1809 out of Washington County and West Florida, was named for Abraham Baldwin, a distinguished citizen from Georgia. The county seat is Bay Minette. Marriage date from 1819 (broken years); Wills and Administrations from 1811; Orphans Court from 1831; Births and Deaths 1886-1917.

BARBOUR COUNTY was created in 1832 from land acquired by the Creek Session of 1832 and Pike County. This county was named for the Hon. James Barbour, Governor of Virginia, and the county seat is located in Clayton. Marriages, Wills, Administrations, Inventory of Estates and Orphans Court Records date from 1833; Births from 1897.

BENTON COUNTY, see Calhoun County.

BIBB COUNTY, originally called "Cahawba" for the Cahawba River that flows through the county, was created in 1818 from Monroe County. In 1820 the name was changed to Bibb County in honor of Governor William Wyatt Bibb, the only governor of the Alabama Territory and the first governor of the State of Alabama. The county seat is in Centerville. Marriages from 1819 to 1837 are located in the Alabama Archives; Original marriage applications in the courthouse date from 1819; Wills, Inventory of Estates and Orphans Court Records from 1830. Earlier records in the Archives.

BLOUNT COUNTY, created in 1818 from Monroe County and land acquired by the Federal Government in the Creek Session of 1811, was named for Governor William G. Blount of Tennessee. Oneonta is the county seat. Marriages date from 1820; Wills from 1871; Orphans Court Records 1829-1852.

xv

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

DECATUR COUNTY, see Jackson County.

DEKALB COUNTY was formed in 1836 out of land acquired in the Cherokee Cession of 1835 and was named for Major General Baron DeKalb. Marriages and Wills date from 1850.

ELK COUNTY, see Limestone County.

ELMORE COUNTY, formed in 1866 out of Autauga, Coosa, Montgomery and Tallapoosa Counties, was named for John Archer Elmore, a soldier of the Revolution and early pioneer settler of Alabama. Wetumpka is the county seat. All records date from 1867.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY was formed in 1868 out of Baldwin and Conecuh Counties and was named for the Escambia River which flows through the county. Brewton is the county seat.

ETOWAH COUNTY, formed in 1866 from Blount, Calhoun, Cherokee, DeKalb, Marshall and St. Clair Counties, was originally called Baine County in honor of David W. Baine of Lowndes Co. Baine County was abolished in 1867, and when the county was reestablished in 1868, the name was changed to "Etowah," an Indian word. The county seat is Gadsden. Marriages, Wills, and Inventory of Estates date from 1867.

FAYETTE COUNTY was created in 1824 out of Tuscaloosa and Marion Counties, and was named for General Lafayette, French patriot of the American Revolution. Fayette is the county seat. Marriages date from 1866; Wills from 1869; Inventory of Estates from 1851; Births from 1908.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, 1818, was formed out of land acquired in the Cherokee Cession of 1816 and later enlarged by the Chickasaw Cession of 1832. It was named for Benjamin Franklin, signer of the Declaration of Independence and patriot of the Revolution. Russellville is the county seat. All records were destroyed in 1890. Marriages and Wills date from 1890.

GENEVA COUNTY was created out of Coffee, Dale and Henry Counties in 1868 and named for Geneva, its principal town and county seat. Marriages, Wills, and Inventory of Estates date from 1898.

GREENE COUNTY, formed in 1819 out of Marengo and Tuscaloosa Counties, was named for General Nathaniel Greene, a hero of the Revolution. The county seat is located in Eutaw. Records date from 1823.

HANCOCK COUNTY, see Winston County.

HALE COUNTY, created from Greene, Marengo, Perry and Tuscaloosa Counties in 1867, was named for Lt. Col. Stephen Fowler Hale, a prominent lawyer of Eutaw. Greensboro is the county seat. Records date from 1867.

xviii

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HENRY COUNTY, formed from Conecuh County in 1819, was named for Patrick Henry, the distinguished Virginia patriot. Abbeville is the county seat. Marriages date from 1821; Wills from 1822.

HOUSTON COUNTY, formed in 1903 from Dale, Geneva and Henry Counties, was named for General Sam Houston. Dothan is the seat of justice. Records date from 1903.

JACKSON COUNTY was formed in 1819 out of land acquired in the Cherokee Cession of 1816. In 1821 Decatur County was created out of the western portion with Woodville as its seat of justice, but was abolished in 1824 when it was found to contain insufficient acreage to qualify as a county. Jackson County was named after General Andrew Jackson and Scottsboro is the seat of justice. Most of the court records were destroyed by fire in 1920. Marriages date from 1851; Wills from 1866.

JEFFERSON COUNTY, carved out of Blount County in 1819, was named for Thomas Jefferson, the third president of the United States. Two county seats are in Birmingham and Bessemer. Marriages and Wills date from 1818; Orphans Court from 1826; Births from 1882.

JONES COUNTY, see Lamar County.

LAMAR COUNTY, formed in 1867 from Marion and Fayette Counties, was originally named Jones County in honor of E.P. Jones of Fayette Co. Jones County was abolished nine months later and recreated in 1868 as Sanford County. In 1877 the name was changed again to Lamar in honor of the Hon. L.Q.C. Lamar of Mississippi. Vernon is the county seat. Records date from 1867.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY was created in 1818 from land acquired in the Cherokee and Chickasaw Cession of 1816, and named for Captain James Lauderdale, a Tennessean killed by the British near New Orleans in 1814. Florence is the seat of justice. Marriages date from 1819; Wills from 1821.

LAWRENCE COUNTY was formed in 1818 out of land acquired by the Cherokee and Chickasaw Cession of 1816. It was named for Capt. James Lawrence of the Federal Navy. Moulton is the county seat. Marriages, Wills and Inventory of Estates date from 1828; Orphans Court Records from 1830.

LEE COUNTY, created in 1866 out of Chambers, Macon, Russell and Tallapoosa Counties, was named for General Robert E. Lee, the highly esteemed general of the Confederate Army. Opelika is the county seat. Records date from 1867.

LIMESTONE COUNTY was formed in 1817 from land acquired in the Cherokee and Chickasaw Cessions of 1806 and 1816. Originally named Elk County by Gov. Holmes of the Mississippi Territory, it was renamed Limestone for the creek that flows through the county. Athens is the seat of justice. Marriages date from

xix

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

SUMTER COUNTY, created in 1832 from land acquired in the Choctaw Cession of 1830, was named for General Thomas Sumter of South Carolina. Livingston is the county seat. All records date from 1833.

TALLADEGA COUNTY was created in 1832 out of land acquired in the Creek Cession of 1832, and was named for the Town of Talladega, the county seat, where the Creek Indians were defeated in 1813. All records date from 1834.

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, 1832, was created out of land acquired in the Creek Cession of 1832, and was named for the Tallapoosa River. Dadeville is the seat of justice. Marriages, Orphans Court records (broken years) date from 1835; Wills from 1838.

TUSCALOOSA COUNTY was formed in 1818 out of land acquired in the Cherokee and Choctaw Cession of 1816. The name "Tuscaloosa" derives from the Choctaw words "tashka" meaning warrior and "lusa" meaning black. The county seat is Tuscaloosa. Marriages (broken years), Deeds date from 1823; Wills from 1821; Inventory of Estates from 1852; Orphans Court records from 1831.

WALKER COUNTY, formed in 1824 out of Tuscaloosa and Marion Counties, was named in honor of the Hon. John W. Walker of Madison County. Jasper is the county seat. A fire in 1877 destroyed all court records. All records now date from 1877.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, Alabama's first county, was formed in 1800 out of the Mississippi Territory. It was named for General George Washington, first president of the United States, and hero of the Revolution. Chatom is the seat of justice. Marriages date from 1826; Wills from 1820; Administration of Estates from 1841; Deeds from 1786.

WILCOX COUNTY, created in 1819 out of Monroe and Dallas Counties, was named for Lt. Joseph M. Wilcox, with Camden selected as the county seat. All records date from 1820.

WINSTON COUNTY, formed in 1850 out of Walker County, was first named Hancock County for Governor John Hancock of Massachusetts. In 1858 the name was changed to Winston in honor of Governor John A. Winston. Double Springs is the county seat. In 1891 a fire destroyed all court records. Marriages, Wills and Deeds date from 1891.

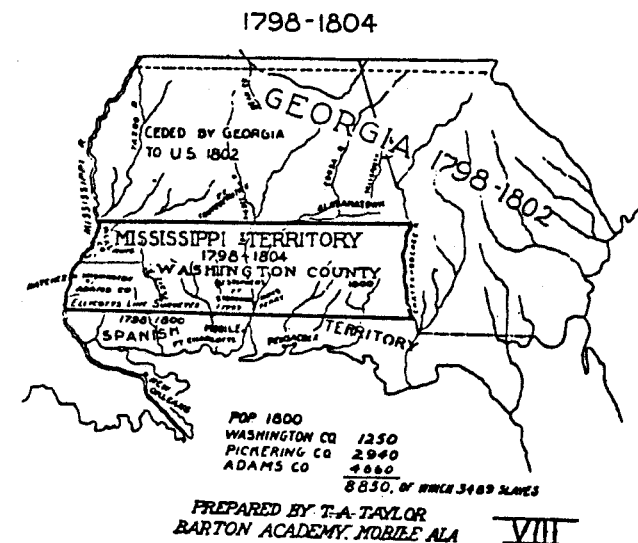
xxii

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



"A HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI"
Robert Lowry & William H. McCardle
1898



"HISTORY OF ALABAMA"
L.D. Miller
1901
xxiii

1832; Wills and Orphans Court Records from 1818.

LOWNDES COUNTY was formed from Butler, Dallas and Montgomery Counties in 1830, and named for William Lowndes, the distinguished South Carolina statesman. Hayneville is the county seat. Marriages, Wills and Orphans Court Records date from 1830; Inventory of Estates from 1875.

MACON COUNTY, formed in 1832 out of land acquired through the Creek Cession of 1832, was named for the distinguished soldier and statesman of North Carolina, Nathaniel Macon. Tuskegee is the county seat. Marriages and Inventory of Estates date from 1834; Orphans Court Records and Wills start before creation of the county and date from 1828.

MADISON COUNTY, formed in 1808 out of land acquired by the Cherokee and Chickasaw Cession of 1806, was named for James Madison, Secretary of State when the county was created, and later President of the United States. Huntsville (originally called Twickenham) is the county seat. Marriages date from 1809; Wills and Inventory of Estates from 1810; Orphans Court records from 1826; Births from 1881; Deeds from 1810.

MARENGO COUNTY was formed in 1818 from land acquired in the Choctaw Cession of 1816. It was named as a compliment to the first white settlers in the area and in commemoration of Napoleon's great victory at Marengo over the Austrian armies in 1800. Linden is the seat of justice. Marriages date from 1818; Wills and Administration of Estates from 1819; Deeds from 1820.

MARION COUNTY was created in 1818 out of Tuscaloosa County, and was named for Gen. Francis Marion, a Revolutionary War hero from South Carolina. Hamilton is the seat of justice. A fire in 1883 destroyed all court records. Records now date from 1887.

MARSHALL COUNTY, created in 1836 out of Jackson and Blount Counties and land acquired in the Cherokee Cession of 1835, was named for Chief Justice John Marshall. Guntersville is the county seat. Marriage and Orphans Court records date from 1836; Wills from 1903; Inventory of Estates from 1843.

MOBILE COUNTY was formed in 1813 out of Baldwin County and West Florida and was named for the town of Maubila (Spanish name) and Mobile (French name). The county seat is the City of Mobile. Marriages date from 1823; Wills, Inventory of Estates, Orphans Court records, Brands from 1814; Births from 1820.

MONROE COUNTY, created in 1815 out of land acquired in the Creek Cession of 1814, was named for James Monroe, Secretary of State under Pres. James Madison. The entire stretch of land acquired in the treaty was at first Monroe County, and from that area approximately 24 counties were formed. It is often referred to as "The Mother of Counties." The seat of justice is Monroeville. A fire in 1832 destroyed all probate records, with records now

xx

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

dating from 1832.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, formed in 1816 from Monroe County, was named for Major Lemuel Putnam Montgomery. The county seat is Montgomery. All records date from 1819.

MORGAN COUNTY, created in 1818 out of land acquired in the Cherokee Turkeytown Cession, was originally called Cotaco for the Cotaco Creek which flows through the county. In 1821 it was renamed for General Daniel Morgan, a patriot of the Revolution from Pennsylvania. Decatur is the seat of justice. Orphan's Court records, Marriages, Wills and Tract Books date from 1818; Birth and Death records from 1893.

PERRY COUNTY was formed in 1819 out of land acquired in the Creek Cession of 1814, and was named for Commander Oliver Hazard Perry, hero of the War of 1812. Marion is the county seat. Marriages date from 1820; Wills from 1823; Inventory of Estates from 1837; Administration from 1841; Orphans Court records from 1821.

PICKENS COUNTY, formed in 1820 out of Tuscaloosa County, was named for General Andrew Pickens of South Carolina, a hero of the Revolution. Carrollton is the seat of justice. Probate records were burned in 1876; the oldest records now date from 1876.

PIKE COUNTY was created in 1821 out of Henry and Montgomery Counties, and was named for General Zebulon Pike. Troy is the county seat. A fire in 1830 destroyed all court records. Marriages, Wills, Inventory of Estates date from 1830; Births from 1886 with broken years.

RANDOLPH COUNTY was created in 1832 out of land acquired in the Creek Cession of 1832, and was named for John Randolph of Petersburg, Va. The county seat is Wedowee. A fire in 1897 destroyed all court records. Births and Deaths date from 1886 and other records from 1897.

RUSSELL COUNTY, created in 1832 out of land acquired in the Creek Cession of 1832, was named for Colonel Gilbert C. Russell of Mobile who was in the Federal Army of 1818. Phenix City is the county seat. Marriages date from 1833; Wills, Orphans Court Records from 1838; Inventory of Estates from 1837.

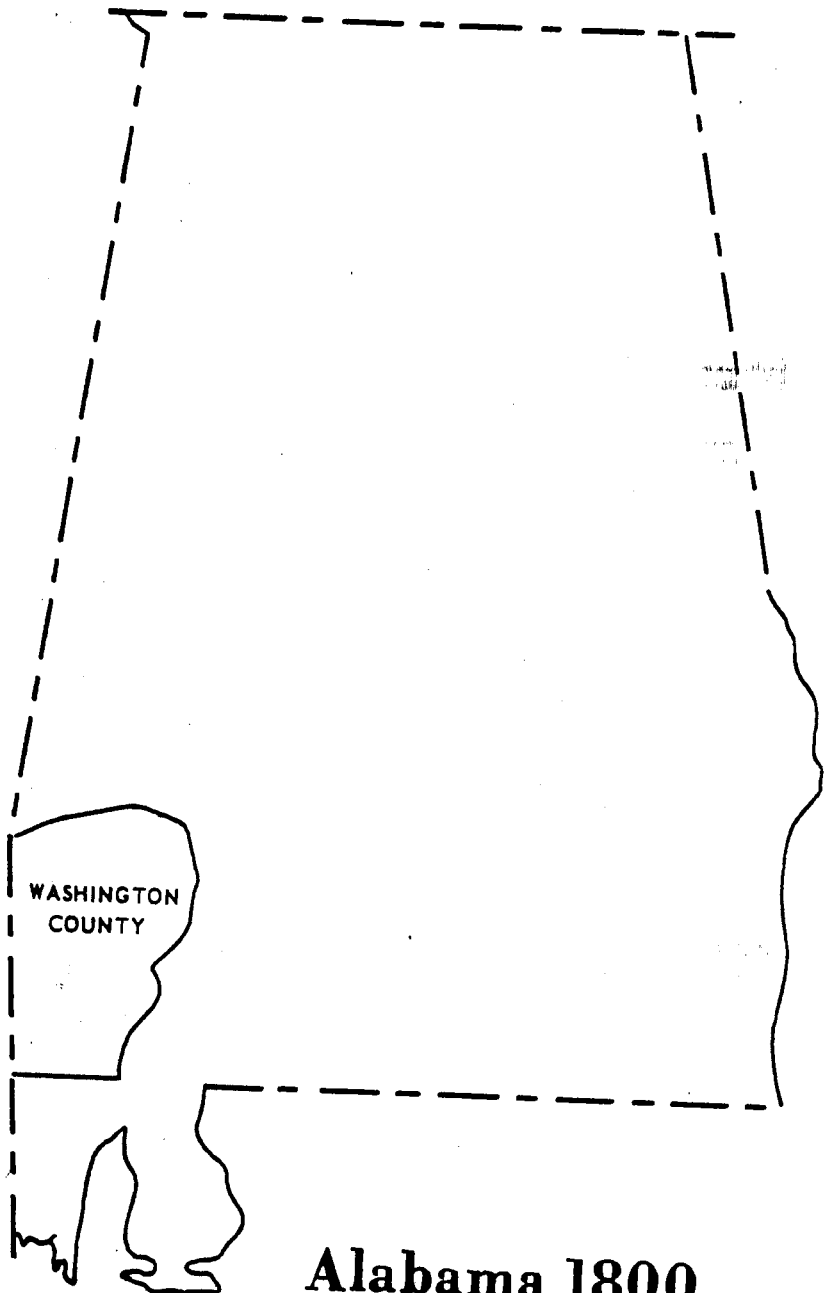
SANFORD COUNTY, see Lamar.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY was created in 1818 out of Shelby County, and was named for General Arthur St. Clair, a hero of the Revolution. Two county seats are located in Ashville and Pell City. Marriages and Deeds date from 1819; Wills from 1821; Inventory of Estates from 1849; Orphans Court records from 1827.

SHELBY COUNTY was created in 1817 from Montgomery County, and named for Governor Isaac Shelby of Kentucky. Columbiana is the seat of justice. All records date from 1819.

xxi

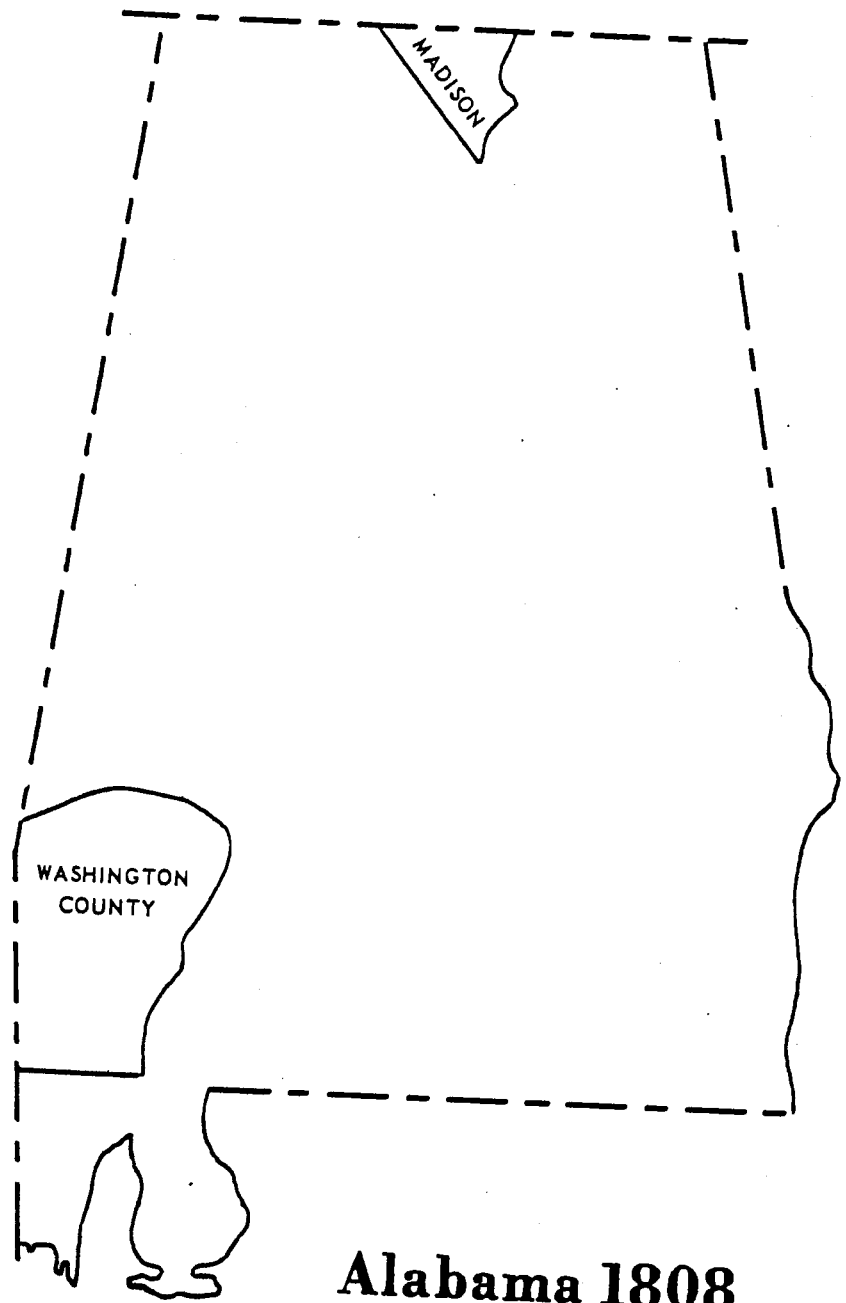
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1800
(Mississippi Territory)

xxiv

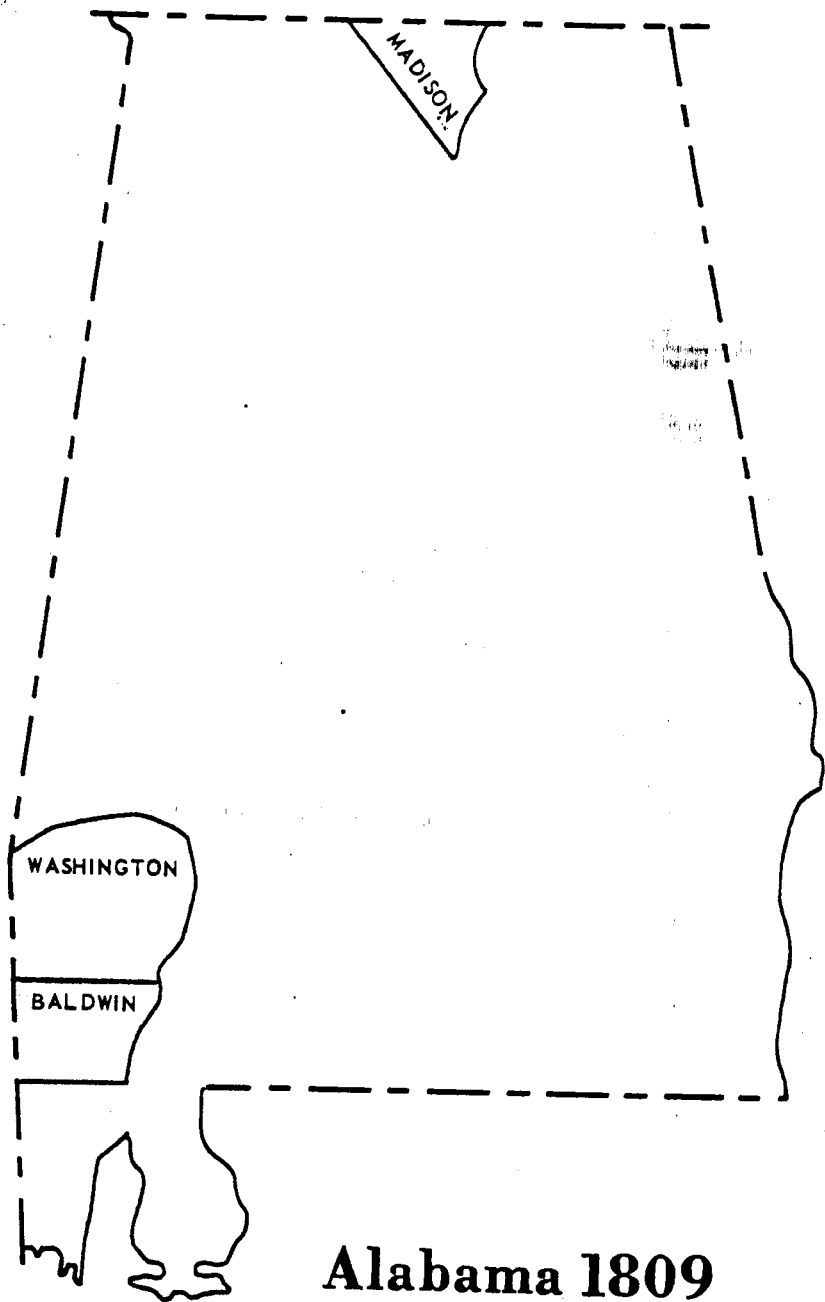
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1808
(Mississippi Territory)

xxv

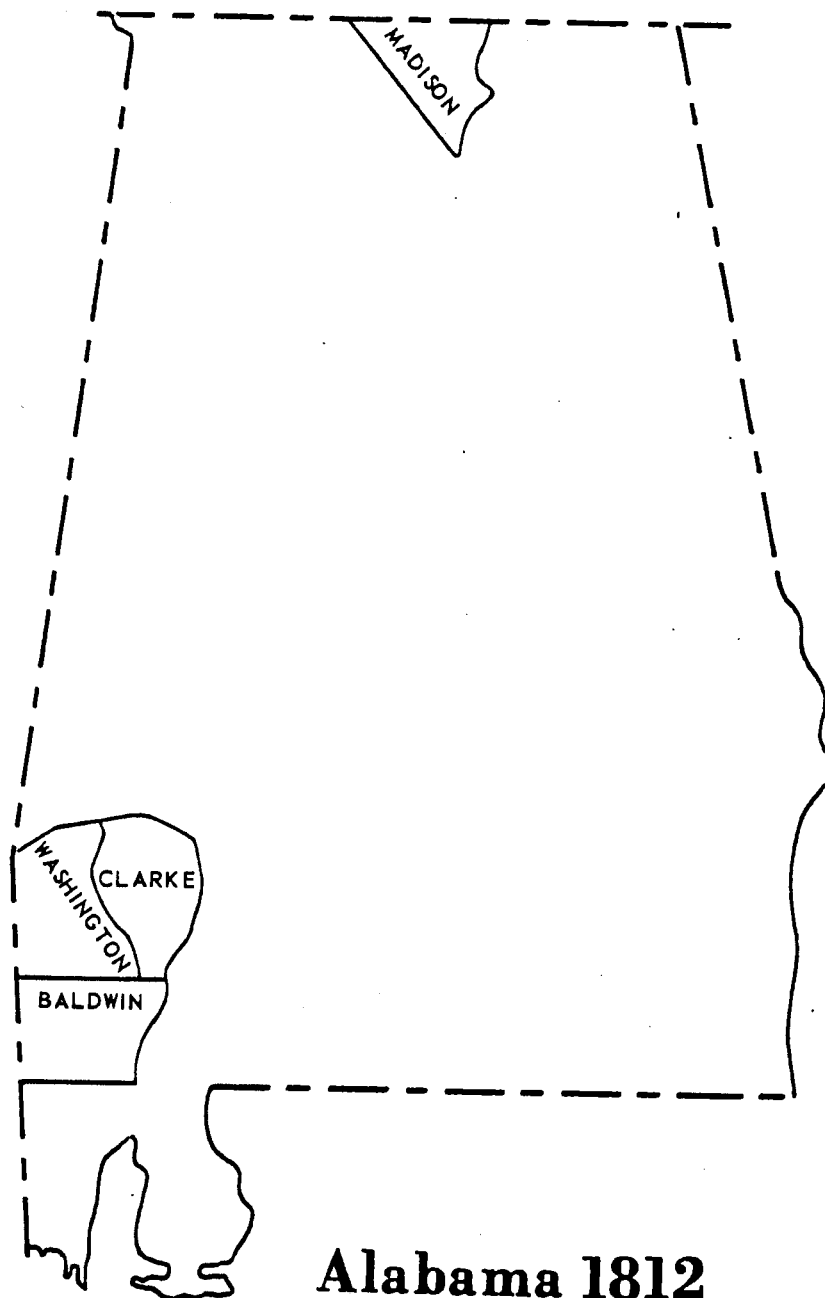
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1809
[Mississippi Territory]

xxvi

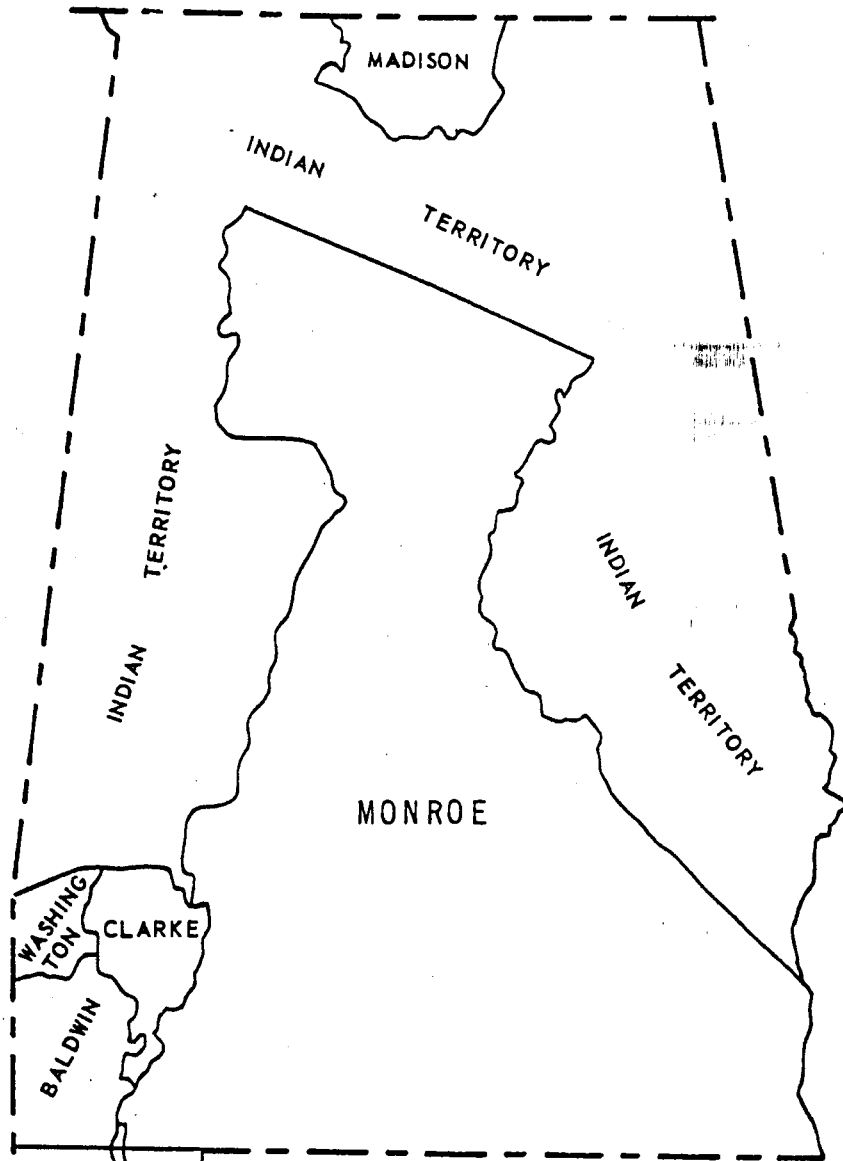
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1812
[Mississippi Territory]

xxvii

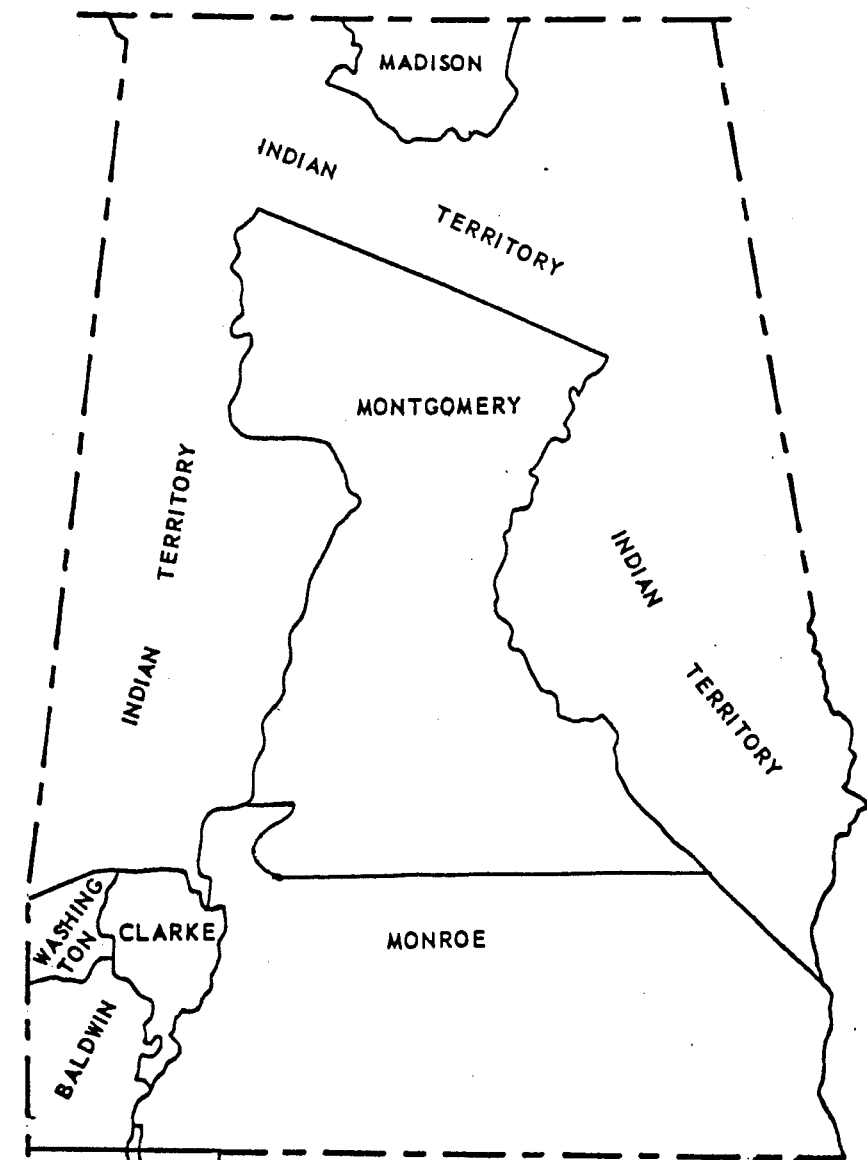
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 78004



Alabama 1815
Mississippi Territory

xxviii

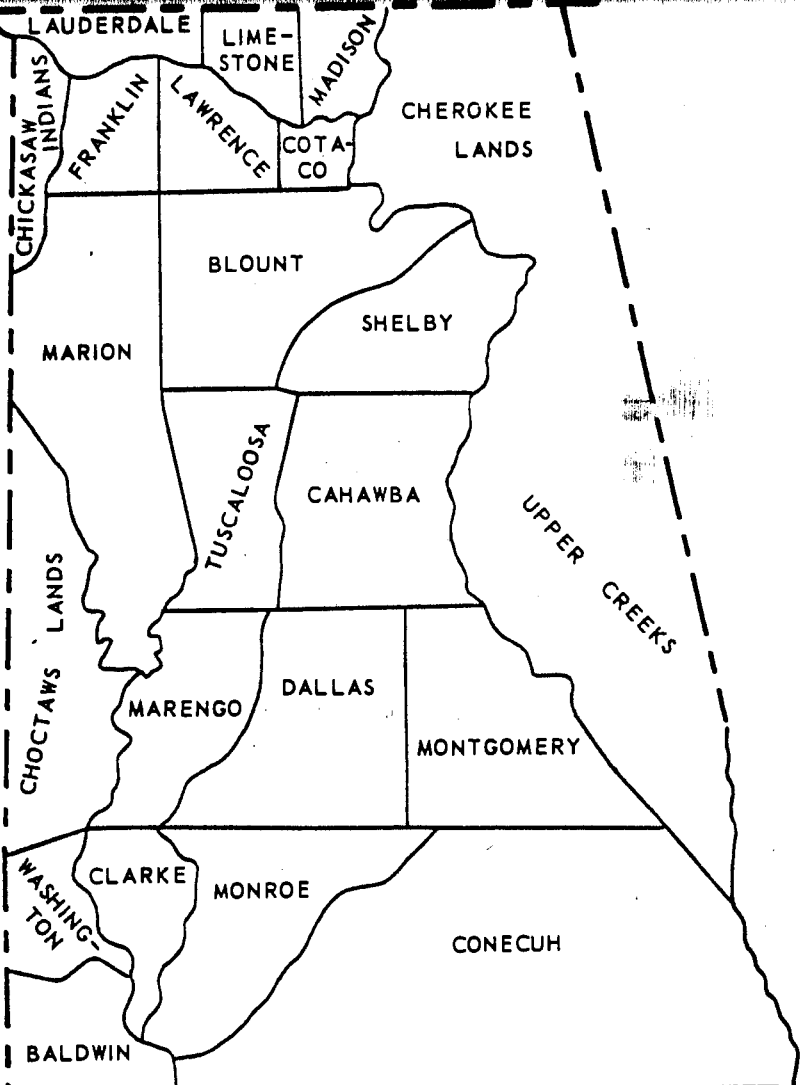
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1816
Mississippi Territory

xxix

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

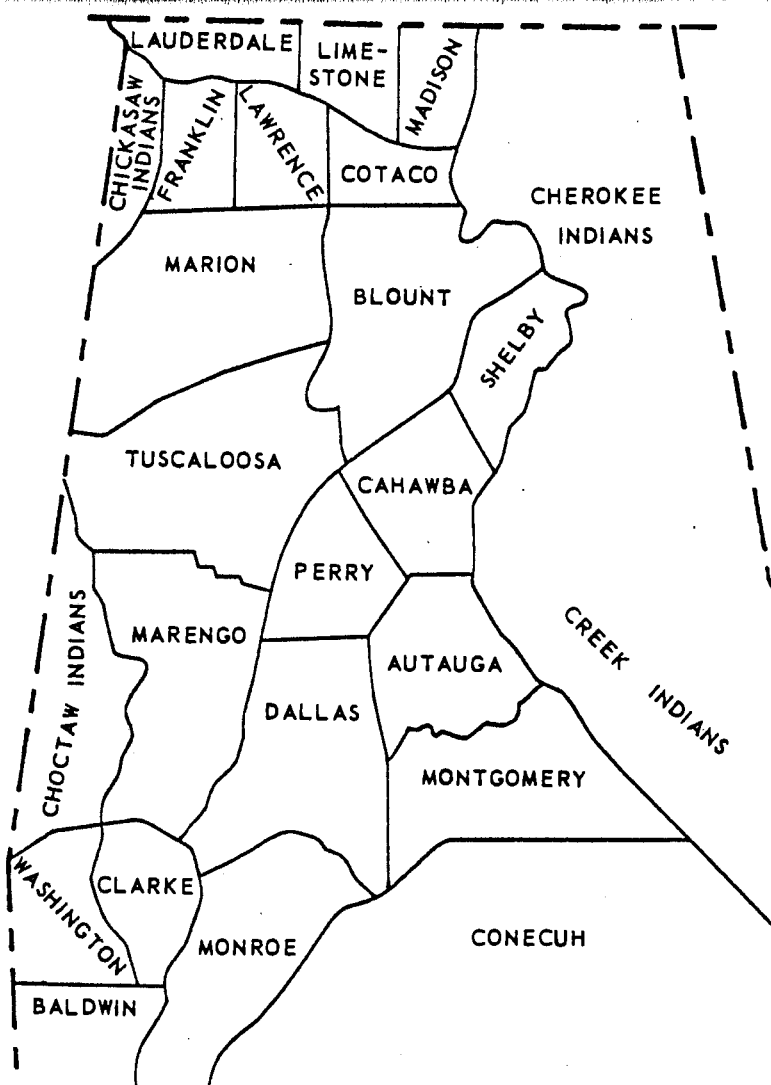


MAP OF ALABAMA BY
JOHN MELISH

Alabama 1818
{Alabama Territory}

xxx

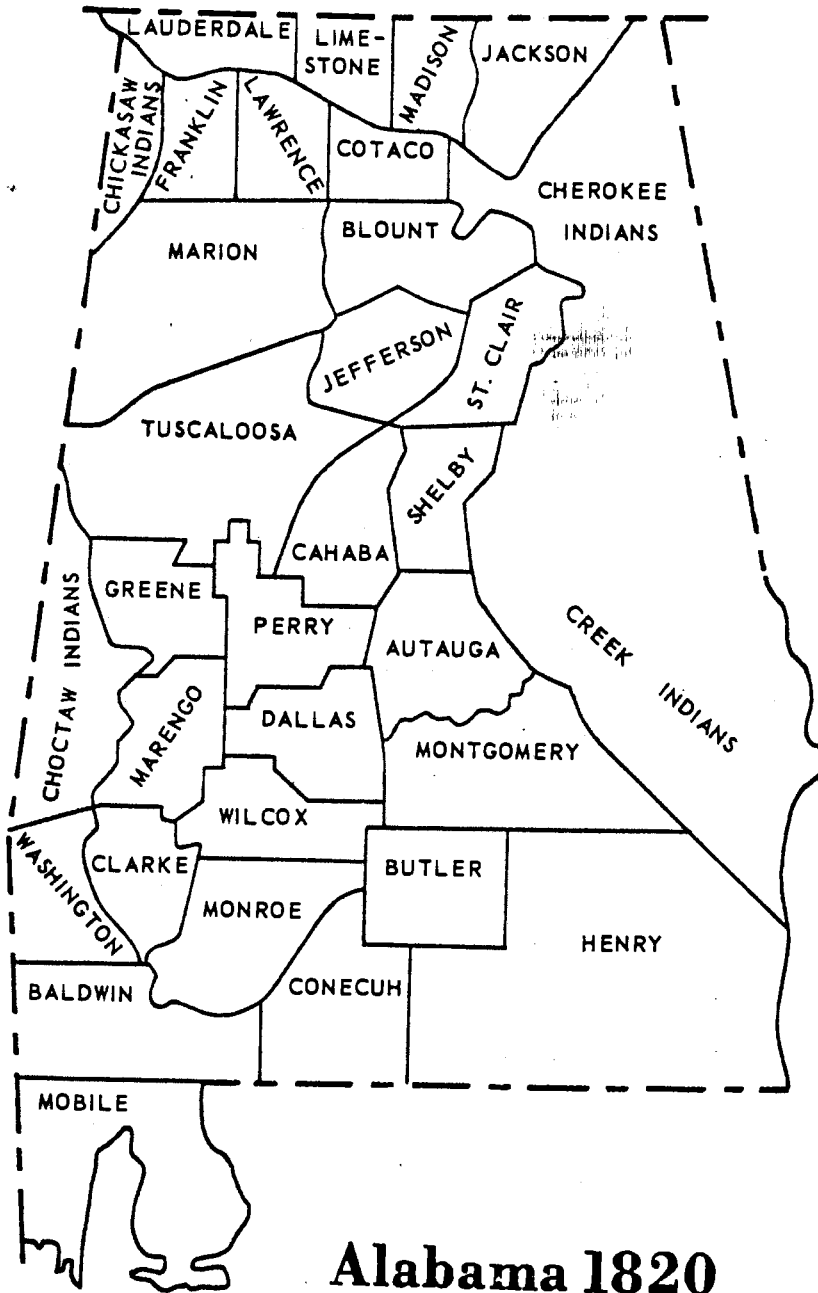
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1818
{Alabama Territory}

xxxi

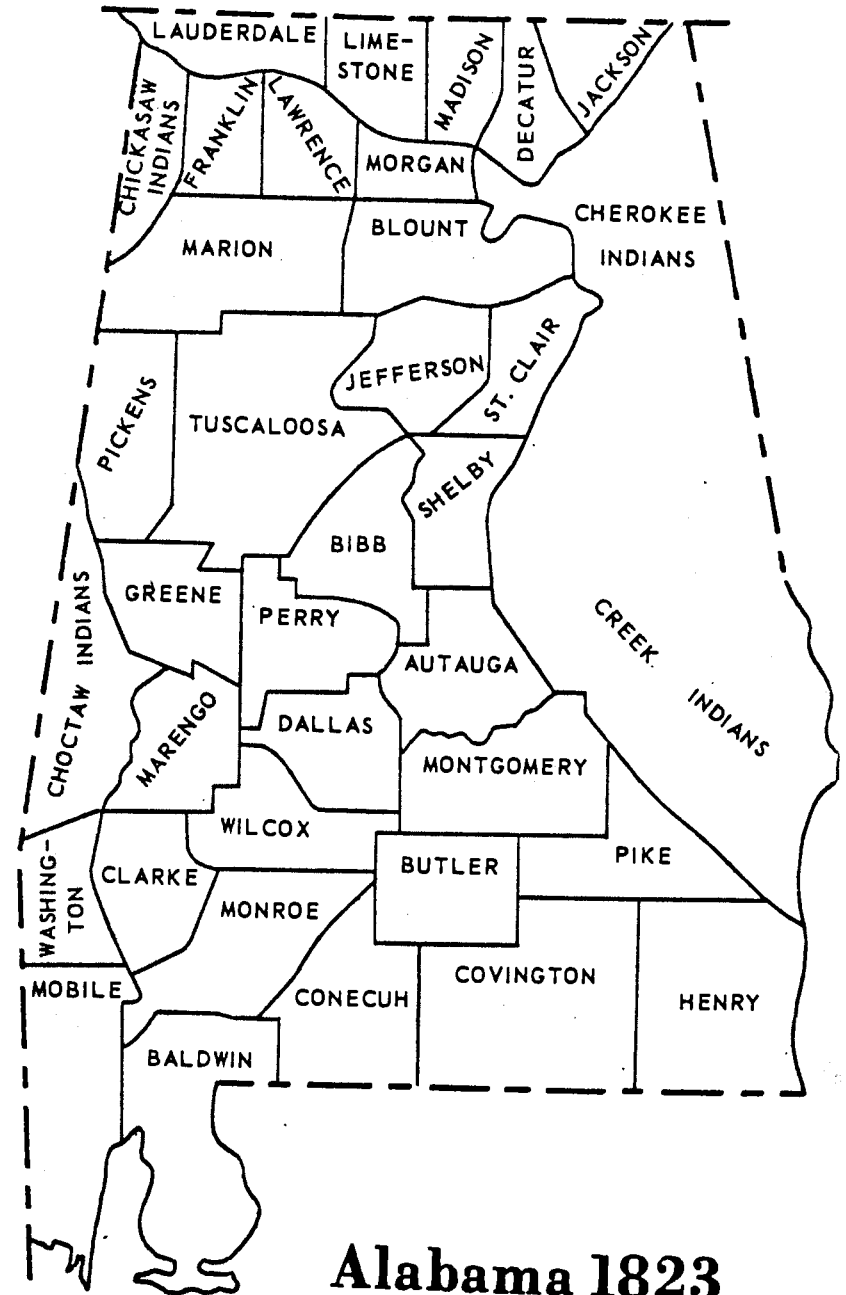
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1820

xxxii

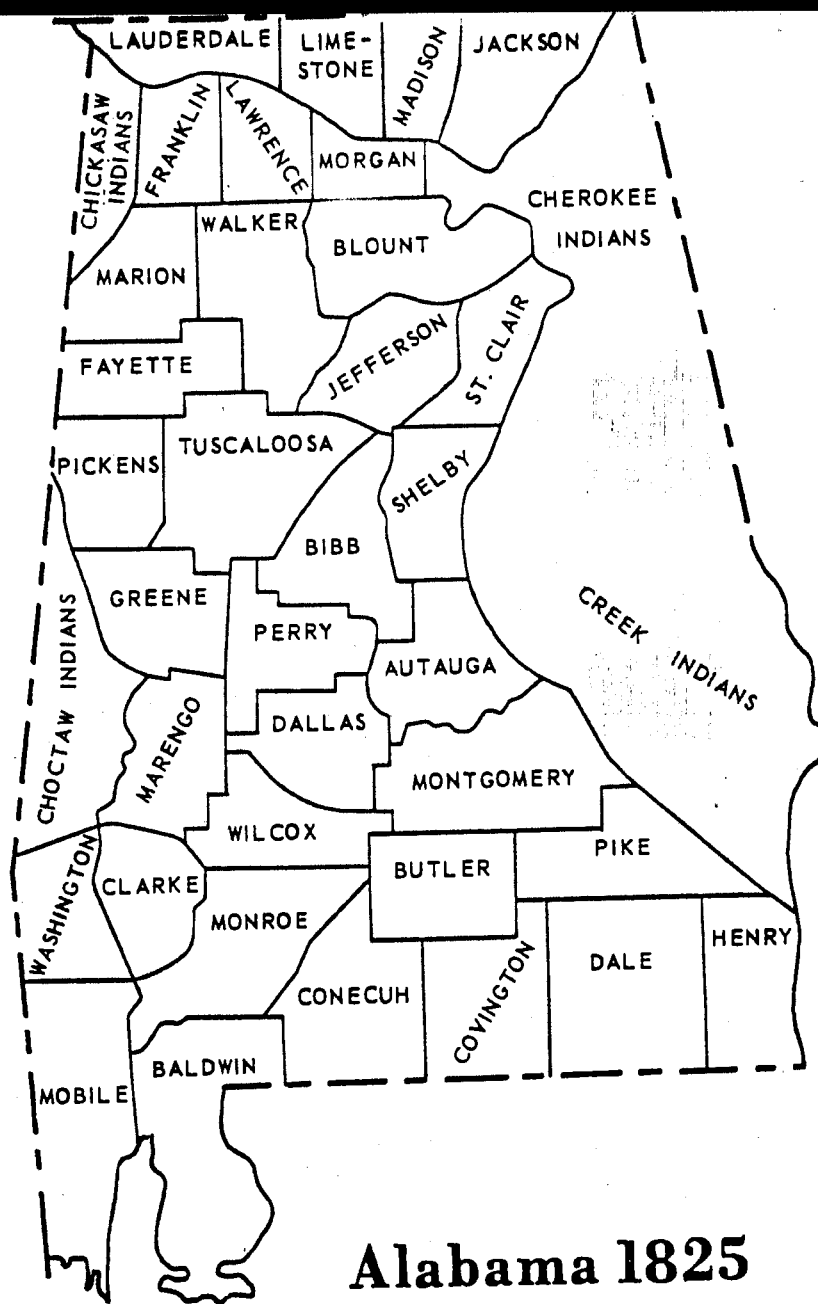
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1823

xxxiii

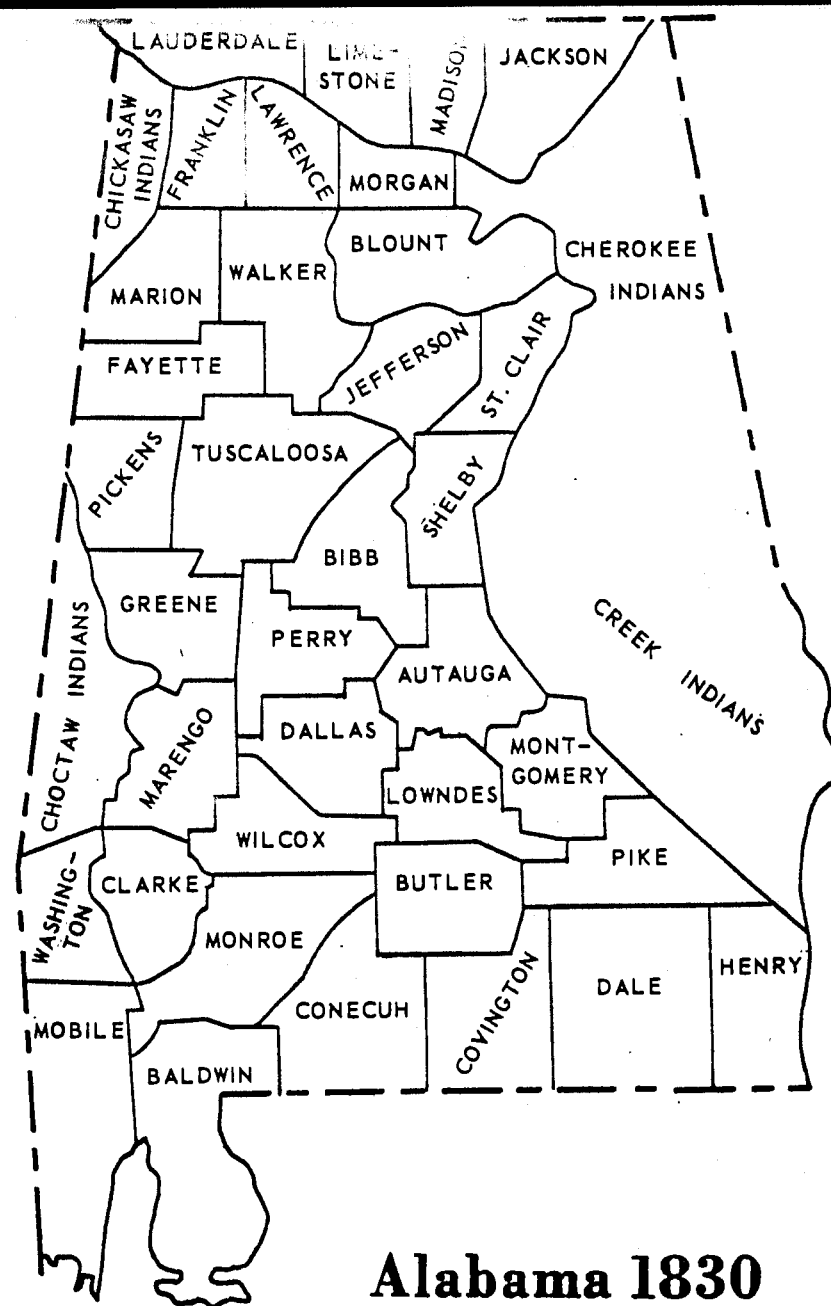
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1825

xxxiv

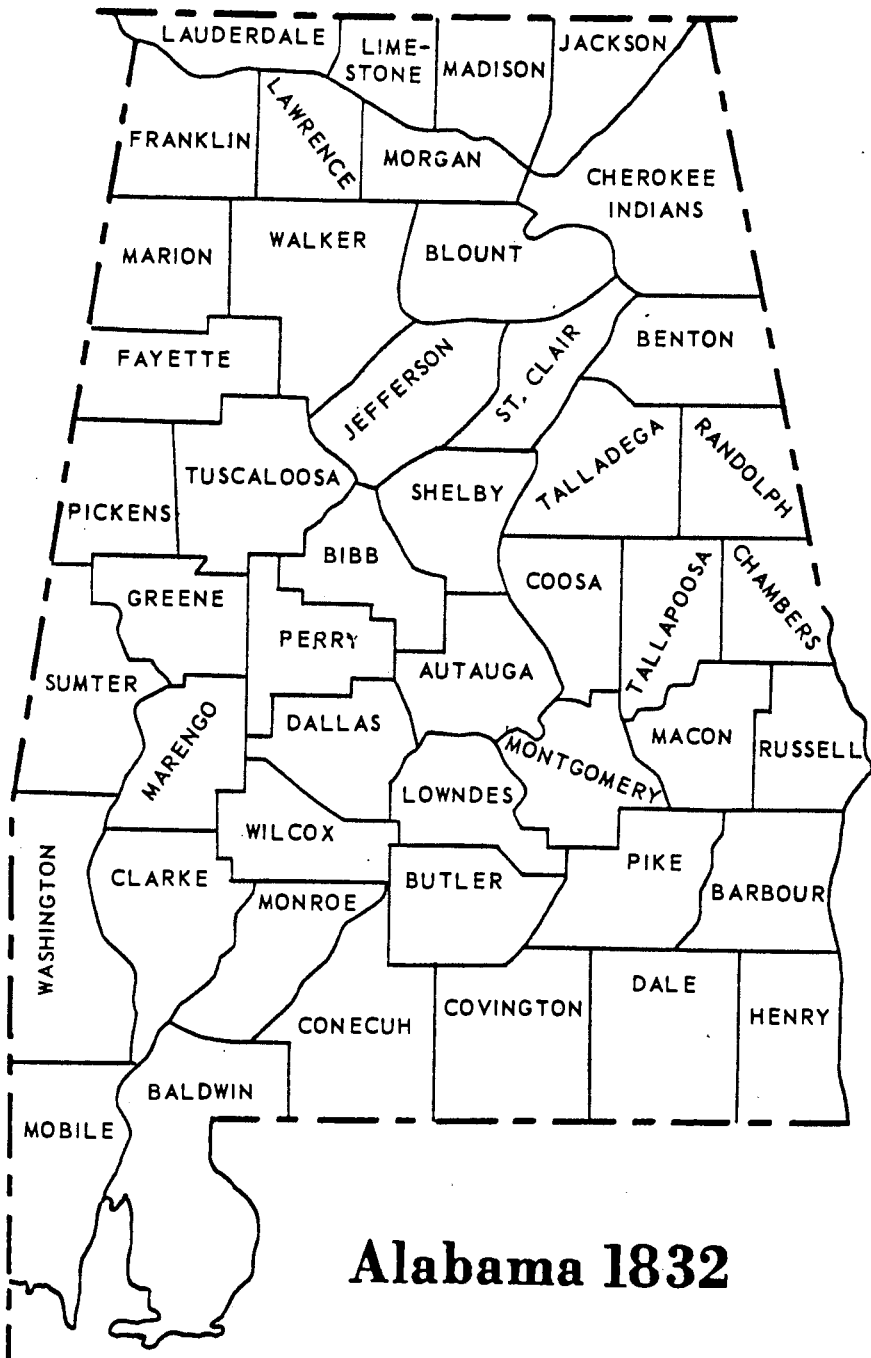
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1830

xxxv

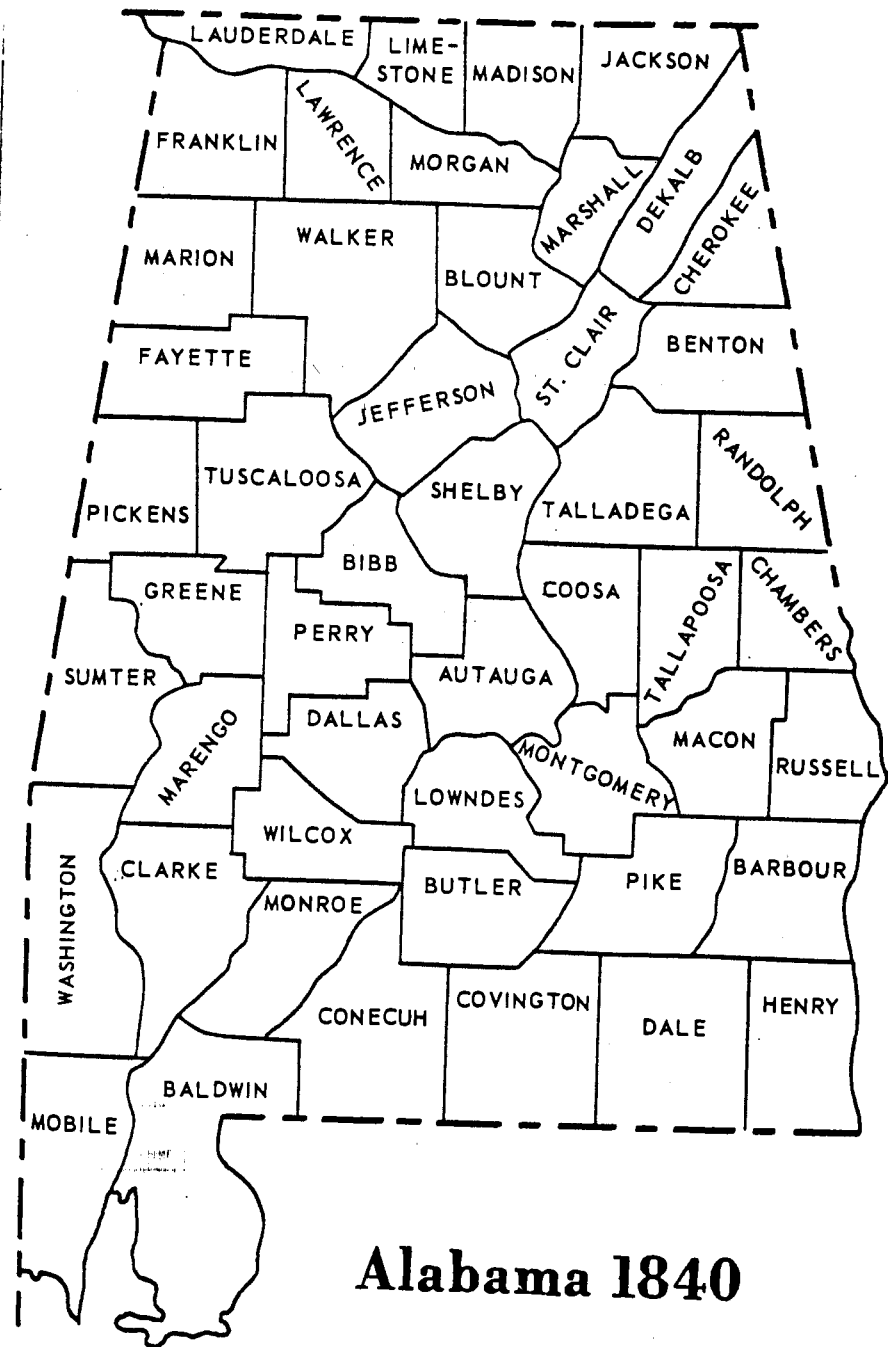
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1832

xxxvi

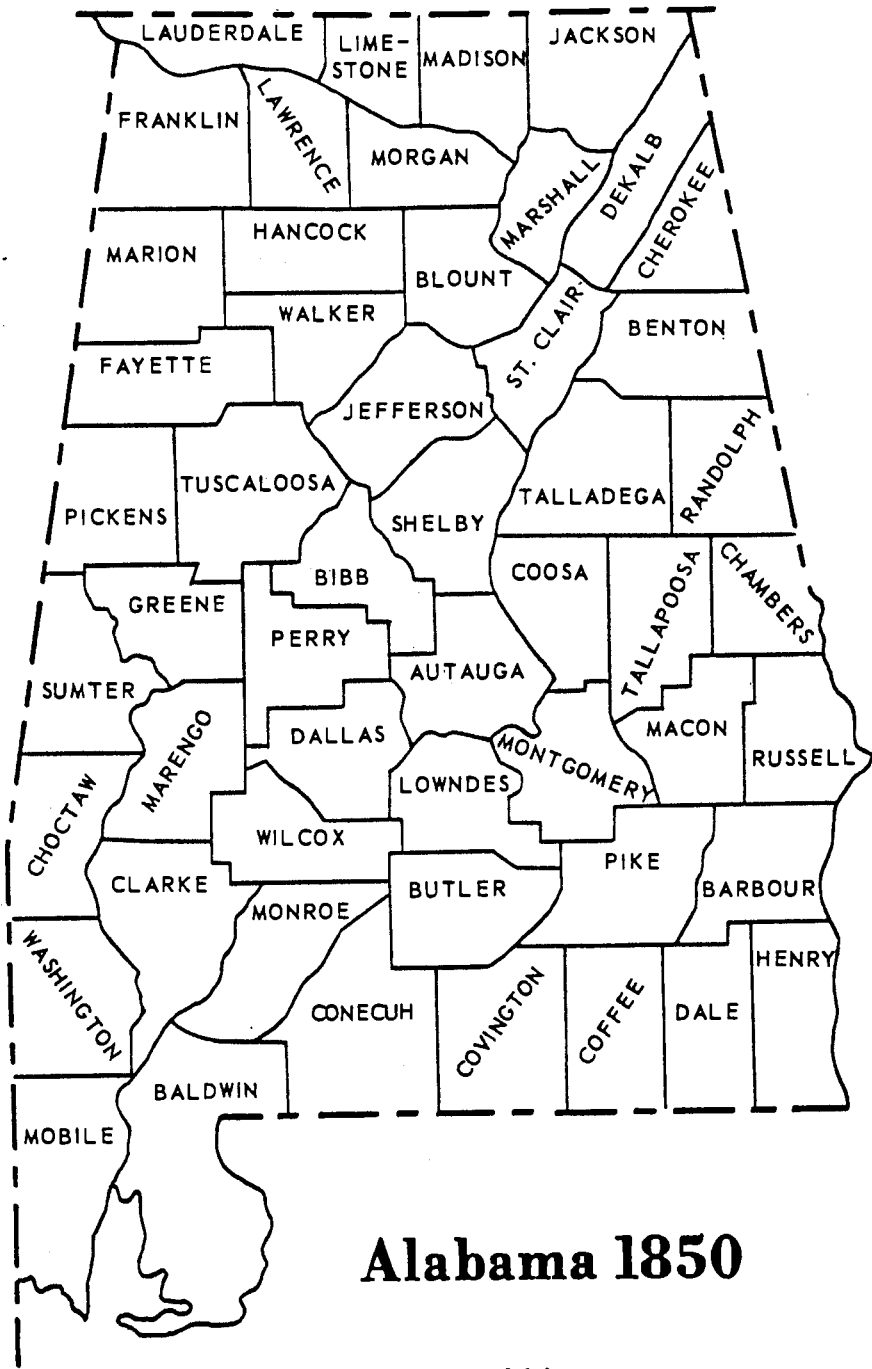
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1840

xxxvii

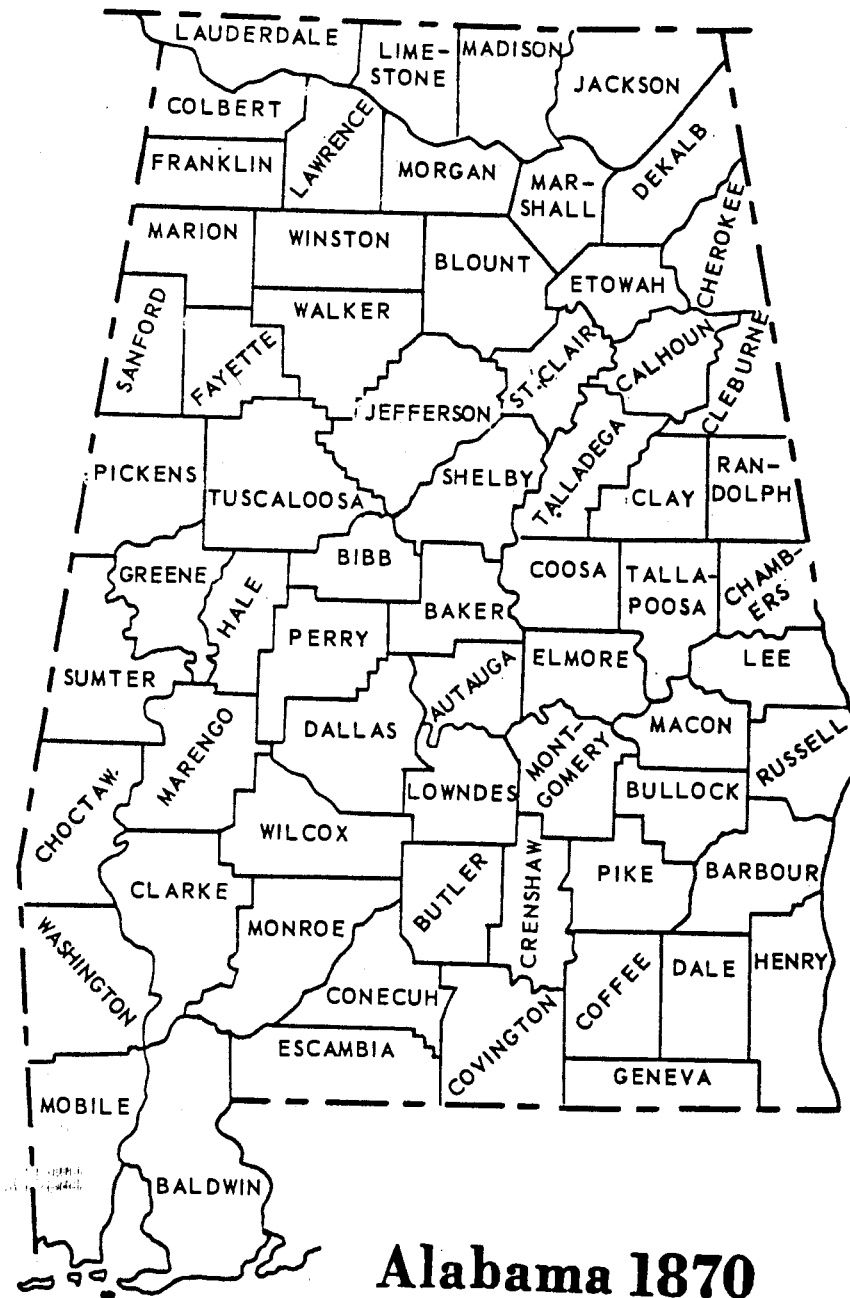
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1850

xxxviii

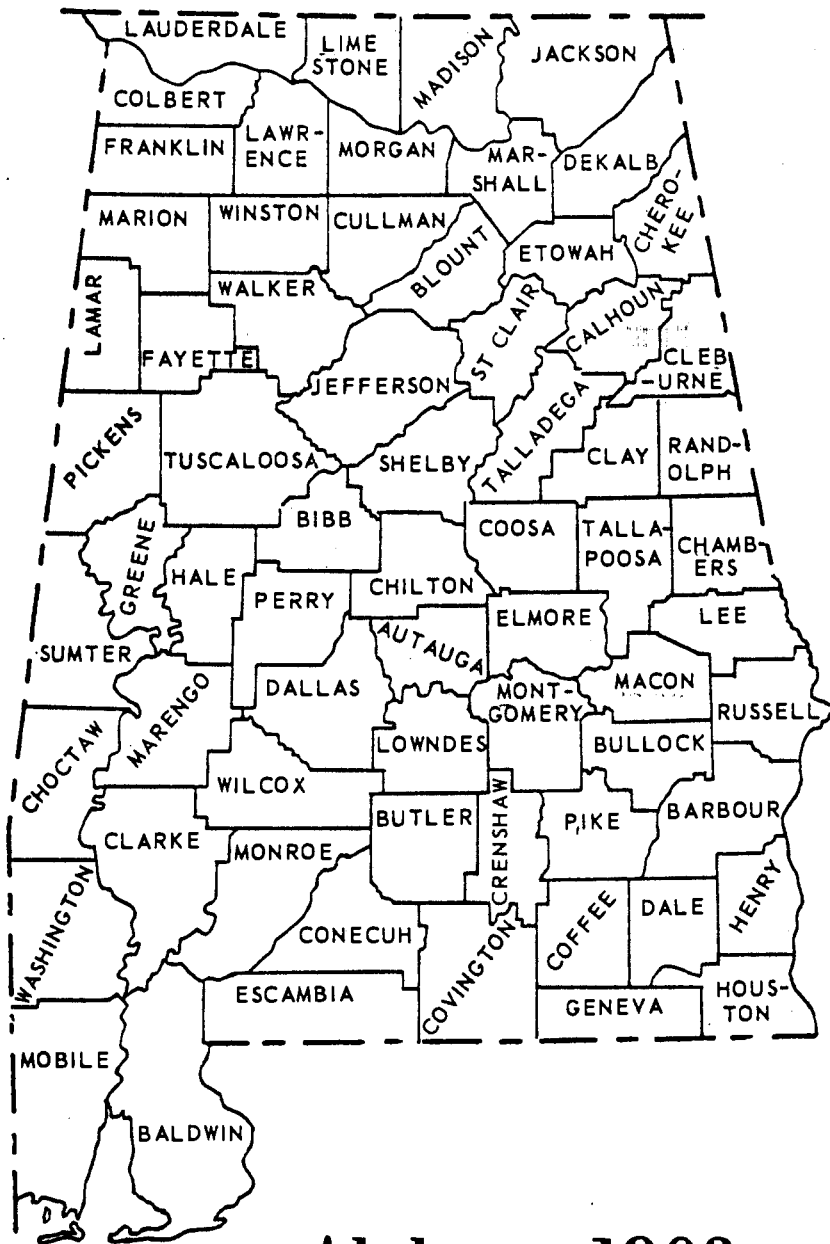
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Alabama 1870

xxxix

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Alabama 1903

x1

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MAP OF VICINITY OF DEMOPOLIS, ALABAMA

Drawn for the Department of Archives and History to show the precise location of the last residence of Gen. Charles Lefebvre (Count) Desnouettes, the leader of the French Colony that founded Demopolis. This map, drawn by Jesse G. Whitfield, is located in the Vine and Olive files in the Archives. Whitfield remarked that he had excavated pieces of bottles, china, and etc. at the site of the old home.

ARGUMENT

According to the field-notes of the Government Re-Survey of 1842, the house was still standing at that time. The surveyor began at the N.E. corner of Section 19 (= N.W. cor. Sec. 20) T. 8N, R. 3E, (St. Stephens Survey) and measured South, noting the distances to the right bank and left bank of Warrior River, respectively. Then, at 42.50 chains was "Former Residence of Genl. Lefebvre." At 80.00 chains he reached the S.E. corner of Sec. 19 = S.W. Cor. Sec. 20.

As the East Boundary of Sec. 19 is 80.00 chains long, and as the house stood 42.50 chains south of the N.E. corner of the section, then it must have stood 37.50 chains north of the S.E. corner of some section.

In 1914, I began at the S.E. corner of said Section 19, an iron pipe driven in the ground near the south margin of the ancient road leading from Demopolis to Arcola, and ran the line north. The line followed a well defined ancient fence-row all the way, except in the ravine. The distance, 37.50 chains, came to the center of a hackberry tree about 6 inches diameter which I marked. Recently I tried to identify the point, but could find no tree with my former mark. The hackberry is of rapid growth, sheds its bark, and does not retain a mark very long. As there were other hackberry trees on the line, I today re-ran the line, beginning at the same iron pipe, and the distance 37.50 chains ran out at a hackberry which is now about 14 inches diameter. I set a cedar stake 1 foot north of the hackberry. The stake has a smooth face on north side, and on it is carved the letter "D". A cedar fence-post stands 2 feet north of the tree, and on the side of the post facing the tree, is also carved the letter "D".

All these markers may be destroyed, and to obviate the necessity of another survey, the following notes were taken: -

From the center of the tree the S.W. corner of the Commissary of the Portland Cement Co. bears N. 62 1/2 E. 1.33 ch. (87.8 Ft.)

xli

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

1991 Sumter Co. Ala.

15

YORK

WILBORN W—YOUNG

Wilborn Walter 304 3rd Av	392-4636
Wilborn Walter W 219 Marcus	392-5761
Wiley Cynthia East End	392-5862
Wilkerson Wilbur Bellamy	392-5614
Wilkins May Highway 11 Cuba	392-7545
Williams Allen & Edna 149 Weatherly Cir York	392-4874
Williams Callie Mae York	392-4641
Williams Debra 107 Weatherly	392-4434
Williams Delores 101 Booker Ln	392-9202
Williams Elizabeth W Mrs	392-7365
Williams Farm Supply York	392-5311
Williams George B	392-7361
Williams George F York	392-5093
Williams H L 311 College York	392-4249
Williams J D 210 Kentucky Av	392-7902
Williams Jackie Lauderdale Rd	392-4146
Williams James Highway 17 N	392-9104
Williams Jean Virginia Av	392-7434
Williams Jessie Lee Broad	392-5694
Williams Kiovanni 199 Wilson Rd Cuba	392-4135
Williams Margaret Lauderdale Rd	392-9152
Williams Mary Lee East Heights Rd	392-5324
Williams Mattie 122-A Campbell	392-7325
Williams Mel Virginia 994 Wire Rd 1 Cuba	392-7350
Williams Melvin 199 Wilson Rd Cuba	392-4135
Williams Raleigh Bellamy	392-4297
Williams Richard B Siloam	392-5602
Williams Russell 105 Shaw Rd Cuba	392-4268
Williams Sadie Cuba	392-5950
Williams Sally Highway 9 Cuba	392-4258
Williams Thomas E Bellamy	392-5825
Williams Willie Millville Rd	392-4307
Williamson F C Ward	392-5653
Willingham Phillip L 1013 Wood Av	392-7203
Wilson Annette Lauderdale Rd	392-4198
Wilson Birdie 112 Wren	392-5128
Wilson Daisy M 201-A Green Acres	392-7574
Wilson Edith 102 Booker Ln	392-5776
Wilson James Lauderdale Rd	392-5960
Wilson Johnny Millville Rd	392-7714
Wilson Johnny L Morning Star	392-5031
Wilson Louise 5th Av	392-9105
Wilson Morris Kinterbish Rd Cuba	392-5340
Wilson Richard Jr 275 Wilson Rd Cuba	392-7286
Wilson Robert 35 Bush Rd Cuba	392-4967
Wimberly C Stallworth Quarters	392-7498
Winsett Donald Little Dixie Trailer Ct	392-9154
Winston Lorenzo 403 Country Club Rd	392-4628
Winston Wesley Jr 1125 Ward Rd 16 Cuba	392-7934
Wolf Victor 371 Main	392-4975
Woodard B J Lauderdale Rd	392-7023
Woodard Daisy Highway 42	392-5925
Woodard Dora York	392-5384
Woodard Jermaine New Quarters Rd Bellamy	392-7514
Woodard Jerry York	392-5384
Woods Eustace R 501 Rumley Rd	392-4334
Woodward Dock Kinterbish Rd	392-5795
Woodridge Annie Mrs Butler Hwy	392-4291
Woolf Robert E Butler Hwy	392-5689
Woolfridge John A Ward	392-4395
Wrenn Marvin Hudson Valley Rd Coatopa	392-4793
Wrenn Rosie Hudson Valley Rd Coatopa	392-4662
Wright Anissa 13 Little Dixie Trailer Pk	392-4671
Wright Curtis Pine St Livingston	392-7353
Wright Dewayne Wire Rd Cuba	392-4457
Wright Elbert Daniel York	392-4257
Wright Elbert O York	392-5839

PLEASE DIAL THE AREA CODE ON ALL LONG DISTANCE CALLS.

Wright Faye 234 Wright Rd York	392-5088
Wright Grady W 1399 4th Av	392-4503
Wright Grover York	392-5850
Wright Sammy York	392-7488

Y

Yarbrough David York	392-4572
Yarbrough W D Mrs 778 4th Av	392-4282
Yates M 329 Mccoy Rd Cuba	392-7409
Yates Robert Green Acres Apts	392-5333

YORK AUTO PARTS 781 4th Av — 392-5246

York Baptist Church—	
York	392-4876
Pastors Office York	392-7396
York Bus Station York	392-4700
York Citizen's Federal Credit Union South Broad	392-7140

YORK CITY OF—

Mayor's Office & City Clerk York	392-5231
Utility Department York	392-5232
Fire Department—	
To Report A Fire	392-5244
Other Business York	392-7202
Ambulance Service—	
York	392-5244
Office 409 Derby Dr	392-7082
Housing Authority 209 5th Av	392-5071
Police Department York	392-5261
Emergency Management Agency York	392-4809
Hill Hospital 751 Derby Dr	392-5263
Hightower Library York	392-4950
Water Works York	392-5306

YORK DRUG STORE York — 392-5201

YORK ELDERLY APTS Highway 17 N — 392-5291

York Headstart Hwy 11 E	392-5446
York Ice Company 205 Main	392-5138
York John V Cuba	392-4533
York Paint & Body Shop 190 4th Av York	392-4944

YORK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH York — 392-5860

YORK SAW CO York — 392-4666

YORK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH Highway 11 — 392-4801

York Villas LTD 699 Country Club Rd	392-5433
Young Bobby Cuba	392-5912
Young Derrell Ward Rd Cuba	392-4869
Young Fashion 202 Broad	392-4243
Young Joe C 114 Booker Ln	392-5180
Young John A Highway 27	392-4358
Young John & Susie Ward	392-7482
Young Johnny L Highway 11 Cuba	392-4712
Young Mamie 107 Booker Ln	392-7511
Young Melvin & Gracie 5964 Sumter 27 Cuba	392-5800
Young Nellie Rumley Rd	392-4719
Young Oliver Bellamy	392-4554
Young Tom & Eula B 209 McConnell York	392-4486

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024
RT. 2 - BOX 111
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
REA DONOHUE

14
-7174
-9114
-7127
-7983
-4782
-7127
-4155

-5089
-5195
-5372
-5466
-4911
-4272
-5156
-831
-5358
-7145
-5603
-4702
-4886
-4946
-4942
-5941
-5680
-7927
-4851

851

-776
-428
-213
-218
-833
-673
-707
-522
-956
-522
-604
-923
-582
-325
-521
-109
-04
-25
-02
-75
-24
-33
-27
-72
-48

-1
-30
-30
-77
-11
-12
-10
-11
-18
-4
-2
-2
-1
-8
-5
-8
-7
-3
-2
-2

① William Yarbrough - 1350

Born - Abt 1768

Note - ! Probate - Sunter Co. AL

! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! Court and land records in Sunter Co. AL

He lived in NC then moved to Stewart Co. TN, from there to St. Clair Co., AL and finally settled in Green Co. AL in the part that became Sunter Co. AL, the land he lived on is called Yarbrough Fields. Welle Jenkins of Sunter Co., said he was the brother of Manoah who was in St. Clair Co. Their children went to Texas together and called each other cousin. If this is so then William would be a son of Zachariah. However, in Zachariah's records he did not name a son William, so people discount this. I have learned long ago that a son is not always mentioned in a will for various reasons, but there is no proof so far of one way or the other. Another possibility is, even if Manoah is near William's age he could have been an Uncle.

sp- Bathsheba - 1354 (463)

Born - Abt 1772

Note - ! Court records and land records in Green and Sunter Co. AL

! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

2 - George Yarbrough - 1352

Born - 1795 NC

Note - ! Probate records of William Yarbrough in Sunter Co. AL

! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! Records received from Dorothy Sevc

sp- Phebe Wyatt - 2747 (875)

Mar. - Abt 1819 Stewart, TN

Died - 1841

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - James Jackson Yarbrough - 2801

Born - 1820 Green, TN

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - George Wyatt Yarbrough - 2782

Born - Abt 1823 Green, AL

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Anna Yarbrough - 2776

Born - 1830 Sunter, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Zachariah Yarbrough - 2774

Born - 1833 Sunter, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - John Yarbrough - 2787

Born - 1835 Sunter, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Margaret J. Yarbrough - 2839

Born - 1839 Sunter, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

2 - Richard Yarbrough - 1353

Born - 1800 NC

Note - ! Probate records of William Yarbrough in Sunter Co. AL

! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! Records received from Dorothy Sevc

sp- Leannah Brazila - 2832 (863)

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Columbus Perry Yarbrough - 2820

Born - Chawlaw, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Martha Ann Yarbrough - 2840

Born - 1830 Chawlaw, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Margaret C. Yarbrough - 2833

Born - 1832 Chawlaw, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Pauline H. Yarbrough - 2823

Born - 1834 Sunter, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - William Brazile Yarbrough - 2822

Born - 1836 Sunter, AL

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Stephen H. Yarbrough - 2821

Born - 1837 Sunter, AL

Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - Richard W. Yarbrough - 2762

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

② William Chapman Yarbrough - 123

Born - 24 Jul 1804 NC

Died - Earlsboro, OK

Note - ! Family Bible of his son Wm C. Yarbrough
 ! Probate records of his father, Wm, in Sumter Co. AL
 ! Land records in Wood, Smith & Montague Co.'s TX
 He left an unrecorded will in Sumter Co. AL when he went off to the
 Mexican War. He and his brother Harvey were both veterans of the
 Mexican War. He had a ranch in Smith & Wood Co. TX and then in Montague Co.

sp- Catherine Boyd - 124 (47)

Born - 1824 AL

Mar. - 6 Nov 1846

Died - Wood Co., TX

Note - ! Will of John Boyd, Sumter Co. AL, Will Book I, Rec'd 28 Jul 1847

! Marriage record rec'd in Sumter Co. AL

3 - Stephen Allen Yarbrough - 2750

Born - 1847 Smith, TX

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! 1850 census, 1860 census

! Transfer of land in Wood Co. TX along with father and his siblings.

sp- Mary Williams - 3931 (1436)

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

4 - Ella Yarbrough - 3932

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

4 - William Yarbrough - 3933

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

4 - Columbus Yarbrough - 3934

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

3 - George W. Yarbrough - 2745

Born - 1849 Wood, TX

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! 1850 census, 1860 census

! Transfer of land in Wood Co. TX along with father and his siblings.

(3) Susan V. Yarbrough - 100

Born - Feb 1852 Smith Co, TX

Died - Feb 1907 Earlsboro, Pottawatomia, OK

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! Cemetery record at Earlsboro OK

! Homestead records in OK

! Son, William T.'s, Spanish American War record.

! Land sale with father William and siblings in Wood Co. TX

sp- Joseph Laban Pool - 99 (42)

Born - 15 Aug 1850 Columbus, Muscogee, GA

Mar. - 1874 Wood Co., TX

Died - 14 Feb 1900 Earlsboro, Pottawatomia, OK

Note - ! cemetery records at Earlsboro

! Marriage from a notarized statement of Susan V. Pool on homestead records.

4 - William Thomas Pool - 101

Born - Sep 1875 Wood, TX

Died - Oct 1904

4 - Oscar Pool - 102

Born - 1877 Wood, TX

Died - 1940

(4) John Calhoughn Pool - 93

Born - 8 Nov 1878 Wood, TX

Died - Mar 1938 Hot Springs, Garland, AR

Note - ! Family Bible in possession of V. K. Winn

! Mar. cert.; vital rec.

! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! A FOREST OF MANY TREES by Velma K. Winn, 1976

! He was a farmer and worked for a coal company in Tucuncari. He homesteaded
 land in Hardin Co. New Mexico about 12 miles West of Logan

sp- Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS - 94 (41)

Born - 31 Jul 1890 Maynard, Randolph, AR

Mar. - 28 Aug 1907 Tucuncari, Quay, NH

Died - 2 Jan 1932 Tucuncari, Quay, NH

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

! A FOREST OF MANY TREES by Velma K. Winn, 1976

! Mar. Rec. Tucuncari, Quay, NH

5 - William Thomas Pool - 98

Born - 22 Jun 1908 Bryantine, Harding, NH

Died - Feb 1985 Tacoma, Pierce, WA

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

sp- Florence Lee Turner - 1211 (429)

Born - 31 Aug 1912 Union, NH

Mar. - 15 Feb 1929 Tucuncari, Quay, NH

Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

6 - Billie Lee Pool - 1212

Born - 2 Mar 1930 Tucuncari, Quay, NH

- Died - 12 Sep 1959 Seattle, WA
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Harold Alden Williams - 1218 (430)
 Born - Abt 1928
 Mar. - 3 Dec 1949 Tacoma, WA
 Died - 30 Jun 1961 Seattle, WA
- 7 - Thomas Frank Williams - 1219
 Born - 1 Jan 1956 Seattle, WA
 Died - 11 Jan 1957 Seattle, WA
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Baby Boy Williams - 1220
 Born - 1958 Seattle, WA
 Died - 1958 Seattle, WA
- 6 - Martha Joyce Pool - 1213
 Born - 2 Jul 1933 Tucuncari, Quay, NH
- sp- Reginald John Hesse - 1221 (431)
 Born - 15 Nov 1930 Brownton, NH
 Mar. - 30 Jun 1952 Tacoma, WA
- 7 - Christopher David Hesse - 1222
 Born - 2 Mar 1953 Tacoma, WA
- 7 - Jonathan Dale Hesse - 1223
 Born - 28 Feb 1956 Auburn, WA
- 7 - Eric Carl Hesse - 1224
 Born - 30 Jan 1957 Auburn, WA
- 7 - Reginald John Hesse - 1225
 Born - 8 Apr 1958 Auburn, WA
- 7 - Janice Carolyn Hesse - 1226
 Born - 8 Jun 1960 Auburn, WA
- 7 - Sharon Hesse - 1227
 Born - 23 Jun 1962 Auburn, WA
- 7 - Randy Hesse - 1228
 Born - 8 Apr 1965 Auburn, WA
- 6 - John Henry Pool - 1214
 Born - 7 May 1935 Tucuncari, Quay, NH
 Died - 5 Jul 1935 Tucuncari, Quay, NH
- 6 - Pauline Pearl Pool - 1215
 Born - 16 Sep 1937 Murphy, OR
- sp- Carl Hatter - 1229 (432)
 Born - PA
 Mar. - 20 Nov 1958 Tacoma, WA
- 7 - William Frank Hatter - 1230
 Born - 4 Jul 1959 Tacoma, WA
- 7 - Kathy Hatter - 1231
 Born - 28 Aug 1960 Tacoma, WA
- sp- Richard Jr Young - 1233 (433)
 Born - MO
 Mar. - 28 Aug 1975 Randle, WA
- 8 - Richard Jr Young - 1234
 Born - 29 Nov 1976 Chehalis, WA
- 8 - Jeremy Allen Young - 1235
 Born - 19 Aug 1977 Randle, WA
 Died - 16 Jan 1987 Randle, WA
- 7 - Carl Ernest Hatter - 1232
 Born - 25 May 1971
- 6 - Patsy Marie Pool - 1216
 Born - 13 Sep 1941 Coquille, OR
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Grant Byhre - 1236 (434)
 Born - 8 Jan 1935 Los Angeles, CA
 Mar. - 2 May 1977 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Grant Elmer Byhre - 1237
 Born - 22 May 1978 Reno, Washoe, NV
- 6 - Mary Frances Pool - 1217
 Born - 12 Jul 1946 Tacoma, WA
- sp- David Preston Jr Griffin - 1238 (435)
 Born - 8 Sep 1938 Segoville, TX
 Mar. - 13 Feb 1964 Tacoma, WA
- 7 - James Allen Griffin - 1239
 Born - 27 Dec 1965 Tacoma, WA
- 7 - David Preston Jr Griffin - 1240
 Born - 5 Jan 1966 Dallas, TX
- 7 - Sheri Lin Griffin - 1241
 Born - 8 Aug 1971 Everett, WA
- 7 - John Paul Griffin - 1242
 Born - 8 Dec 1974 Syracuse, NY

- 5 - Violet Alene Pool - 10
 Born - 21 Mar 1910 Logan, Quay, NH
 Died - 5 Nov 1958 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Note - ! Family Bible of Walter Kuykendall in possession of V. K. Winn
 ! Mar. cert.; vital rec.
 ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 ! A FOREST OF MANY TREES by Velma K. Winn, 1976
 She and her first husband Walter Kuykendall were married on the Logan Bridge
 3 Oct 1926, It was the highest bridge in the United States at the time until
 the Royal Gorge Bridge was finished the next year.
 She owned & Operated a Beauty Shop in Reno, NV for 19 yrs.
 She also had a license from Oklahoma, where she went to school after her 1st
 husbands death in 1937.
- sp- Walter Mose Kuykendall - 9 (17)
 Born - 10 Jan 1901 Wakita, Grant, OK
 Mar. - 2 Oct 1926 Logan, Quay, NH
 Died - 28 Dec 1937 Tucuncari, Quay, NH
 Note - ! Family Bible of Walter Kuykendall in possession of V. K. Winn
 ! Mar. cert.; vital rec.
 ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 Walter was a Chief Machinist and worked for the Rock Island and
 Southern Pacific Railroads. He also owned the Desota Agency and garage
 in Tucuncari, New Mexico. He was a member of the IOOF and was Noble Grand
 of that organization he was also a member of the Woodmen of the World.
- 6 - Walda Irene Kuykendall - 12
 Born - 4 Aug 1927 Tucuncari, Quay, NH
 Died - 15 Mar 1975 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Note - ! Family Bible
 ! Birth cert. Quay Co. N.H.
 ! Death cert. Washoe Co. NV
 She had a Real Estate license and worked for WINN Realty Office. Later
 she was senior counselor for the girls detentions hall. She was a child
 diabetic and while working at the detention hall she was hit in the head
 with a softball which caused her to lose her sight.
- sp- Leo Olstead - 13 (3)
 sp- Elmer Clint Kerner - 14 (4)
 Born - 6 Jun 1920 Gackle, ND
 Mar. - 10 Apr 1952 Roseburg, Douglas, OR
 Died - 6 Oct 1991 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Note - ! Information from Elmer C. Kerner with letter of authorization for family
 sealings
 ! Death certificate in possession of V.K. Winn
 ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Harry Barrett - 15 (5)
 6 - Velma Jean Kuykendall - 1
 Born - 21 Dec 1929 Tucuncari, Quay, NH
 Note - ! Personal knowledge
 ! Family records of Velma K. Winn
 A professional genealogist, worked 8 years as North American Research
 Specialist at the Oakland Genealogical Library. Has published 12 books
 on various genealogical lines. Has taught Genealogy classes for 35 yrs.
 Past State President of Department of Nevada Ladies VFW Aux., 1960-61;
 Past Pres. Reno 407 V.F.W. Aux.; Past Pres. Sagebrush Cootiette Club;
 Past Pres & Charter member of Sagehen Rod & Gun Club
- sp- Benjamin Franklyn WINN - 2 (1)
 Born - 6 Nov 1927 Dividend, Utah, Utah
 Mar. - 14 Feb 1948 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Died - 13 Feb 1988 Orem, Utah, Utah
 Note - ! Personal knowledge
 ! Family records of Velma K. Winn
 ! Personal knowledge
 ! Family records of Velma K. Winn
 Reno Fire Dept. 10yrs; Winn Real Estate & Accounting office in Reno;
 Moved to Petaluma CA in 1963 worked for Pacific Gas & Electric out of the
 Main Office in SF as a Real Estate Appraiser and Land purchaser for Sub
 Stations, then as Railroad Coordinator with PGE & the Railroads until his
 retirement from illness in 1984.
- 7 - Michael Leon WINN - 6787
 Born - 28 Jul 1949 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Note - ! Personal knowledge
 ! Birth certificate
 BS in Medical Sciences, BS in Pharmacy and a PHD in Pharmacology Sciences;
 Listed in Outstanding Young Men of America
- sp- Evelyn Clair Steed - 111 (39)
 Born - 15 Mar 1951 Reno, Washoe, NV
 Mar. - 2 Feb 1972 Reno, Washoe, NV, divorced

- 8 - Joshua Michael WINN - 1202
Born - 14 Aug 1975 Provo, Utah, UT
Note - ! Family records
- 8 - Jonathan Benjamin WINN - 1203
Born - 18 Jul 1977 Provo, Utah, UT
Note - ! Family records
- 7 - Anita Jean WINN - 6
Born - 20 Nov 1951 Reno, Washoe, NV
Note - ! Personal knowledge
! Birth certificate
Degree in accounting and works as office manager for a Truss Co.
- sp- Gerald David Grant - 1204 (59)
Born - 28 Sep 1952 Petaluma, Sonoma, CA
Mar. - 2 Apr 1971 Reno, Washoe, NV
- 8 - Jessica Anita Grant - 1206
Born - 17 Jul 1977 Reno, Washoe, NV
Note - ! Family records
- 8 - Rebecca Jean Grant - 1207
Born - 9 Jul 1978 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
Note - ! Family records
- 7 - Jo Ellen WINN - 7
Born - 20 Mar 1961 Reno, Washoe, NV
Note - ! Personal knowledge
! Birth certificate
BS in Geology Sonoma State University
Works as a housewife and mom.
- sp- Joe Peterson - 1208 (428)
Born - 26 Oct 1960 Penngrave, Sonoma, CA
Mar. - 18 Oct 1986 Reno, Washoe, NV
- 8 - Kyle Jeffery Peterson - 1209
Born - 28 Mar 1989 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
- 8 - Trevor James Peterson - 1210
Born - 10 May 1990 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA, n
Note - ! Birth records in Sonoma Co. CA
- 7 - Shawna Lee WINN - 8
Born - 14 Apr 1969 Petaluma, Sonoma, CA
Note - ! Personal knowledge
! Birth certificate
Attended UVSC works at Tony Romas
- sp- Forest Fredrick Bitler - 11 (2)
Born - 12 Feb 1898 Muncy, Lycoming, PA
Died - 2 Jan 1958 Reno, Washoe, NV
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
! 1900 census says his name is Fiester instead of Forest and born 12 Feb 1897.
! Death record Reno, NV
- 5 - John Henry Pool - 1166
Born - 8 Oct 1912 Earlsboro, Pottawatom, OK
Died - 2 Jul 1988 Fair Oaks, CA
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Lavina Odell - 1261 (441)
Born - 14 May 1918 Eagle City, OK
Mar. - 24 Mar 1935 OK
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Mary Louise Pool - 1262
Born - 2 Jan 1936 Enid, OK
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Charles Allen Kreth - 1265 (442)
Born - 15 Sep 1934 French Camp, CA
Mar. - 6 Oct 1956 Carson City, NV
Note - s/o Clarence A. Kreth & Grna A. Weathers
- 7 - Laurel Gayle Kreth - 1266
Born - 23 Jun 1957 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
Note - md 18 Mar 1978 to Robert Wayne Lyda
- sp- Robert Wayne Lyda - 3023 (943)
Born - 13 Jan 1953
Mar. - 19 Mar 1978 Orangevale, CA
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Heather Alisyn Lyda - 2189
Born - 6 Jul 1982 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Ryan Joshua Lyda - 3503
Born - 5 May 198 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Henry Allen Kreth - 1267
Born - 25 Dec 1958 Sutter H., Sacramento, CA
- sp- Sherry - 3504 (944)

- Mar. - Newberg, OR
 8 - Daniele Kreth - 3505
 Born - 20 Mar 1981 CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Raymond Dana Kreth - 1268
 Born - 30 Jan 1962 Sacramento, CA
 Note -
- sp- Melrea Estel - 3506 (698)
 Mar. - 23 Sep 1990 Monroe, OR
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - William Eric Kreth - 1269
 Born - 24 Oct 1964 Inglewood, CA
- 6 - Violet Coy Pool - 1263
 Born - 21 Mar 1937 Fairview, OK
- sp- Raymond Sam Pedersen - 1270 (443)
 Born - 6 Dec 1934 Sacramento, CA
 Mar. - 25 Mar 1956 Fair Oaks, CA
 Note - ! s/o Soren Marius Pedersen & Esther Katerena Larsen
- 7 - Neal Ross Pedersen - 1271
 Born - 2 Dec 1959 Sacramento, CA
- sp- Shirley Paxford - 3507 (1203)
 Born - 27 Oct 1961 Wiggins, England
 Mar. - 27 Oct 1961 Newcastle, Placer, CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Joe Soren Pedersen - 1272
 Born - 31 Aug 1961 Sacramento, CA
- sp- Jill Johannsen - 3508 (1204)
 Born - 24 Dec 1960
 Mar. - 13 Apr 1985 El Dorado Hills, CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Ann Carol Pedersen - 3509
 Born - 27 Nov 1986 CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Arlen Henry Pedersen - 3510
 Born - 13 Jan 1989 CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Ben Charles Pedersen - 1273
 Born - 11 Sep 1962 Carmichael, CA
- sp- Lisa Mc Garity - 3511 (1205)
 Born - 25 Oct 1965
 Mar. - Oct, divorced
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Katelin Sotel Pedersen - 3512
 Born - 19 Aug 1985
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Joanna Crowell - 3514 (1207)
 Born - 2 Mar 1971 CA
 Mar. - 7 Jul 1990 Walnut Creek, CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Zachary Raymond Pedersen - 3515
 Born - 3 Jan 1991 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Emily Ann Pedersen - 1274
 Born - 20 Sep 1967 Sacramento, CA
- sp- William Tiffany Olmsted III - 3513 (1206)
 Born - 12 Apr 1968 San Jose, CA
 Mar. - 9 Sep 1989
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Roy Ernest Pedersen - 1275
 Born - 12 Dec 1971 Carmichael, CA
- 6 - Nina Lucille Pool - 1264
 Born - 17 Jun 1939 Bixby, OK
- sp- Rudolf Scott Gerhardt - 1276 (444)
 Born - 3 Oct 1939 CA
 Mar. - 29 Jan 1959 Sacramento, CA
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Barbara A Gerhardt - 1277
 Born - 14 Sep 1959 Sacramento, CA
 Died - Abt 1986
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Wayne Newman - 3516 (1208)
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Eric Moorehouse - 3517
 Born - 16 Dec 1979 Orangevale, Sacramento, CA
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Orianna Newman - 3518

- Born - 22 Apr 1983 Roseville, Sacramento, CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Sherry L. Gerhardt - 1278
 Born - 16 Jun 1961 Sacramento, CA
- sp- Unknown - 3519 (1209)
 8 - Matthew Gerhardt - 3520
 Born - Mar 1991 CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Priscilla E. Gerhardt - 1279
 Born - 22 Jun 1963 Sacramento, CA
- sp- Gavin Fitch - 3521 (1210)
 Mar. - 26 May 1990
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Matthew Tallon Fitch - 3522
 Born - 18 Nov 1990 CA
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Janie (Jin) Mattox - 2067 (652)
 Born - 18 Feb 1930 KS
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn received from Nina Mattox
- 7 - John Calhoughn Mattox - 2056
 Born - 15 Mar 1970 Sacramento, CA
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn received from Nina Mattox
- 5 - Roy Paul Pool - 1167
 Born - 28 Feb 1915 Earlsboro, Pottawatom, OK
 Died - 5 Oct 1985 Henryette, Okmulgee, OK
 Note - ! Twin to Bessie Pauline (Polly) Pool
 ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 5 - Bessie Pauline (Polly) Pool - 1168
 Born - 28 Feb 1915 Earlsboro, Pottawatom, OK
 Note - ! Known as Polly, twin to Paul
 ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Ernest John Frantz - 1243 (436)
 Born - 11 Oct 1912 Orienta, OK
 Mar. - 19 Feb 1937 Stillwater, OK
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - John Oewayne Frantz - 1244
 Born - 11 Oct 1937 Fairview, OK
 Note - ! family records in possession of V. K. Winn
 ! Info. from Polly Frantz, his mother
- sp- Sharon Lee Parker - 1256 (440)
 Born - 5 Jun 1940 Ponona, CA
 Mar. - 23 Apr 1961 Carmel, CA divorced
 Note - ! d/o Chester Dale Parker & Hetha Ardean Pierce
- 7 - Deanne Rane Frantz - 1257
 Born - 25 Jun 1964 Truckee, Nevada, CA
- sp- Hugh Eder - 3199 (1018)
 Born - 4 Feb 1962
 Mar. - 18 Nov 1989 Walnut Creek, CA
 Note - ! Info. from Polly Frantz
- 7 - Keven John Frantz - 1258
 Born - 3 Mar 1966 San Diego, CA
- 7 - Deborah Annette Frantz - 1259
 Born - 10 Nov 1969 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
- 7 - Mark Kenneth Frantz - 1260
 Born - 1 Oct 1973 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
- sp- Linda Reid - 3201 (1019)
 Mar. - 3 Aug 1991
 Note - ! Info. from Polly Frantz
- 6 - Robert Allen Frantz - 1245
 Born - 22 Jan 1941 Fairview, OK
 Note - twin
- sp- Margo Lee Ford - 1253 (439)
 Born - 14 Feb 1944 Sacramento, CA
 Mar. - 20 Jan 1967 Reno, Washoe, NV, divorced
- 7 - Gretchen Suzanne Frantz - 1254
 Born - 23 Apr 1971 Reno, Washoe, NV
- 7 - Heidi Lee Frantz - 1255
 Born - 6 Sep 1973 Reno, Washoe, NV
- sp- Marilu Reid - 3202 (1020)
 Born - 29 Jun 1942
 Mar. - 3 Feb 1990
 Note - ! Info. from Polly Frantz
- 6 - Richard Lee Frantz - 1246
 Born - 22 Jan 1941 Fairview, OK
 Note - twin
- sp- Mary Judith Knaggs - 1252 (438)

- Born - 17 Nov 1944 Albany, CA
 Mar. - 31 Aug 1974 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
 Note - d/o Jess Floyd Knaggs and Mary Elizabeth Thornton
 7 - Dara Lee Frantz - 3200
 Born - 9 Oct 1978 CA
 Note - ! Info. from Polly Frantz
 6 - Rita Jane Frantz - 1247
 Born - 4 Jan 1944 Fairview, OK
 sp- Dennis Gallagher - 1248 (437)
 Born - 24 Oct 1944 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
 Mar. - 10 Sep 1966 Woodland, Yolo, CA
 Note - s/o Edward D. and Hazel I. Gallagher
 7 - Laura Ann Gallagher - 1249
 Born - 21 Apr 1967 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
 sp- Evan Richard Franke - 3203 (1021)
 Born - 26 Nov 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
 Mar. - 15 Sep 1990 Sacramento, CA
 Note - ! Info. from wife Laura Franke
 7 - Sandra Lynn Gallagher - 1250
 Born - 29 Jun 1969 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
 Note - ! Info. from Polly Frantz
 7 - Shannon Marie Gallagher - 1251
 Born - 18 Aug 1971 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
 4 - Robert E. Lee Pool - 103
 Born - 13 Jan 1884 Montague, TX
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 sp- Renia Mellisa Taylor - 104 (36)
 Born - 3 May 1882
 Died - Nov 1927
 5 - Joseph Laborn Pool - 1116
 Born - 7 May 1904 Logan, Hardin, MN
 Died - 13 Jul 1992 Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 sp- Alameda Caroline Baker - 1287 (43)
 Born - 23 Apr 1908 TX
 Mar. - 27 Sep 1932
 6 - Jacqueline May Pool - 1288
 Born - 30 Sep 1929 Kingfisher, OK
 6 - Robert E. Lee Pool - 1289
 Born - 4 Jul 1933 Enid, OK
 sp- Laura Kathryn Hoffman - 3577 (1230)
 Mar. - 29 May 1953
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 7 - David Wayne Pool - 3578
 Born - 23 Feb 1954
 Died - 27 Apr 1969
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 7 - Laura Lee Pool - 3579
 Born - 7 Dec 1956
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 sp- Gary Keener - 3582 (1231)
 Mar. - 14 Feb 1977
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 8 - Eric Jason Keener - 3583
 Born - 23 Feb 1978
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 8 - Kristin Marie Keener - 3584
 Born - 24 Mar 1980
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 7 - Pamela Faith Pool - 3580
 Born - 31 Jul 1958
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 sp- John G. Mackey - 3585 (1232)
 Mar. - 4 Apr 1977, divorced
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 8 - Challanar Kathryn Mackey - 3586
 Born - 17 Apr 1978
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 8 - Holly Lynn Mackey - 3587
 Born - 8 Jul 1980
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 8 - John David Mackey - 3588
 Born - 17 Oct 1981
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 8 - Christina Lee Mackey - 3589
 Born - 15 Oct 1990

- Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Connie Joan Pool - 3581
Born - 23 Aug 1959 OK
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Dwight Starks - 3590 (1233)
Born - 29 May 1960
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Latricia Dawn Starks - 3591
Born - 5 Sep 1980
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Grey Balz - 3592 (1234)
Mar. - 24 Mar 1984
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Tara Renea Balz - 3593
Born - 8 Nov 1985
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Louie Joe Pool - 1290
Born - 3 Nov 1936 Tipton, OK
- 6 - Krystal Loree Pool - 1291
Born - 27 Sep 1938 Madell, OK
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
Krystal Pool Woodley, 7310 Vista del Mar Lane, Playa del Rey, CA 90293
- sp- Henry Richard Woodley - 3594 (1235)
Born - 9 Sep 1929 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Mar. - 7 Sep 1963 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Richard Ian Woodley - 3595
Born - 29 Apr 1969 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Susan Carol Tina Pool - 1292
Born - 30 May 1944 Shawnee, OK
- 6 - Allen Dale Pool - 1293
Born - 30 Aug 1950 Shawnee, OK
- 5 - Allen Taylor Pool - 116
Born - 30 Oct 1910 OK
Died - 18 Jun 1957 Shawnee, OK
Note - ! died age 42
! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Edna Beatrice Shetley - 1294 (445)
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Renia Aline Pool - 1295
Born - 13 Aug 1932
Died - 9 Dec 1961 Titusville, FL
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Steve Henson - 3574 (1229)
Mar. - Sapulpa, OK
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Linda Henson - 3575
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Steven Henson - 3576
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Patricia Ruth Pool - 1296
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
! Patsy Bowen, 928 Hillside Ct., Bedford, TX 76022
- sp- Cecil Eugene Bowen - 3567 (1227)
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Julee Rene Bowen - 3568
Born - 24 Nov 1962 Titusville, Brevard, FL
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
Julee Bowen Hornisher, 1232 Harris, Hurst, TX
- sp- William Brenner Hornisher - 3571 (1228)
Born - 23 Jun 1961 Norfolk, Norfolk, VA
Mar. - 15 Feb 1986
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Sarah Michelle Hornisher - 3572
Born - 17 Jul 1986 Bedford, Tarrant, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Melissa Beth Hornisher - 3573
Born - 1 Dec 1989 Bedford, Tarrant, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Scott Bowen - 3569
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Dwight Bowen - 3570
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Thomas Glen Pool - 1297
Born - 20 May 1934 Mangum, OK

- Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
Barbra Summers Pool; 400 N. Wortman; Claremore, OK
- sp- Barbra Ann Summers - 3561 (1224)
Born - 6 Apr 1936 Chelsea, Rogers, OK
Mar. - 22 Aug 1954 Chelsea, Rogers, OK
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Teresa Lou Pool - 3562
Born - 21 Aug 1955 Afton, OK
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Ricky Peters - 3564 (1225)
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Allen Thomas Pool - 3563
Born - 22 Aug 1960 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 5 - Elizabeth Pool - 1280
Born - 15 Apr 1911 TX
- sp- Frantz Hayden Thomas - 1298 (446)
Born - 26 Jun 1907 Beaver, OK
Mar. - 27 Jun 1937
Died - 1 Dec 1973 Sapulpa, OK
Note - died of cancer, funeral service at Baptist church
- 6 - Lila Kay Thomas - 1299
Born - 23 Aug 1940 Enid, OK
- sp- William Selsor - 1301 (447)
Mar. - 3 Jul 1958, divorced
- 7 - Brett Eric (Selsor) Bartlett - 1302
Born - 23 Jun 1960 Sapulpa, OK
- sp- Melanie Levy - 1306 (449)
Mar. - 23 Jul 1989 Houston, TX
- 8 - Brittany Rebecca Bartlett - 1307
Born - 30 Dec 1989 Houston, TX
- sp- Jerry Fane Bartlett - 1303 (448)
Mar. - 30 Mar 1963
- 7 - Kurt Anthony Bartlett - 1304
Born - 12 Dec 1963 Tulsa, OK
- 7 - Christopher Lee Bartlett - 1305
Born - 6 Apr 1968 Tulsa, OK
- sp- Shari Mead - 1308 (450)
Mar. - May 1991 Houston, TX
- 6 - Jana Raye Thomas - 1300
Born - 23 Aug 1941 Muscogee, OK
- sp- Jerry Vance Horacek - 1309 (451)
Mar. - 7 Apr 1958
- 7 - Sherri Lynn (Horacek) Luker - 1310
Born - 1 Mar 1959 Parson, KS
- sp- Donald Neal Westervelt - 1314 (453)
Mar. - 16 May 1981 Sapulpa, OK
- 8 - Alexander Neal Westervelt - 1315
Born - 11 Sep 1985 Tulsa, OK
- 8 - Anna Elizabeth Westervelt - 1316
Born - 1 Jun 1987 Tulsa, OK
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - William Thomas (Horacek) Luker - 1311
Born - 28 Apr 1960 Okmulgee, OK
- sp- Thomas D. Luker Dr. - 1312 (452)
7 - Amy Elizabeth Luker - 1313
Born - 5 Jul 1972 Tulsa, OK
- 5 - Viola Gertrude Pool - 1281
Born - 26 Dec 1913 TX
- sp- Eugene Andrew Wilson - 1333 (458)
Born - 13 Dec 1911 Winton, OK
Mar. - 11 Jan 1931 Oklahoma City, OK
Died - 5 May 1962 Shawnee, OK
- 6 - Danny Wilson - 1334
Born - Jan 1932 OK
Died - 1946 TX
- 6 - Jeanita Gail Wilson - 1335
Born - 23 Jun 1944 San Antonio, TX
- sp- Jay Douglas Belford - 1339 (459)
Born - 18 Aug 1941 Muscogee, OK
Mar. - 27 Aug 1966 Norman, OK
Note - ! s/o Archer Douglas Belford and Maude Mae Robbins
- 7 - Archer Daniel Belford - 1340
Born - 14 Aug 1967 Norman, OK
- 7 - Megan Gail Belford - 1341
Born - 9 Apr 1969 Bryan, TX

- 7 - Justin Dale Belford - 1342
Born - 8 Nov 1971 Tucson, AZ
- 6 - Karen Sue Wilson - 1336
Born - 2 Oct 1946 San Antonio, TX
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Gene Allen Wilson - 1337
Born - 2 Oct 1946 San Antonio, TX
- 6 - Betty Ann Wilson - 1338
Born - 10 Apr 1948 San Antonio, TX
- 5 - Lilly Mae Pool - 1282
Born - 27 May 1915 TX
Died - Happy Camp, CA
- sp- Clarence ODell - 1329 (457)
- 6 - Patricia ODell - 1330
Note - ! md. Paul Larsen
- sp- Carrol Ray Larsen - 2325 (719)
Mar. - 31 Aug
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn received from Violet Pedersen
- 6 - Dorothy ODell - 1331
- 6 - Glenn (Shorty) ODell - 1332
- 5 - Vernon Lee Pool - 1284
Born - 25 Dec 1918 TX
- sp- Mildred - 1317 (454)
- 6 - Nancy Pool - 1318
Note - married Henry Hurd
- 5 - Jesse Taylor Pool - 1285
Born - 14 Nov 1920 TX
- sp- Helen Diester - 1319 (455)
- 6 - Martin Diester Pool - 1320
- 6 - Barbara Pool - 1321
Note - ! md. Mike Vinson
- 6 - Margaret Jane Pool - 1322
- 6 - Michael Allen Pool - 1323
- 6 - Dorothy Pool - 1324
- 5 - Dorothy Irene Pool - 1286
Born - 23 May 1922 Canadian, TX
- sp- Oscar Ellis - 1325 (456)
- 6 - Janice Ellis - 1326
- 6 - Caroline Ellis - 1327
- 6 - Jesse Ellis - 1328
- 4 - Jessie Pool - 105
Born - 13 Jan 1884 Montague, TX
- sp- Harvey Edward Bryant - 106 (37)
Born - 19 Oct 1882
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 4 - Elizabeth Pool - 107
Born - Jul 1888 Montague, TX
Died - Nov 1912
- 4 - Lillie May Pool - 108
Born - 22 Apr 1889 Montague, TX
- sp- Willie P. WEEKS - 109 (38)
- 4 - Susan Pool - 1201
Born - OK
Died - Abt 1935
- 3 - John Yarbrough - 2790
Note - ! 1850 census, 1860 census
! Transfer of land in Wood Co. TX along with father and his siblings.
- 3 - Lewellen Yarbrough - 2740
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
! 1850 census, 1860 census
! Transfer of land in Wood Co. TX along with father and his siblings.
! Court records in Williamson Co. TX
- 3 - Pauline Yarbrough - 2841
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
! 1850 census, 1860 census
! Transfer of land in Wood Co. TX along with father and his siblings.
- sp- Green Pitcock - 3523 (1211)
Born - 1852
Died - 1907
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Marion Yarbrough - 2834
Born - 1856 TX
Died - 1933
Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
! 1850 census, 1860 census
! Transfer of land in Wood Co. TX along with father and his siblings.

- ! Marriage record from Pitcock family records.
- sp- John Pitcock - 3524 (1212)
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 4 - Jetta Pitcock - 3525
 Born - 1884
 Died - 1960
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- George Gorseline - 3527 (1213)
 Born - 1882
 Mar. - 1903
 Died - 1951 OK
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 5 - Ralph Gorseline - 3528
 Born - 1905
 Died - 1959
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 5 - Hazel Gorseline - 3529
 Born - 1907
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Guy Gillespie - 3530 (1214)
 Born - 1904
 Mar. - 1935
 Died - 1980
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - William Franklin Gillespie - 3531
 Born - 1947
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Karen Mc Clelland - 3532 (1215)
 Born - 1952
 Mar. - 1971
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Christopher M Gillespie - 3533
 Born - 1972
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Eric William Gillespie - 3534
 Born - 1976
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Clint Lewis Gillespie - 3535
 Born - 1981
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 4 - Martin Luther Pitcock - 3526
 Born - 1885
 Died - 1981 OK
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Earl Nirea Rees - 3536 (1216)
 Born - 1891
 Died - 1970
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 5 - Mable Launa Pitcock - 3537
 Born - 1912
 Note - ! Information from Mable Launa Pitcock Capshaw
- sp- Harold C. Capshaw Jr. - 3539 (1217)
 Born - 1913
 Mar. - 1935
 Died - 1990
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Elizabeth Ann Capshaw - 3540
 Born - 1938
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Roderick Stacey Heard - 3543 (1218)
 Born - 1938
 Mar. - 1959
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Karen Stacey Heard - 3544
 Born - 1961
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - David Nicols Heard - 3545
 Born - 1963
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 6 - Sarah Jane Capshaw - 3542
 Born - 1939
 Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Tom Peterson - 3546 (1219)
 Born - 1932
 Mar. - 1963
 Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn

- 7 - Amy Mirea Peterson - 3547
 - Born - 1967
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Audrey A. Peterson - 3548
 - Born - 1969
- 6 - Harold Carver Capshaw III - 3541
 - Born - 1941
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Rosemary Brown - 3549 (1220)
 - Born - 1941
 - Mar. - 1961
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Harold Carver Capshaw IV - 3550
 - Born - 1961
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Vickie Lewis - 3552 (1221)
 - Born - 1963
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Dane Capshaw - 3553
 - Born - 1983
 - Died - 1983
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Dillon Brent Capshaw - 3554
 - Born - 1986
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 8 - Chelsea Nicole Capshaw - 3555
 - Born - 1988
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 7 - Stephen Daniel Capshaw - 3551
 - Born - 1963
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 5 - Gillie Pauline Pitcock - 3538
 - Born - 1914
 - Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
 - ! Records of Mable Launa Capshaw, Sister
- sp- Aubrey Tanksley - 3908 (1432)
 - Born - 9 Oct 1911
 - Mar. - 3 Feb 1933
 - Died - 1938
- sp- Jeff Daugherty - 3556 (1222)
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 4 - Bob Daugherty - 3557
 - Born - 1884
 - Note - ! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 4 - Walter Daugherty - 3558
 - Born - 1891
 - Died - 1918
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Ferro - 3559 (1223)
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 4 - Suzanne Ferro - 3560
 - Born - 1899
 - Died - 1982
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Martha Hatfield - 2826 (851)
 - Mar. - 4 Jun 1834 Green, AL
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough - 2825
 - Born - 1835 Sumter, AL
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - William Chapman Yarbrough - 2824
 - Born - 1836 Sumter, AL
 - Died - 16 Apr 1918 Montague, TX
 - Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- sp- Pricilla Jane Speer - 3910 (1433)
 - Mar. - 3 Dec 1865
 - Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- sp- Melinda Jane Wilson - 3911 (1434)
 - Mar. - 2 Jan 1881 TX
 - Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Lina Yarbrough - 3912
 - Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Ola Yarbrough - 3913
 - Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - William Chapman III Yarbrough - 3914
 - Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III

- 4 - Arthur Gregory Yarbrough - 3915
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Temple Houston Yarbrough - 3916
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Ocie Speer Yarbrough - 3917
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Fred Clinton Yarbrough - 3918
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Robert E. Lee Yarbrough - 3919
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - infant Yarbrough - 3920
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- sp- M. E. Dearmore - 3921 (1435)
Mar. - 5 Mar 1899 TX
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Richard Yarbrough - 3922
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Hubbard Yarbrough - 3930
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Oren Yarbrough - 3923
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Robert Yarbrough - 3924
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Harvey Bledsoe Yarbrough - 3925
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Martha Ann Yarbrough - 3926
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Mary Ellen Yarbrough - 3927
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - George Yarbrough - 3928
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 4 - Jeff Davis Yarbrough - 3929
Note - ! Family Bible record from Wm C. Yarbrough III
- 2 - Margaret Yarbrough - 1357
- 2 - Mary Yarbrough - 1358
Note - from probate records of Wm Yarbrough Sunter Co. AL
- 2 - Susan Yarbrough - 1359
Note - ! b. between 1800-1810 nc; census records & probate of Wm Yarbrough in Sunter Co
- 2 - Harvey Americus Yarbrough - 1360
Born - 1812 Stewart, TN
Note - ! Probate - Sunter Co. AL
! Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
! Records received from Dorothy Sevc
He was in the Mexican War along with his brother William C. After which they moved to Texas together.
- sp- Margaret Ann Miller - 2715 (857)
Born - NC
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - William H. Yarbrough - 2667
Born - 1849 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Martha Yarbrough - 2664
Born - 1851 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Margaret Yarbrough - 2713
Born - 1851 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Harvey A Yarbrough - 2712
Born - 1855 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Christopher Columbus Yarbrough - 2688
Born - 1857 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Laura Yarbrough - 2683
Born - 1860 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 3 - Charles Richard Yarbrough - 2706
Born - 1864 Smith, TX
Note - Family records in possession of Velma K. Winn
- 2 - Teperence Yarbrough - 1361
Born - 1815 Stewart, TN
Note - ! probate records in Sunter Co. AL and marriage record in Green Co. AL
- sp- Charles H. Watkins - 1882 (589)
Mar. - 3 Feb 1834 Green, AL

Jesse Taylor 11, Jessie 11, John Calhougha 2, John Henry 3, 5, Joseph Laban 2, Joseph Laborn 8
 Krystal loree 9, Laura Lee 8, Lillie May 11, Lilly Mae 11, Louie Joe 9, Margaret Jane 11, Martha Joyce 3
 Martin Diester 11, Mary Frances 3, Mary Louise 5, Michael Allen 11, Nancy 11, Nina Lucille 6, Oscar 2
 Pamela Faith 8, Patricia Ruth 9, Patsy Marie 3, Pauline Pearl 3, Renia Aline 9, Robert E. Lee 8
 Robert E. Lee 8, Roy Paul 7, Susan 11, Susan Carol Tina 9, Teresa Lou 10, Thomas Glen 9, Vernon Lee 11
 Viola Gertrude 10, Violet Alene 4, Violet Coy 6, William Thomas 2
 Earl Mirea 12
 Linda 7, Marilu 7
 William 10
 Edna Beatrice 9
 Pricilla Jane 13
 Dwight 9, Latricia Dawn 9
 Evelyn Clair 4
 Barbra Ann 10
 Aubrey 13
 Renia Mellisa 8
 Frantz Hayden 10, Jana Raye 10, Lila Kay 10
 Florence Lee 2
 7
 Willie P. 11
 Anita Jean 5, Benjamin Franklyn 4, Jo Ellen 5, Jonathan Benjamin 5, Joshua Michael 5, Michael Leon 4
 Shawna Lee 5
 Charles H. 14
 Alexander Neal 10, Anna Elizabeth 10, Donald Neal 10
 Baby Boy 3, Harold Alden 3, Mary 2, Thomas Frank 3
 Betty Ann 11, Danny 10, Eugene Andrew 10, Gene Allen 11, Jeanita Gail 10, Karen Sue 11, Melinda Jane 13
 Henry Richard 9, Richard Ian 9
 Phebe 1
 Anna 1, Arthur Gregory 14, Charles Richard 14, Christopher Columbus 14, Columbus 2, Columbus Perry 1
 Ella 2, Fred Clinton 14, George 1, 14, George W. 2, George Wyatt 1, Harvey A 14, Harvey Americus 14
 Harvey Bledsoe 14, Hubbard 14, James Jackson 1, Jeff Davis 14, John 1, 11, Laura 14, Lewellen 11, Lina 13
 Margaret 14, Margaret C. 1, Margaret J. 1, Marion 11, Martha 14, Martha Ann 1, 14, Mary 14, Mary Ellen 14
 Ocie Speer 14, Ola 13, Oren 14, Pauline 11, Pauline H. 1, Richard 1, 14, Richard W. 1, Robert 14
 Robert E. Lee 14, Stephen Allen 2, Stephen M. 1, Susan 14, Susan V. 2, Temperence 14, Temple Houston 14
 Thomas Jefferson 13, William 1, 2, William Brazile 1, William Chapman 1, 13, William Chapman III 13
 William H. 14, Zachariah 1, infant 14
 Jeremy Allen 3, Richard Jr 3

Rees
 Reid
 Selsor
 Shelley
 Speer
 Starks
 Steed
 Summers
 Tanksley
 Taylor
 Thomas
 Turner
 Unknown
 WEEKS
 WIMN
 Watkins
 Westervelt
 Williams
 Wilson
 Woodley
 Wyatt
 Yarbrough
 Young

Baker Bathsheba 1, Mildred 11, Sherry 5
 Barrett Alameda Caroline 8
 Harry 4
 Bartlett Brett Eric (Selsor) 10, Brittany Rebecca 10, Christopher Lee 10, Jerry Fane 10, Kurt Anthony 10
 Balz Grey 9, Tara Renea 9
 Belford Archer Daniel 10, Jay Douglas 10, Justin Dale 11, Megan Gail 10
 Bitler Forest Fredrick 5
 Bowen Cecil Eugene 9, Dwight 9, Julee Rene 9, Scott 9
 Boyd Catherine 2
 Brazila Leannah 1
 Brown Rosemary 13
 Bryant Harvey Edward 11
 Byhre Grant 3, Grant Elmer 3
 Capshaw Jr. Harold C. 12
 Capshaw Chelsea Nicole 13, Dane 13, Dillon Brent 13, Elizabeth Ann 12, Harold Carver III 13, Harold Carver IV 13
 Sarah Jane 12, Stephen Daniel 13
 Crowell Joanna 6
 Daugherty Bob 13, Jeff 13, Walter 13
 Dearmore M. E. 14
 Diester Helen 11
 Eder Hugh 7
 Ellis Caroline 11, Janice 11, Jesse 11, Oscar 11
 Estel Melrea 6
 Ferro 13, Suzanne 13
 Fitch Gavin 7, Matthew Tallon 7
 Ford Margo Lee 7
 Franke Evan Richard 8
 Frantz Dara Lee 8, Deanne Rane 7, Deborah Annette 7, Ernest John 7, Gretchen Suzanne 7, Heidi Lee 7
 John Dewayne 7, Keven John 7, Mark Kenneth 7, Richard Lee 7, Rita Jane 8, Robert Allen 7
 Gallagher Dennis 8, Laura Ann 8, Sandra Lynn 8, Shannon Marie 8
 Gerhardt Barbara A 6, Matthew 7, Priscilla E. 7, Rudof Scott 6, Sherry L. 7
 Gillespie Christopher M 12, Clint Lewis 12, Eric William 12, Guy 12, William Franklin 12
 Gorseline George 12, Hazel 12, Ralph 12
 Grant Gerald David 5, Jessica Anita 5, Rebecca Jean 5
 Griffin David Preston Jr 3, James Allen 3, John Paul 3, Sheri Lin 3
 HAWKINS Mary Elizabeth 2
 Hatfield Martha 13
 Hatter Carl 3, Carl Ernest 3, Kathy 3, William Frank 3
 Heard David Nicols 12, Karen Stacey 12, Roderick Stacey 12
 Henson Linda 9, Steve 9, Steven 9
 Hesse Christopher David 3, Eric Carl 3, Janice Carolyn 3, Jonathan Dale 3, Randy 3, Reginald John 3
 Reginald John 3, Sharon 3
 Hoffman Laura Kathryn 8
 Horacek Jerry Vance 10
 Hornisher Melissa Beth 9, Sarah Michelle 9, William Brenner 9
 Johannsen Jill 6
 Keener Eric Jason 8, Gary 8, Kristin Marie 8
 Kerner Elmer Clint 4
 Knaggs Mary Judith 7
 Kreh Charles Allen 5, Daniele 6, Henry Allen 5, Laurel Gayle 5, Raymond Dana 6, William Eric 6
 Kuykendall Verna Jean 4, Walda Irene 4, Walter Mose 4
 Larsen Carrol Ray 11
 Levy Melanie 10
 Lewis Vickie 13
 Luker Amy Elizabeth 10, Sherri Lynn (Horacek) 10, Thomas D. Dr. 10, William Thomas (Horacek) 10
 Lyda Heather Alisyn 5, Robert Wayne 5, Ryan Joshua 5
 Mackey Challamar Kathryn 8, Christina Lee 8, Holly Lynn 8, John David 8, John D. 8
 Mattox Janie (Jim) 7, John Calhoughn 7
 Mc Clelland Karen 12
 Mc Garity Lisa 6
 Mead Shari 10
 Miller Margaret Ann 14
 Moorehouse Eric 6
 Newman Orianna 6, Wayne 6
 O'Dell Clarence 11, Dorothy 11, Glenn (Shorty) 11, Lavina 5, Patricia 11
 Olmstead Leo 4
 Olmsted William Tiffany III 6
 Parker Sharon Lee 7
 Paxford Shirley 6
 Pedersen Ann Carol 6, Arlen Henry 6, Ben Charles 6, Emily Ann 6, Joe Soren 6, Katelin Sotel 6, Neal Ross 6
 Raymond Sam 6, Roy Ernest 6, Zachary Raymond 6
 Peters Ricky 10
 Peterson Amy Hira 13, Audrey A. 13, Joe 5, Kyle Jeffery 5, Tom 12, Trevor James 5
 Pitcock Gillie Pauline 13, Green 11, Jetta 12, John 12, Mable Launa 12, Martin Luther 12
 Pool Allen Dale 9, Allen Taylor 9, Allen Thomas 10, Barbara 11, Bessie Pauline (Polly) 7, Billie Lee 2
 Connie Joan 9, David Wayne 8, Dorothy 11, Dorothy Irene 11, Elizabeth 10, 11, Jacqueline May 8

There were 344 index entries of a possible 3441 entries.
These entries used 9.9% of the available space.

These records are from the Personal Ancestral Files files of:

Ilma K. Wian
P.O. Box 7965
Burn, CA
9404-7965
626-2285

This chart was produced by the public domain computer program
ASCEND - Version 2.1, 22 Nov 1990 Copyright (1988-90) by
John C. Barron; 510 E. Braker Lane; Austin, TX 78753.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Dorothy Svec-Pioneers of Sumter Co., Ala by Nelle Morris Jenkins-YFM- Greene Co., Ala. Marriage Records- Ala. Vol. 132-137 Greene Co. Ala. by Pauline Gand-rund- Jacie Hyatt 121 Shandoah Marlin, Tex 76661-

Birth 1761/70 N. C.
 Chr'nd
 Mar.
 Death 7 Dec. 1840 Near Livingston, Sumter Co., Ala.
 Burial

Places of Residence Stewart, Co., Tenn- Greene, Sumter, St. Clair Co., Ala.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Ala.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bethsheba (Barbara?)

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth
 Chr'nd
 Death ca 1840
 Burial

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 10-27-1987 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1 George Full Name of Spouse 1. Pheobe Wyatt 2. Adah Amason Birth Mar. Death Burial N.C. Tenn. #2. 1 Aug. 1842 Sumter Co., Ala.

2 William (Chapman?) Full Name of Spouse 1. Martha Hatfield 2. Catherine Boyd Birth Mar. Death Burial 28 July 1804 4 June 1834 #2. 5 Nov. 18 Sumter Co. Ala.

3 Richard Full Name of Spouse Lennah Brazile Birth Mar. Death Burial ca 1800 N.C. #2. Frances Dorsey Smith Co., Tex.

4 Harvey A. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse Margaret Miller Birth Mar. Death Burial 1 Aug. 1812 Tenn. Henderson Co., Tex.

5 Mary Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse Walter May Birth Mar. Death Burial ca 1806 N.C. or Tenn. Greene Co., Ala.

6 Susan Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse John May Birth Mar. Death Burial ca 1808 St. Clair Co. Ala. Greene Co., Ala.

7 Temperence Full Name of Spouse 1. Charles Watkins 2. William Bevill Birth Mar. Death Burial 1815 Tenn. #2. 25 Sept. 1843 Sumter Co., Ala.

8 Margaret Full Name of Spouse David Jackson Birth Mar. Death Burial ca 1810

9 Full Name of Spouse Birth Mar. Death Burial

10 Full Name of Spouse Birth Mar. Death Burial

File in Family Group No. in the Green Book. Do not file in the Green Book. Do not file in the Green Book. Do not file in the Green Book.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Sumter Co., Ala.	Birth			1797			N.C.	
Sumter Co. Ala. Records	Chr'd							
Dot. Svec- Benton Co.	Mar.							
Tenn. Marriage Records	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence **N.C.-Tenn.-Ala.-Miss.**

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Pheobe Wyatt D. 1841/42**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Bethseba**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Adah Amason #2

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence **Edgecomb Co. N.C.- Sumter Co., Ala.**

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **10-27-1987** 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Anna	Birth			1831			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Bedwell	Death							
		Burial							
2	Zachariah Wyatt	Birth			1832	Family moved to Sumter Co., Ala.			in 1832
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	John S.	Birth			1835			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Margaret J.	Birth			1839			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Poole	Death							
		Burial							
5	Jefferson	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1850	1 child, Geo. W. (Melvin P. O. Choctaw			Co., Ala.)
		Burial							
6	James Jackson	Birth			1820			Tenn.) or St. Clair Co. Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	ap.	1844			Benton Co., Tenn.	
	E. J. Smally	Death							
		Burial							
7	George Wyatt	Birth			1823			St. Clair Co., Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Dec.	1852				
	1. Frances Chapman	Death	28	July	1873				
	2. Sara Jones ?	Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form AL-500 (Rev. 1985) by The Person Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL MESSAGE. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical books.

Parties Signed } James H. Martin } 63 } Joseph Young }	When Spurd } July 28 th 1842 }	Parties to Bond } James H. Martin } } Price Williams }	11 9 5 12
---	--	---	--------------------

hereby certify that I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between the within named parties
H. P. Sawyer, Judge of C.

Parties Signed } George Harbrough } 64 } Mary Annason }	When Spurd } August 1 st 1842 }	Parties to Bond } George Harbrough } } Phiny A. Fleming }	104 11 12
--	---	--	-----------------

Executed between the within parties
J. R. Barnes, J. P.

Parties Signed } Phiny A. Fleming } 65 } Delinda Satter }	When Spurd } August 1 st 1842 }	Parties to Bond } Phiny A. Fleming } } George Harbrough }	9 11 12 10
--	---	--	---------------------

I here by certify that I solemnized the marriage of the parties named within on the tenth day of August 1842, I White Patrick
Pastor of Presby Church Fairsville Alabama
August 1st 1842.

M^r Price Williams
Let this be to certify that I have given my consent to Mr. M. Matthews, marriage, and he being underage, this is to authorize on to issue Licenses for the same. yours truly John Matthews.
M. A. Matthews.

Witness given at the law courts before me this 1st August 1842
P. Williams etc

State of Alabama August 1st 1842, Lemiter County, August 1st
Mr P Williams, I write to you concerning my sister she is of age I am no guardian I have no objection at all, you can let Mr Matthews have his license, it would accomodate me very much to save me the trouble of riding to them to day for I am unwell yours respectfully J P McCreed
J P Williams } Cincinnati M. Matthews
Witness given before me at the law courts August 1st 1842 P. Williams, etc

Parties Signed } Cincinnati M. Matthews } 66 } Christian McCreed }	When issued } August 1 st 1842 }	Parties to Bond } Cincinnati M. Matthews } } William A. Matthews }	11 12 10
---	--	---	----------------

Witness given before me at the law courts August 6th 1842
Wm. P. Sawyer

CENSUS HISTORY OF: G. W. Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Coosa State: Ala. Post office: Southern Div.

		G. W. Yarbrough											
--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettl Schreiner-Yantle, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

Date of birth: William Yarbrough

Date of death: 1840

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-15	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Sumpter Co St. Ala. Name: William										1														1		

Page 1864

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Sumpter Co. StAla. Name: Walter B. May	2	2	1		1									2	2	1			1							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© . Nett Schreiner-Yantle, 6018 Lots Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Sumpter Co. St. Ala. Name: John May Susan Yarb.	2	2				1									2			1								

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

William C YARBOROUGH SR.

BORN 1760-1770 North CAROLINA
Died Dec. 7, 1840 Sumter County
Ala - near
Livingston

Wife

Bathsheba (Bethsheba)
Last name UNKNOWN

BORN 1760-1770 Place UNKNOWN
Died about 1840

Children

George 1795 NC

* Richard 1800 NC

** Wth C. Jr. 7-24-1804 NC

MARY prob. 1806 Prob. Tenn

Susan prob. 1808 St. Clair Co, Ala

Margaret prob. 1810

*** HARVEY A 1812 Tenn

Temperance 1815 Tenn

* Fore ancestor of

JACIE C Hyatt

121 Shenandoah, Marlin, Tx 76661

* Fore ancestor of

JONOTHY SVEC

7355 Sims Dr - Houston, Tx 77061

Former US Senator Ralph Yarborough
~~3252 W. 10th Street~~

Austin, TX

(OVER)

Richard Yarborough

Born 1800 NC Died 1868 Smith Co TX
married Leannah Brazzale
April 6, 1824
Greene County Ala
1804?

Info Birth date & place
Leannah Brazzale - was
she source of French
connection? Died 1858 Smith Co, TX

Children

Columbus Penny 1826 Greene Co, Ala
m. 1859 M. N. Speer - D April 21, 1879
MANSFIELD, TX

Martha Ann 1827 Greene Co, Ala
m. James H Anders 1865 D. Nov 7, 1915 Marlin, TX

Margaret Catherine 1832 Choctaw Co, Ala
m. J. A. Wilson 1857 Smith Co TX

* Pauline Helena B March 10, 1834
Choctaw or Suwter Co, Ala

m. James H. Anders - 1857 Smith Co, TX
Died May 10, 1864 NW Falls Co, TX

** William Brazzale Born Apr. 17, 1836 Suwter Co, Ala
m. Mar 7, 1865 Mary Jane Darsey - Smith Co TX
Died Nov. 6, 1878 Mansfield, TX

Stephen Marlow - Born Mar 23, 1837 Suwter Co, Ala

M. 1866 Lucinda Hitt - Apr 1876 Nancy Arthur
Died Apr 7, 1902 Swan, Tx
Richard W Born 1838 Sumter Co, Ala
M. 1863 Martha Raspberry
D ? ?

(over)

* Pauline Helena YARBOROUGH
gt. gr. Mother / Tacie C Hyatt
121 Shenandoah
MARLIN, TX 76661

** William Brazile YARBOROUGH
Ancestor / Dorothy Svec
7355 Sims Dr.
Houston, TX 77061

Desired: ANY information
RE: LEANNAN BRAZEAL

Father & Mother

Where BORN

Year

Were her Ancestors

FRENCH Huguenot?

Martha Ann & Pauline YARBOROUGH

knew of their FRENCH

Ancestors - The family line

is they were FRENCH

Huguenots - came to

Charleston with Huguenots -

two couples - wife of one

... of other
died - Remaining spouses
married - From these French
Huguenots there was a
marriage with Yarnborough -
Martha Ann's definition of French
characteristics: GAY, Polite,
Active & Industrious

Copied from Dot Srec Letter 7/2/87

The reason I did research on John Swanson Garbborough was because of a folk lore story Mother told of two Cousins from Tenn. came to Tx & met our Richard - a Cousin - for the purpose of talking out land grants - two of the "Cousins" (brothers) some how got in with some relations with Sam Houston & joined with his rag-tag "army" - Richard looked around several places but the "war" heated up, so he headed back to Ala - Nevertheless there is a land grant in Fannin Co. for a Richard & one for W^m - This is only a "story" Mother told - I never proved or disproved it - However, the Swanson Garbboroughs on rather Swanson (assume John's - records don't say - and Joseph Randolph, Brothers, were at San Jacinto - Swanson participated in the Battle, but Joseph was left in Harrisburg at the Depot to guard supplies etc and missed out on the actual

descendants are eligible for
T.R. membership -
Since there is only 2 years
difference in age between
Joseph Randolph & John
Swanson Jr. (1817 & 1819) it would

appear it was Brothers in the
Battle - Incidentally, none of
the records of San Jacinto
say John Swanson - only
Swanson, no Sr. or Jr. - for
Swanson either - Since the
Record I have on Sr. says
he was born 1774 I doubt
he was in the Battle - but
I can't clean this point up -
He got his Land Grant because
he had applied before any
Battle took place (1836) He
was in Tx 1830 & probably a
Mexican Land Grant - (don't
have this info) - don't know
name of parents - I believe
W^m - Diana - Tell Gerry to
buy Marineal Niccolaus' book
at Conference - Tell him to
contact Mrs Ophelia Messler.
She will be at Conference -
Also other Swanson & researchers.

Evelyn Goble's name is

Mrs. Kenneth Goble
3055 So. 8400 West
Magna, Utah 84044

"Don't tell Gerry" but I
think ~~Goble~~ Goble's Y
chart is wrong.

Have been Real Pony again!!

Mentions a brother George

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **William C. Yarbrough Jr.**

Information Obtained From: Alabama Records Vol. 164- Sumpter Co. Dorothy Svec-	Husband's Date: 28 July 1804	City, Town or Place: N.C.	County or Province, etc.:	State or Country: N.C.	Add. Info. on Husband:
Birth:	28 July 1804				
Mar.:	4 June 1834			Greene Co., Ala.	
Death:	Aug 1893	(Will) Never Probated, moved to Tex.			
Burial:	Earlsboro, Okla.				

Places of Residence **Smithm Wood, and Montague Co., Tex.**

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec:

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one: **Catherine Boyd**

His Father: **William Yarbrough Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name: **Bethsheba**

Wife's Full Name: **Martha Hatfield**

Wife's Date:	Day:	Month:	Year:	City, Town or Place:	County or Province, etc.:	State or Country:	Add. Info. on Wife:
Birth:							
Mar.:							
Death:							
Burial:							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile: Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence:	Church Affiliation:
Address: Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife:	
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one:	
Date:	Her Father:	Mother's Maiden Name:

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	A cripple	Birth	13	Oct.	1836			Sumter Co., Ala.	
	William C.	Mar.	5	Mar.	1899 #3.				
	Full Name of Spouse* M. E. Dearmore	Death	16	Ap.	1918			Montague Co., Tex.	
2	under 21	Birth			1834			Sumter Co., Ala.	No Issue
	Thomas Jefferson	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once, No. each marriage. Add. info. on each marriage. See reverse side for additional children.

This is a reproduction of the original document. It is not a certified copy. For a certified copy, please contact the appropriate authority.

Smith, Co. Tex. 1846 - then Wood, Co. Tex.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William C. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sumpter Co. Ala. Records Vol. 132 - Dorothy Svec letter 7-8-1987-	Birth	28 July 1804				Fought in Mexican War
1880 census Wood Co., Tex. Census	Mar.	5 Nov. 1846		Sumter, Co. Ala.		
	Death	Aug. 1893	Earlsboro, Okla.			
	Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Martha Hatfield 4 June 1834 Greene, Co. Ala.
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
His Father William Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Bethsheba

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Boyd

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	Aug 1893	Earlsborough, Okla.			
Burial	76021				

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Brockenridge, TX 76024

Compile	Places of Residence
Onphelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 4-8-1987 76372	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father John Boyd
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sec	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Stephen	Birth	1847			Smith Co., Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	George W.	Birth	1849			Wood Co., Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Susan V.	Birth	6 Feb. 1852				Velma Winns Ancestors
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Joseph Leban Pool	Death	Feb. 1907				
		Burial					
4	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Llewellyn	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death				Killed in Ambush in Wood Co., Tex.	
		Burial					
6	Pauline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Marion (female)	Birth	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-1987 (Rev. 10-1-87) Use in the System. Publisher: The Genealogical Society of America, 53 West 7th Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143.

WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH — WILL

The State of Missouri, I do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the last will and testament of William C. Yarbrough, deceased, as the same appears from the records of the County of Jackson, State of Missouri.

I, the said William C. Yarbrough, do hereby bequeath and devise unto my wife, Mary Ann Yarbrough, all that certain tract of land containing one acre and thirty-two hundredths of an acre, more or less, situate in the County of Jackson, State of Missouri, and the same to her heirs forever.

I do hereby bequeath and devise unto my daughter, Mary Ann Yarbrough, all that certain tract of land containing one acre and thirty-two hundredths of an acre, more or less, situate in the County of Jackson, State of Missouri, and the same to her heirs forever.

I do hereby bequeath and devise unto my daughter, Mary Ann Yarbrough, all that certain tract of land containing one acre and thirty-two hundredths of an acre, more or less, situate in the County of Jackson, State of Missouri, and the same to her heirs forever.

The State of Alabama & J. B. Sanders depose and say that
 Sumter County & Corbille Elliott is over the age of Eighteen
 years, to the best of my knowledge & belief
 sworn to & subscribed
 before me 25th Oct. 1848.
 Pries Williams Clerk
 A. R. Sanders

Parties licensed
 Whitwell & Beulock & when licensed Parties to Bonds
 no 1038 to 25 Oct 1848. Whitwell & Beulock
 Corbille Elliott & A. R. Sanders
 The Oath of Matrimony between the above named parties celebrated by me on the
 27th day of October 1848
 when dissolved. Parties to Bonds
 William & Frances & Thomas & Lucy
 Sarah Davis

See Certificate of Consent on file.
 The Oath of Matrimony between the above named parties celebrated by me on the
 5th day of November 1848.
 A. H. Rabbitt, J. P.
 State of Alabama & J. Williams Gorton dep. hereby certify
 Sumter County & that Miss Catherine Boyd is over the age
 of Eighteen years, to the best of my knowledge & belief.
 sworn to & subscribed
 before me 5th Nov. 1848
 Pries Williams Clerk
 Wm Gorton

Parties licensed
 William & Gorton & when issued Parties to Bonds
 no 1040 to 5th Nov. 1848 Wm Gorton
 Catherine Boyd & Jas H. Thompson
 The Oath of Matrimony between the above named parties celebrated
 by me, on the 5th day of Nov. 1848.
 James O. Williams Minister.

The State of Alabama & Personally came before me Pries
 Sumter County & William H. J. Hatten, who swears that
 that Mary Ann Daniel is over the
 age of Eighteen years, to the best of his knowledge & belief

Parties licensed
 H. J. Hatten & when issued Parties to Bonds
 1041 to 4th Nov. 1848 H. J. Hatten &
 Mary Ann Daniel J. R. Lockwell.

William J. Gale } William J. Gale having forwarded
 License } his to me his credentials showing him
 to be a minister in good standing in the
 No. 6 Church, South, this is therefore to authorize him to
 celebrate the rite of matrimony as such in the State of Alabama
 with my hands and private seal there being
 no seal of office this 11th day of June 1846.
 Richard C. Morrison
 Judge County Court Sumter Co. Ala.

Parties Licensed	When issued	Parties to Bond
No 1022 William Howie	July 14 th 1846	William Howie
to		4
Julia A. Howie		William J. Gale

The rite of Matrimony between the within named parties
 celebrated by me on the 14th July 1846
 M. J. Gale

The State of Alabama } I do hereby certify that Sarah
 Sumter county } Goode is over the age of Eighteen
 years to the best of my knowledge & belief
 sworn to & subscribed
 before me this July 18th 1846 }
 Price Williams att. }
 J. M. Perry

Parties licensed	When issued	Parties to bond
1023 to	18 th July 1846	Sam Harbrough
Sarah Goode		J. M. Perry

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____

William C. Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____

1804

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Smith Co.

State: Texas

Post office:

276	Yarbrough, William C.	46	M	W	Farmer				N.C.				
	Catherine	38	F	W	H-wife				Ala.				
	Thomas J.	16	M	W	Son				Ala.				
	William C.	14	M	W	Son				Ala.				
	Stephen	3	M	W	Son				Tex.				
	George	1	M	W	Son				Tex.				

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 6218 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

CENSUS HISTORY OF: William C. Yarbrough

Date of birth: 28 July 1801 Date of death: Apr. 1893

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
Name:				
1800-Co. St.				
Name:				
1810-Co. St.				
Name:				
1820-Co. St.				
Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. Sumpter St. Ala.	1	1			1	1							1						1	2						
Name: William C. Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: Wood Co. State: Texas Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Yarborough, William C.
George W.
Marion
M. W.
M. W.
F. M.
76
30
24
Head
Son
Dau.
Farmer
N.C.
Tex.
Tex.

Enum. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: _____ State: _____ Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Enum. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

Judge WILBUR DEARMAN, the Probate Judge of Sumter Co. Ala. several years ago photostated all the original wills in his office, and had them bound into a book. I examined these and found a number of wills there that had not been recorded into Will Book 1 & 2. So now, I list these wills that had not been listed in books.

DANIEL HOLLIFIELD. Will dated 11 October 1834 "word of mouth on his death." All my property to become the property of my daughter, JEMIMA EASTIS after my death; it has always been my intention. I have lived in the house with her for 25 years and all that time she has supported me when I was unable to keep myself and treated me kindly, so that I naturally have a greater affection for her than any other of my children. Another dated given, 14 Oct. 1824. Signed by JOHN PATTERSON.

1850 Census Sumter Co. Ala. Family #716

ESTES, JAMIMA	62 Ga.	\$800
CAMBER, FREDERICK	23 Ala.	

See our Vol. 128 page 58 for will of her husband, CALDWELL ESTES (EASTERS)

WILLIAM G. YARBOROUGH. Will dated 16 May 1846.

Son WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH, who is a cripple; if he marries or arrives at age of 21; son THOMAS JEFFERSON YARBOROUGH (under 21); brother GEORGE YARBOROUGH, executor. Witnesses: DEMPSEY A. GRAHAM, WILLIAM W. FOARD, WILLIAM S. TUREMAN. (One GEORGE YARBOROUGH was age 53 in 1850 Census born in N.C.)

This is typing
Error -
should be
William C.

From Velma Winn's family records + her research

William C. (Chapman) Yarbrough ^{Providence Chapman in family records?} d.5.

son of William + Elizabeth
b. July 24, 1804 N.C.
d. Aug 1893 Earlsboro, OK.

- m. 1st Martha Hatfield 4 June 1834 Greene Co Ala
- 1. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1834 Sumter Co. Ala (no issue?)
- 2. William C. b. 1836 Sumter Co. Ala

see Birth records - Bible sheets -

~~m. 1st~~
m. 2d Catharine L. Boyd 5 Nov. 1846 Sumter Co. Ala

- 1. Stephen
b. 1847 Smith Co, Tex
m. Mary Williams
children: Ella, William, Columbus, others?
- 2. George W.
b. 1849 Wood Co Tex
- 3. Susan V.
b. Feb 1852 d. Feb. 1907
m. Joseph Leban Pool
children: William T, Oscar, John C.
Susan, Elizabeth, Jessie
Robert E. Lee, Lillie Mae
- 4. John
- 5. Leuyllen (killed in Ambush in Wood Co)
- 6. Pauline
- 9. Marion

The 1880 Census Wood Co, Tex census gives

22/26	W. C. Yarbrough	76	NC	NC
	G. W. "	30	son	Tex
	Marion "	24	dau	"

Velma Winn is not easy to hear from - she waits months to answer, if ever! She is author of several books. Her ancestor, Susan V. Pool

Wm. Y. b. 1836 married 3^d
M. E. Dearmore 5th Mar 1899
children: Richard Hubbard, Owen
Robert, Harvey Bledsoe, Martha Ann
Mary Ellen, George, Jeff Davis
Margaret Selena

Velma Winn's ancestor - Susan Pool

The name Estelle was given to her on April 30, 1917.
 May Garbrough was born at U.S.
 Temple, Texas.
 April 29, 1918. Betty Orr was born at
 San Antonio Texas on June 24, 1923.

BIRTHS

Mrs. Garbrough was born in Sumpter Co Ala. Oct 18 th 1836.	Lina a daughter of Mrs. and Mr. Garbrough was born at Montague Texas Nov 25 th 1881.
P. J. Speer was born in Texas Jan 27 th 1847.	Ola Garbrough a daughter of J. D. Wilson was born April 2 nd 1857.
M. J. Gregory was born in Mo. July 22 nd 1860.	Bessie the daughter of J. D. and M. J. Wilson was born in Deaton Co Texas Jan 2 nd 1879.
Bessie the daughter of M. J. Gregory was born in Mo. Jan. 2, 1881.	Arthur G. Garbrough was born July 31 st 1886.
M. J. Garbrough was born in Montague Co Tex. Feb 27 th 1893.	F. E. Garbrough was born in Lone Grove Tex. Aug 28 th 1891.

Double each number for the parents after #1

VELMA K. WINN
12133 Combie Rd
Auburn, CA 95603

(916- 269-2285)

Ped. Cht VW-1

1. Velma Jean KUYKENDALL
b. 21 Dec 1929, Tucumcari, Quay, N.M.:md 14 Feb 1948, Reno, Washoe, Nv:
Behajmin Franklyn WINN s/o Linice f. and Marion (Coates) WINN
2. Walter Mose KUYKENDALL
b. 10 Jan 1901, Wakita, Ok: md 3 Oct 1926, Logan, N.M.:d.28 Dec 1937
3. Violet Alene POOL (md 2 Forest F. BITLER)
b. 21 Mar 1920, Logan, N.M: d. 5 Nov 1958- Reno, Nv
4. William Auther KUYKENDALL
b. 25 April 1865, Bowling Green, Ky: d 9 April 1939: md 24 Dec 1894
5. Artemisa Josephine ROY
b. 29 May 1878, Momence, Ill: d 15 Sept 1932 Herington, Ks
6. John Calhoughn POOL
b. 8 Nov 1878: d Mar 1938: md. 7 Aug 1907, Tucumcari, N.M.:
7. Mary Elisabeth HAWKINS
b. 31 Jul 1890, Supply, Ark: d 2 Jan 1938
8. Andrew J. KUYKENDALL
~~b. 30 Mar 1940, Morgantown, Ky: d 29 Feb 1927, Herington, Ks; md1863~~
9. Hellen Ann LEE
~~b. 19 Apr 1843, Butler Co. Ky, d 6 Feb 1921, Anthony, Ks.~~
10. Isaac Peter ROY
b. 15 Apr 1858, Montreal,Can: d. 10 May 1933, Ok: md 1878, Momence, Ill
11. Josephine SHARKEY
b. 11 Feb 1858, Momence, Ill: d 11 Aug 1942, Ok
12. Joseph Laban POOL
b. 15 Aug 1850, Columbus, Ga: d 14 Feb 1900 Ok.
13. Susan Virginia YARBROUGH
b. Feb 1852, Woods Co. Tx: d Feb 1907, Ok
14. Drury Haywood HAWKINS
b. 17 Oct 1856, Supply, Ark: d 17 Jun 1935, N.M: md 4 Jan 1878 Ark.
15. Lucinda Adaline REDWINE
b. 6 Nov 1861 Supply, Ark: d/ 9 Jun 1949, N.M.
16. Andrew Ray KUYKENDALL
b. 23 Jan 1792, Butler Co. Ky: d. 28 Dec 1839, Butler Co. Ky: md 21 Jan
1821
17. Magdaline BURGHER
b. 1803, Va: d 15 Dec 1876
18. Benjamin P. LEE
b. 21 Jul 1803, Va: d. 20 Sep 1851 Butler Co. Ky: md 3 Mar 1821 Butler,
19. Harriet B. MCKINNEY
b. 25 Jan 1807, Va: d 1 Apr 1869, Ky
20. Joseph ROY
b. 24 Jan 1834, Canada: d. 12 Jan 1915 Remington, Ind:md 27 Feb 1854
21. Olive LEORD
b. 23 Sept 1833, Can: d. 31 Dec 1920 Remington, Ind.
22. John SHARKEY
b. 1834, Can: d. 1920, ,d 20 July 1854 Momence Ill
23. Alphonsine, THERIAN (changed to Taylor)
b. Can: d 1860, St. Anne, Ill

24. Thomas Jefferson POOL
b. @ 1822 Ga: d 1851 Ga. md 1 Apr 1847,
25. Martha SHIPPEY (md 2nd Thomas CUMMINGS)
b. 1831 Ga. d 1860 Ga.
26. William C. YARBROUGH
b. 24 Jul 1804, N.C. d. 1890 Ok. md 1844, Supmter Co. Ala
27. Catherine BOYD
b. 1822, d Woods Co. Tx
28. Drury Haywood HAWKINS, Sr.
b. 1830; d 1912 Ark;md 12 Oct 1852 Ark
29. Mary Evelyn BURTON
b. 1833 Tn; d. 1917 Ark
30. William Travis REDWINE
b. 1812 N.C.; d: Ark; md 1860
31. Sarah Elizabeth OGDEN
b. 1840, Ky; d: 1873, Supply, Ark
32. Matthew KUYKENDALL
b. 24 Oct 1758; Mecklinber, N.C. d. 25 Sept 1846 Butler Co. Ky;md
33. Jane HARDIN
b. 1763, N.C. d: Ky
34. Joseph BURGHER
b. Va. d. 1829 Warren Co. Ky
35. Mary PATRICK
b. Va abt 1778 d. Ky
36. John Lee
b. Va. d @ 1829 Butler Co. Ky
37. Mariah
b. Va
38. William MCKINNEY
b. 1786 d. Butler Co. Ky; md 1806
39. Sarah RANDOLPH
40. Francois ROY
md 4 Oct 1819 Quebec
41. Louise FERLAND
42. Edourd LEORD
md 22 Jun 1830
43. Olive LAFAYE
44. Placid SHARKEY (CHARTIER)
b. 1810 d. Ill md 24 July 1832 St. Jean, Quebec
45. Flavia BOURDEAU
46. Jeddi TERRIAN (TAYLOR)(THERIAN)
47. Genivieve
48. Laban Chapman POOL
b. @ 1797 d. 1851 Ala md
49. Winnifred B. ANTHONY
50. Joseph SHIPPEY
b. 1797 S.C. d 1849 Ga
51. Elizabeth THOMPSON
b. 1803 S.C.; d. 1842, Ga
52. William YARBROUGH
b. N.C. d 1845 Ala
53. Bathsheba
b @ 1778-1775

58. John Henry BURTON
b. 1797 N.C.: d @1855 Ark
59. Nancy COCKRAN
b. 1812 Ind
60. John REDWINE
m. 24 May 1811
61. Rebecca DANIEL
64. Peter KUYKENDALL
b.
65. Mary (probably a Hampton)
66. John HARDIN
b. @ 1732 Va d. 1802 Tn.
67. Elizabeth
68. Manus BURGHER
d. Albemarle Co. Va
69. "Miss" WHEELER
70. Charles PATRICK
b 1741 d. 1797
76. James MCKINNEY (aks MCHENRY)
b. @ 1753 D. 1830 Butler Co. Ky
77. Mary BEATTIE
78. David RANDOLPH -----(cousins)
79. Mary RANDOLPH
80. Francois ROY
md 3 Aug 1778 Quebec
81. Francoise-Rose BRO
82. Louis FERLAND
b. 29 Jun 1752; md 8 Jan 1787
83. Marguerite SAVIGNAC
b. @1765
84. Jean Baptiste LORD
b. 1778 Chambly, Que; md 18 Aug 1806
85. Marie LIGNY
86. Antonine Hilaire LA FAYE
md. 18 Feb 1811 L'Acadia, Que
87. Francoise MOLLUER
88. Antoine CHARTIER
md. 22 Sep 1806 St. Luc, Que
89. Francoise BOIVIN
90. Antoine BOUDREAU
md 7 Feb 1814 L'Acadia, Que
91. Marie- Anne MICHEL
96. Nicholas POOL
97. Nancy CHAPMAN (Her mother was Milly d. 1818 Baldwin Co. Ga)
98. James ANTHONY
b. 1787 Va d. 1853 Ga
99. 1st. Elizabeth BLAKEY
100. Samuel SHIPPEY
d. SpartsLurg Co. S.C. 1836
101. Sarah
116. Henry BURTON
b. Va. d. Humphrey Co. Tn. : md Caswell Co. N.C.
117. Kizzah FARLEY

120. John REDWINE
will 17 Sept 1818 Rowan Co. N.C.
121. Sarah
122. James DANIEL
Md. 9 Apr 1779
123. Rebecca TRAVIS (1st md to Jerimiah ADDERTON)
of MD.
128. Matthew KUYKENDALL
b. @ 1690 md 1st 27 Mar 1715 Kingston
129. Jannetjen WESTFALL
bpt 17 Mar 1689
132. Benjamin HARDIN
133. Sarah
136. Grovert BURGHER d Henrico Co. Va
138. Benjamin WHEELER d. Albemarle Co. Va
140. Robert Patrick
d. 1761 Augusta Co. Va
141. Rachel CAMPBELL
154. Patrick BEATTIE (BEATTY)
-
- ~~156. Richard RANDOLPH~~
-
157. Ann Meade
-
158. Thomas Mann RANDOLPH, Sr.
b. 1741 d 1793
-
- 159 #1. Anne CARY
160. Laurent ROY
b. 1725 md 22 Apr 1748 Montreal, Que
161. Catherice CORDIER
b. 1725
162. Alexis BRO
md @ 1745 Acadia
163. Marguerite BARIAULT
164. Jean-Baptiste FERLAND
B. 5 Jan 1715 d. 22 June 1752: md 2 Feb 1710
165. Helen CREPEAU
b. 11 May 1714
166. Francois SAVIGNAC
chr 19 Sep 1724 Sorel, Que
167. Marie Angelique GUILLET
Chr. 1726 St Ours. Richelieu, Que
168. Honore LORD
b. 12 Jun 1742 Port Royal- N.Scotia md 28 Sep 1767
169. Appoline GARCEAU
b. 8 Sep 1742 Port Royal, N.Scotia
170. Louis LIGNY
md. 28 Apr 1767
171. Marie Louise BOUCHARD
b. 7 Feb 1748, St. Thomas, Que
172. Francois LA FAYE
md 23 June 1792
173. Marquerite FOREST
174. Jean Baptiste MOLLUER
175. Louise GARAND

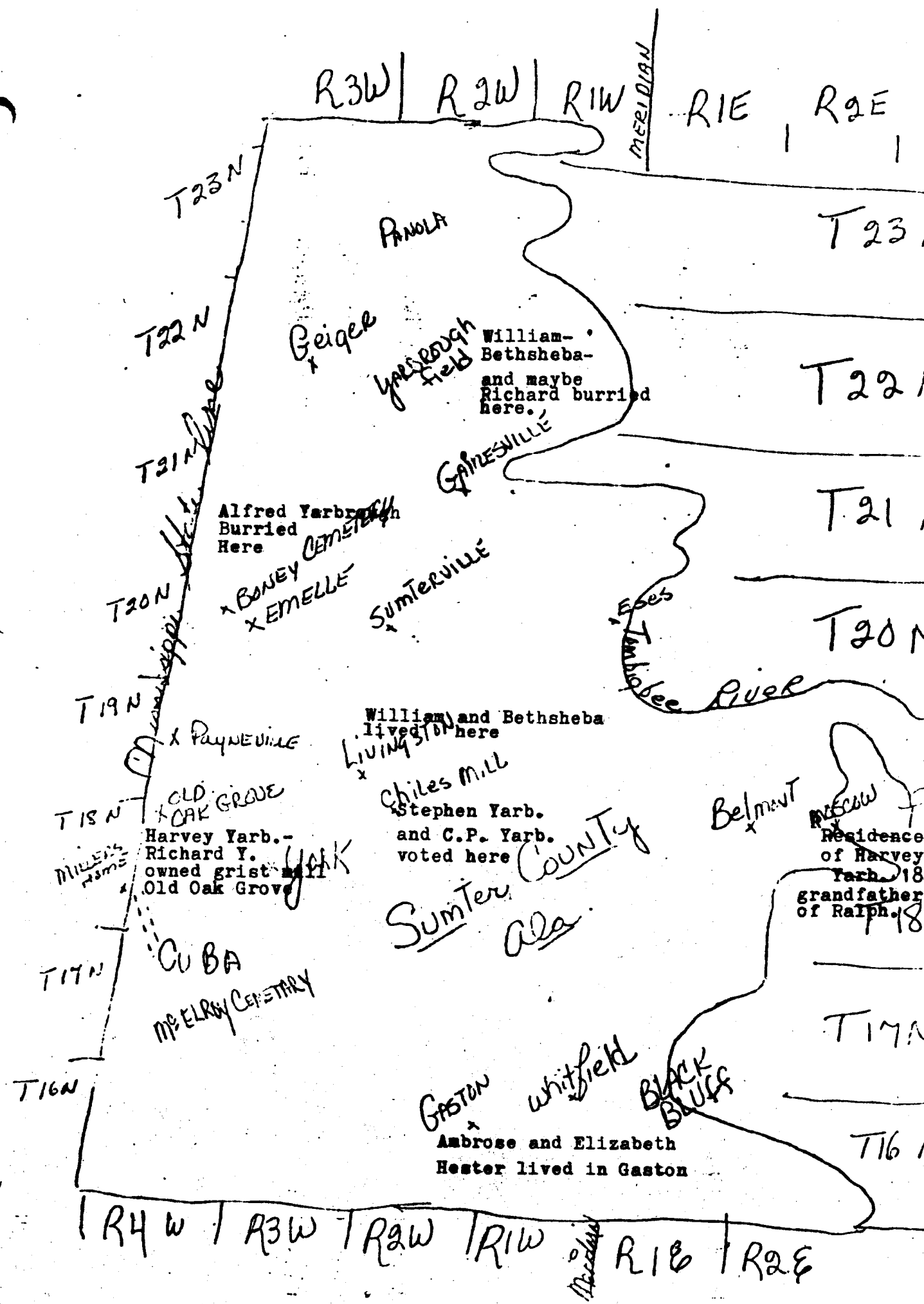
176. Francois CHARTIER
md 16 Feb St. Joseph de Chambly, Que
177. Marie DU PUIS
178. Pierre BOIVIN
md 2 Oct 1780
179. Marie-Amable GOYETTE
b. 16 Aug 1758
180. Joseph BOUDREAU
md. 15 Jun 1789 L Acadia
181. Marie Joseph BOUDREAU
182. Pierre MICHEL
md 27 Oct 1794 Laprairie, Que
183. Maire-Joseph BOUCHART
196. James ANTHONY, Sr.
b. 1752 Va d. 1817 Ga; md 1772 Va
197. Ann "Nancy" TATE
b. 1752 Va. d. 1834 Ga
198. Joseph BLAKEY
b. 28 Aug 1762 d. before 1800
199. Winnefred ANTHONY
b. 8 Apr 1765 d. 10 May 1855
-
200. John SHIPPEY
201. Jemima
232. John BURTON Va.
234. James FARLEY
240. Lewis REDWINE (Ludwig REITWILE)
d. 1772 Granville Co. N.C.
256. Leur JACOBSEN (VAN KUYKENDALL)
bpt 29 May 1650
257. Grietje Artze TACK
bpt 18 Jun 1663
258. Jonanes Jurianz WESTPHAAL
1659 md 28 Jan 1683
259. Maritie COOL
bpt 7 Mar 1666
264. Benjamin HARDIN Sr.
312. Richard RANDOLPH
313. Jane BOLLING
(The Randolph's of Va. Bolling's, Meades, Cary's, Isham, Fleming's
and Rolfe families are all well established in the Va. records)
320. Jacques ROY
b. 1688 Montreal, Que md. 24 Nov 1711
321. Martha-Margaret FRENCH
b. abt 1692 taken from Deerfield Mass during French & Indian War
322. Gabriel CORDIER
323. Madeleine CESAR
324. Francois BRO
md 3 Feb 1727 Grand-Pre Acadia
325. Marie COMEAU
328. Jean Baptiste FERLAND
b. 2 Feb 1685 md 2 Feb 1710 d. 27 Jun 1752
329. Genevieve GOULET
b. 1688

330. Maurice CREPEAU
b 20 Jul 1673 St Jean d' Orleans : d 3 Dec 1753; md 2 Feb 1702
331. Marie AUDET-LaPOINTE
b. 4 Sep 1682, Ste Famille, Que
332. Jean Baptiste SAVIGNAC
b. 1688 Bordeaux, France; d. 5 Aug 1748 Montreal; md 22 Nov 1717
333. Marie Anne HENAUULT
b. @ 1700, Sorrel, Que
334. Louis Guillet
chr 17 Jun 1696; d 4 Sep 1759; md 1 Aug 1718
335. Marguerite TETRAULT
chr 3 Sept 1696
336. Jacques LORD
b. 1700 Port Royal, Acadia (N.Scotia)
337. Catherine BONNEVIE
338. Daniel GARCEAU
b. 8 Apr 1707 Port Royal, Acadia (N.Scotia)
339. Anne DOUCET
b 23 Mar 1713 Port Royal, Acadia
340. Thomas LIGNY
341. Gilette MICHON
342. Joseph BOUCHARD
@ 1720, St Thomas, Que ; md 12 Oct 1744
343. Elizabeth COUILLARD
chr 26 Nov 1724
352. Jean CHARTIER
md Mar 1753 St. Sulpice, Que
353. Angelique ROY
(Jean CHARTIER was the son of Jean (John Carter b 1695 at Deerfield
Mass., kidnapped in the 1704 raid, he was the son of Samuel Carter
and Mercy Brooks)
354. Joseph DUPUIS
md 7 Jan 1761 St. Joseph de Chambly
355. Marie BENJAMIN
356. Pierra Charles BOIVIN
md 19 Apr 1746, Vercheres, Que
357. Marguerite PLOUFFE
358. Joseph GOGUET-GOYETTE
md 2 Feb 1755
359. Martha FONTAINE
360. Charles BOUDROT (BOUDREAU)
361. Madeleine CLOUATRE
364. Joseph MICHEL
md 15 Jan 1753 Port Royal, Acadia
365. Marie-Anne LAURE
366. Michel BOUCHARD
md 12 Aug 1776
367. Marie-Joseph SENEAL

392. Joseph ANTHONY s/o Mark
b. 2 May 1713, New Kent Co. VA; d. 23 Nov 1785; md 27 Apr 1741
393. Elizabeth CLARK
(d/o Christopher and Penelope (JOHNSON) CLARK)
394. Henry TATE
md. #1. Elizabeth _____ #2. Sarah _____
396. Thomas BLAKEY
b. 20 Mar 1712; d. 19 Jan 1791 (s/o Thomas BLAKEY & Susannah CHURCHILL)
397. Ann HADEN
b. 7 Nov 1724; d/o Anthony HADEN
398. Joseph ANTHONY s/o Mark (same as #392)
399. Elizabeth CLARK (same as #393)
512. Jacob LUURSEN
b. 1616, Wageningen, Holland
d. 26 Apr 1655,
m. 28 Aug 1638 Amsterdam, Holland
513. Styntje DOUWES
b. 22 Jan 1617, "Oud Katholieke Kerk, Sint Gummarus,
aan de Breestraat, Enkhuizen, North Holland."
514. Aert Pieterse TACK
b. Etten, Barony of Breda in Brabant, Holland was the grandson
of Tennis Cryen
-
515. Annetje ADRIANS [ADRAENS--ADRIANSEN]
She md. #2. Jacob JANSEN [aks- Jacob Jansen VAN ETTEN]
-
516. Jurian WESTFALL
Came over on the ship DE Houtuyn arv. 4 Aug 1642; He died
at Erapus and his estate was settled 21-31 Dec 1667
517. Maritje HANSEN d/o Jan HANSEN Van Noordstrand
b. 1636, Holland
518. Jacob Barentsen COOL
519. Maritje SYMONS (Simonsen)
1026. Douwe WIGGERSZ [s/o WIGGERS from Friesland ?]
1027. Agniete COENSEN [was she the sister of Tryntie COENSEN?]
1038. Barent Jacobsen COOL
b. 10 May 1610
1039. Maritje LEENDERTS ; d/o Leendert AERDENS they arv. on the
Dolphin, 1638

A number of the above families have been extended a great deal further
If anyone is interested in any of the other lines please contact me.

* * *



R3W | R2W | R1W | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

T23N

ANOLA

T23N

T22N

Geiger

YARBROUGH FIELD

William-Bethsheba-and maybe Richard burried here.

T22N

T21N

GAINESVILLE

T21N

T20N

Alfred Yarbro Burried Here

BONEY CEMETERY
EMELLE

SUMTERVILLE

Eges
Tombigbee River

T20N

T19N

PayNEVILLE

William and Bethsheba lived here

Chiles Mill

Stephen Yarb. and C.P. Yarb. voted here

Belmont

T18N

OLD GROVE
OAK GROVE

Harvey Yarb.- Richard Y. owned grist mill Old Oak Grove

Sumter County Ala.

Residence of Harvey Yarb. 1848 grandfather of Ralph.

MILLERS NAME

T17N

CUBA

McELROY CEMETARY

T17N

T16N

GASTON

Whitfield

BLACK BLUFF

Ambrose and Elizabeth Hester lived in Gaston

T16N

R4W | R3W | R2W | R1W | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Ala.- Tex. Census		Birth			1800				
Records- Family Records		Chr/nd							
Court Records- Dorothy		Mar.	6	Ap.	1824		Greene Co., Ala.		
Vec 7355 Sims Drive		Death			1868		Smith Co., Tex.		
Houston, Tex.- Ophelia		Burial				Hopewell Cemetery, Swan, Tex.			

Kessler, Newcastle, Tex.- Smith Co., Tex. Records-		Places of Residence	N.C.- Tenn.-Ala.- Tex.								
		Occupation	Church Affiliation		Baptist					Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
		His Father	William			Mother's Maiden Name					Bethsheba (Barbara)?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Leannah Brazile

		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth			1804				
		Chr/nd							
		Death			1858				
		Burial				Hopewell Cemetery, Swan, Tex.			

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	Greene Co., Sumter C., Ala. Smith Co., Tex.							
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation		Baptist					
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date 1 Nov. 1987		Her Father	76372			Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1826			Greene Co., Ala.	#2.
	Columbus Perry	Mar.			1859			Smith Co., Tex.	Tarrant
1.	Full Name of Spouse* D. W. N. Spear	Death	21	Ap.	1879	Mansfield, Tex.	Masonic Rites	Co. Tex.,	
	2. Emily Hill	Burial	22	Ap.	1879	Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tex.			
	2	Birth	12	Mar.	1827				
	Martha Ann	Mar.			1865	Marlin, Tex. Falls Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* James H. Anders	Death	7	Nov.	1915	Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.			
		Burial	8	Nov.	1915	Marlin, Tex. Cemetery			
	3	Birth			1832			Choctaw Co., Ala.	
	Margaret Catherine	Mar.			1857			Smith Co., Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* D. A. Wilson	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	10	Mar.	1831-34			Choctaw Co., Ala./Sumter	
	Pauline Helena	Mar.			1857	Hopewell, Smith Co., Tex.		Co., Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* James H. Anders	Death	10	May	1854	Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.			
		Burial				Marlin, Tex. Cemetery			
	5	Birth	27	Ap.	1836			Sumter Co., Ala.	
	William Brazile	Mar.	7	Nov.	1865	Hopewell, Smith Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Jane Darsey	Death	6	Nov.	1878	Mansfield, Tarrant Co., Tex.			
		Burial				Mansfield Cemetery			
	6	Birth	23	May	1837			Sumter Co., Ala.	
	Stephen Marion	Mar.			1866/76			Smith Co., Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Lucinda Hitt	Death	7	Ap.	1902	Swan, Tex.		Smith Co. Tex.	
	2. Nancy Jane Arthur	Burial				Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co. Tex.			
	7	Birth			1838			Sumter Co., Ala.	
	Richard W. (Willis?)	Mar.			1863			Smith Co., Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Raspberry	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Mr. Anders Married two Yarbrough girls			
		Burial				Pauline first and after her death, Martha			
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Brazile Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Ap.	1836			Sumter Co., Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	7	Nov.	1865	Erie, Greene Co., Ala.			
Death	24	Nov.	1878	Mansfield, Tarrant Co., Tex.			
Burial				Mansfield Cemetery			

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Richard Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Leannah Brazile			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Darsey

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Aug.	1847	Near Mariatta, Cobb Co., Ga.			
Chr'nd							
Death	24	Sept.	1887	Morgan		Bosque Co., Tex.	
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler							
Address Box 261							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation Baptist					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.				John Owens #2.			
Date 1-Nov.-1987 76372				Her Father Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1867	Near Waco,		McLennan Co., Tex.	
	Elizabeth Leannah	Mar.			ca1920				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			ca1931				
	#1. Fulton	Burial				Cleburne Memorial Cemetery, Cleburne, Tex.			
	#2. Andrews								
	2	Birth	18	Feb.	1871	Kosse or Groesbeck, Tex.	Limestone Co.		
	Richard Young Yarb.	Mar.	20	Mar.	1902	Sterling City, Tex.	Sterling Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24	Feb.	1956	Midland, Tex.	Midland Co.		
		Burial				Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Tex.			
	3	Birth	24	Nov.	1874	Kosse or Groesbeck, Tex.	Limestone Co.		
	William Ambrose	Mar.							#2. Berta
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	May	1928				
	Maud Morton	Burial				Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tex.			
	(Daisy)	Birth	27	Nov.	1876	Kosse or Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tex.			
	Eudora Temperence	Mar.	13	Sept.	1900	Hillsboro, Hill Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14	Aug.	1948	Lufkin, Tex.			
	Daniel Felix Hubbard	Burial				Cleburne Memorial Cemetery, Cleburne, Tex.			
	5	Birth							
	Mary Pauline	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			Infancy				
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1800			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Mar. 1824		Greene Co.	Ala.	
Death	5 June 1868	Tyler	Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mrs. Frances E. Darsey 26 Aug. 1859 Smith Co. Tex.

His Father William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Leannah Brazile

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Mar. 1858	Tyler	Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1826			Ala.	(2) Mrs. Emily Hill
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	(1) Lizzie Ann Fisher	Burial					
	2	Birth	12 Mar. 1827			Ala.	
		Mar.	7 Nov. 1915				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	J.H. Anders	Burial					
	3	Birth	1832			Ala.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	D.A. Wilson	Burial					
	4	Birth	1834			Ala.	
		Mar.	29 Oct.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 May 1864				
	J.H. Anders	Burial					
	5	Birth	22 Apr. 1836			Ala.	
		Mar.	7 Nov. 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Nov. 1878				
	Mary Jane Darsey	Burial					
	6	Birth	23 May 1837			Ala.	
		Mar.	1866				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Apr. 1902				
	Lucinda A. Hitt	Burial					
	7	Birth	1838			Ala.	
		Mar.	1863				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Mrs. Martha C. Rasberry	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From Al. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 184, Leesville, La. Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Richard - Garborough*

His Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Alabama - Texas		Birth			1800			N. Car		
Gross Records		Chr'd								
Family Records		Mar.	Apr	6	1824	Greene Co. Alabama				
Census Records		Death			1868	Smith Co. Texas				
		Burial				Hopewell Cemetery			Sumner Tex	
Places of Residence		N. Car, Tenn, Ala, Texas								
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Baptist						Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
His Father		William			Mother's Maiden Name					Rebecca -
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Leannah - Brazile								
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth				1804						
Chr'd		Mar.	Apr	6	1824	Greene Co. Alabama				
Death				1858	Hopewell - Smith Co. Tex					
Burial					same					
Places of Residence		Greene Co, Sumner Co, Ala, Smith Co, Tex								
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		Baptist ?						
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
Her Father		-			Mother's Maiden Name					-
Compiler		W. Suer								
Address		7355 Sims DR								
City, State		Houston TX								
Date										

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>Columbus Perry</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>D. M. N. Suer</i> <i>to Emily Hill</i>	Birth			1826	Greene Co. Alabama			
		Mar.			1859	Smith Co. Tex			
		Death	Apr	21	1879	Manfield Texas			
		Burial	Apr	22	1879	Manfield Cemetery			Masonic Rites
2	<i>Martha Ann</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>James H. Anders</i>	Birth	Mar	12	1827-1830	Greene Co. Alabama			Census as
		Mar.			1865	Marlin Texas			wives from
		Death	Nov	7	1915	Marlin Texas			family rec
		Burial	"	8	"	Marlin Texas Cemetery			
3	<i>Margaret Catherine</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>W. A. Wilson</i>	Birth			1832	Chestnut Co. Ala			
		Mar.			1857	Smith Co. Texas			
		Death			?				
		Burial			?				
4	<i>Pauline Helena</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>James H. Anders</i>	Birth	Mar	10	1831-1834	Chestnut Co. Ala			Sumner Co. Ala
		Mar.			1857	Smith Co. Texas (Hopewell)			
		Death	May	10	1854	Marlin Texas			
		Burial				" Cemetery			
5	<i>William Brazile</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>Mary Jane Varney</i>	Birth	Apr	27	1836	Sumner Co. Alabama			
		Mar.	Nov	7	1865	Smith Co. Texas (Hopewell)			
		Death	Nov	6	1878	Manfield Texas			
		Burial				Manfield Cemetery			
6	<i>Stephen Marion</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>Lucinda Witt</i> <i>Nancy Jane Arthur</i>	Birth	May	23	1837	Sumner Co. Alabama			
		Mar.			1866-1876	Smith Co. Texas			
		Death	Apr	7	1903	Sumner, Tex			
		Burial				Hopewell Cemetery			
7	<i>Richard W.</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>Martha Raskery</i>	Birth			1838	Sumner Co. Alabama			
		Mar.			1863	Smith Co. Texas			
		Death			?				
		Burial			?				
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							Mr. Anders married two
		Mar.							Garborough girls - Pauline first
		Death							after her death Martha.
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-19
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-33
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-42
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-17
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-20
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-33
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-55
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-15
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-2
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-35
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-42
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-13
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-53
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Speer	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton ^{Yarbrough}	26 Aug	1852	A-1-1
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. H. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry-	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly ^{Wimberly}	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classic Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Lerov E.	Jesse Hull	9 Dec	1875	H-22

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
Name:				
1800-Co. St.				
Name:				
1810-Co. St.				
Name:				
1820-Co. St.				
Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St.																									
Name:																									
1840-Co. St.																									
Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County: Greene	State: Ala.	Post office: Springfield
F.C. Yarbrough		

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-198
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-336
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-421
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-175
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-204
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-333
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-555
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-155
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-24
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-359
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-422
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-133
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-538
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Speer	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K(Deec
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton ^{young + little}	26 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. N. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry-	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly ^{young + little}	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	H-22

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-198
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-336
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-421
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-175
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-204
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-333
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-555
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-155
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-24
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyt, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-359
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-422
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-133
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-538
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Speer	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K(Deed)
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton ^{you not}	26 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. N. Spear ^{little}	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry-	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly ^{you not}	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May	1868	
		Filed 30 May	1868	E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	H-22

YARBROUGH, RICHARD

Dorothy Hubbard Svec
7355 Sims Drive
Houston, Texas, 77061

Between the years 1847 and 1854 three Yarbrough brothers and some cousins moved to Smith County, Texas, from Sumter Co., Alabama. Coming with a wagon-train of a dozen families, William C. and Harvey A. brought their families but Richard's wife was ailing and could not travel, so after a few months he had to return home to Alabama. These brothers were sons of William and Bathsheba Yarbrough, ca 1760-70, from North Carolina. About 1808-10 they joined the Western movement into Tennessee, establishing residence in Stewart County. By 1813 they moved on into Alabama where they received a land grant in 1818, in St. Clair County, then on to Green County where several of their children married. Richard married Leannah Braziel April 6, 1824. They finally settled in Sumter County, Ala. in 1832 where William and Bathsheba died ca 1840. Their other known children were George, Mary, Margaret, Susan and Temperance.

William C. age 43, a veteran of the Mexican War, arrived in Texas with his two teen-age sons and second wife, Catherine Boyd. He settled first in Smith Co. but by 1850 had found land more to his liking and moved just across the County line to Wood, settling there where he reared a large family.

Harvey A. age 35, veteran of the Mexican War, also came in 1847 with his young wife, Margaret Miller and three young children. Descendants live in the area to this day.

Richard, age 47, had intended to return to Texas as soon as his wife's health improved, but instead gave in to her pleas and moved from Sumter Co. Alabama, to be near her French-speaking relatives. Finally, in late 1851 he was able to bring his family to Texas and he settled near his brother, Harvey, in the Garden Valley area of Smith County. His children, nearly all grown, eventually found mates in Smith County: Columbus Perry m. M. N. Speer in 1859, then in 1879 Mrs. Emily Hill. Margaret m. D. A. Wilson in 1857; William B. m. Mary Jane Darsey in 1865, Stephen m. Lucinda Hitt in 1866, then Nancy Jane Arthur in 1876. Pauline H. m. James Anders in 1857 and when she died Anders married her sister Martha Ann in 1865. They resided in Marlin, Texas. Richard W. married Mrs. Martha A. Raspberry, widow of John Raspberry in 1863. Richard, Sr.'s wife, Leannah Braziel Y., lived seven years after moving to Texas, and the next year, 1859, he married Mrs. Frances E. Darsey, age 39, a widow with six children, the oldest not yet 18 and the youngest age three. (Her daughter, Mary Jane became the wife of William Braziel Y. her step-son).

By September 1858 the community had grown so that residents decided to organize and build a place of worship nearer to them. Many had been attending the Baptist Church at Antioch or holding services in a brush arbor on Harvey Y's land. So it was that Harvey Yarbrough donated 10 acres of his land for the Church and Graveyard space. With 23 letters presented and approved by the Elders, the Hopewell Baptist Church was born and built at the Swann community and it is still in existence, housing regular services.

By 1861 the threat of war between the States erupted into a call to arms, and Harvey, having served in the Mexican War, was asked to organize a company of local enlistees. He became the Captain of the 4th Sub-Division of the 5th Military District, Smith & Wood Counties, 12th Brigade, Texas State Troops. This Company later merged with others and became the famous "Douglas' Texas Battery". This Battery saw action at Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Kennesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville and Mobile, and other engagements enforcing the famous Hood's Brigade, winning lasting fame and honor for Texas and the Confederacy. It was commanded by James P. Douglas of Tyler, Texas. Three of Richard Yarbrough, Sr.'s sons: Wm. B., Stephen M., and Richard W., served in this Battery. Also three of Richard, Sr.'s step-sons served: Ben C. Darsey in Co. K, 3d Texas Cavalry, James H. in Capt. Harvey Yarbrough's Company, and Henry C. age only 16, in Co. C, 14th Texas Infantry. All six of these men served and fought many bloody battles and returned home at the end of the War.

Richard Yarborough, Sr. was engaged in farming after his move to Texas. He also worked with his brother Harvey in his Ginning business. During the War he worked in the Gun and Amunition Plant in Tyler. After the war he joined his son Perry in the Blacksmity trade. He died in 1868 and is buried in the Hopewell Church Cemetery.

Richard's son, William Braziel married his young step-sister, Mary Jane Barsey at the end of the War, on Nov. 7, 1865. They had five children: Eliz. Leanna, Richard Young, William Ambrose, Eudora Temperance - called "Daisey" and Mary Pauline, who died in infancy. Wm. B. died Nov. 24, 1878, and is buried in Mansfield, Texas. Mary Jane died Nov. 7, 1887, and is buried at Morgan, Bosque Co. Tex. "Daisey" Yarborough married Daniel F. Hubbard, Sept. 13, 1900 in Hillsboro, Texas, and died Aug. 14, 1948, and he, May 26, 1954. Both are buried in Cleburne Memorial Cemetery. These two were my parents.

Before moving to Texas, Richard, Sr. had served as School Trustee and Justice of the Peace in Sumter Co. Ala. He ran a Ginning business, a Mill and Operated a Ferry with his brother, Harvey. All of these Yarboroughs were educated, respected citizens, serving their country and communities and churches to the best of their abilities.

Comsiler:

Dorothy Hubbard Svec

From:

Yarborough Family Records

Oral Family History

Smith Co. Tex. Records

US Confederate Military Records

Book: "Douglas Texas Battery".

Lucia R. Douglas

Sumter Co. Ala. Records

Tenn. Deed Records

US Census

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Stephen Marion Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Steve Marion Yarb. Family Records-Census Records		Birth	23 May 1837			Sumter Co., Ala.	
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.					
		Death	7 Ap. 1902				
		Burial		Swan, Smith Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #1. Lucinda Hitt no issue Sumter Co., Ala. 1866

His Father Richard Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Leannah Braxile

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Arthur

Wife's Date		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		1846				
Chr'nd						
Death		13 Dec. 1911	Swan, Smith Co., Tex.			
Burial		76024				

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date 1 - Nov. - 1987 76372		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Elizabeth Leanna	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1899	See Vol. 14 p. 133	Smith Co., Tex.		Mar. Records
	A. A. Steve Martin	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Ruby L.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Minchier Geddis Johnson	Burial					
	4 Lang	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*my 1960's
Am looking for notes I made in interview with a grand-dau. of Steve G. They disclaimed any knowledge of his first marriage to L. Hitt & were indignant at "prying" into family's records (public).
I later contacted another descendant but she could add little.*

Form 11, Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 518, Leona, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical files.

MISSISSIPPI
STATE ARCHIVES
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE



Paid

18389

FORM B

Widow's Application for Pension

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves the right to call for additional testimony if he deems it necessary.

Name of Applicant.

Mrs N L Yarbrough

Smith County.

Postoffice *Zyler*

Filed JAN 13 1910

Approved

Pension allowed from

Rejected

Commissioner of Pensions.

VON BOECKMANN-JONES CO., PRINTERS, AUSTIN

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVE

FORM B

For Use of Widows of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Smith

I, Mrs Nancy J. Garbrough, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of Stephen M. Garbrough, deceased, who departed this life on the 7th day of April, A. D. 1902, in the county of Smith, in the State of Texas.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 27th day of December, A. D. 1874 in the county of Smith in the State of Texas.

My husband, the said Stephen M. Garbrough, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 64 years old (TX)
2. Where were you born? Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? since 1868 - 44 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? _____

5. What was your husband's full name? Stephen Monroe Garbrough
6. When and where were you married? Nov. 27th Smith Co. Texas
7. What was the date of his death? 7th of April 1902
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge. about 4 years

10. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. Dangles, Texas Battery

11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service. Artillery - 1st - Private

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? no

18389

ME
3
B
11

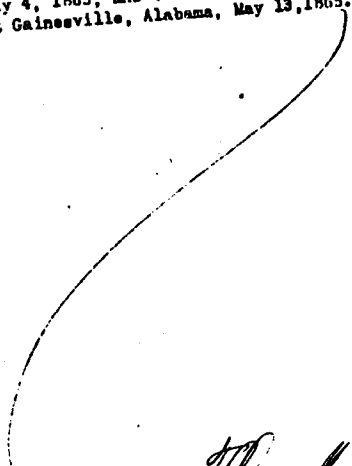
Address: "The Adjutant General,
War Department, Washington, D. C."

1625026

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WASHINGTON, Feby. 26, 1910.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that S. M. Yarborough (name not found as Stephen M. Yarborough), private, Douglass Battery Texas Artillery, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 2, 1861; that he was surrendered at Citronelle, May 4, 1865, and that he was paroled at Gainesville, Alabama, May 13, 1865.



J. H. ...
The Adjutant General.



E. A. BOLMES, Commissioner

OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Pensions
 State of Texas
 Austin

To the Adjutant General,

War Department,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to request the military record
 of *Stephen M. Yarborough*.....who is reported to have enlisted in
 Company *Douglass'*, Regiment *Battory Texas Lt Artillery*
 in the service of the Confederate States Army. (TX)

Purpose: The *widow of the*.....person above named is an applicant
 for a Confederate pension granted by this State, and I desire to verify
 his proof of service.

Very respectfully,

E. A. Bolmes
 Commissioner of Pensions.

2284

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible, the two witnesses should have served with the applicant's husband in the army, and, if so, let them, or either of them, state it in their oath; also any information regarding the army service of applicant's husband.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Smith

Before me J. A. Bullock County Judge of Smith County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W. D. Smau & B. F. Emier, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they are personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following facts touching the service of the applicant's husband in the Confederate Army:

W. D. Smau says he knows personally that Stephen M. Garbrough, husband of applicant, enlisted and served in Confederate Army in Co 1st Tex Battery. That he made good soldier and did not desert. That applicant was in some Company with the husband of applicant.

B. F. Emier says he was in some Company with applicant's husband, 1st Tex Battery. Knows personally that said Stephen M. Garbrough enlisted and served as stated - did not desert.

(Signature of Witness) W. D. Smau

(Signature of Witness) B. F. Emier

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

J. A. Bullock
County Judge Smith County, Texas.



[SEAL.]

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, Mrs. P. J. Davis State and County Assessor in the County of Smith, State of Texas, do hereby certify that Mrs. N. J. Garbrough

whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-first Legislature, approved March 26, A. D. 1909, is charged on the land and personal property rolls of the said county, in her name, or the name of a trustee, with estate, real, personal and mixed, at the assessed value of None dollars.

Given under my hand, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

W. H. Gray
1912

Mrs. P. J. Davis
State and County Assessor.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible, the two witnesses should have served with the applicant's husband in the army, and, if so, let them, or either of them, state it in their oath; also any information regarding the army service of applicant's husband.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Smith

Before me J. B. ... County Judge of Smith County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W. D. ..., who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they are personally acquainted with the

foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the

best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following

facts touching the service of the applicant's husband in the Confederate Army:

W. D. ... says he knows personally that ...
... husband & applicant ...
... that applicant was in some company
with the husband of applicant.

... says he was in some company with applicant's
husband ...

(Signature of Witness) W. D. ...

(Signature of Witness) ...

Witness to and subscribed before me, this ... day of ... 1862

(12)

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

... State of Texas, do hereby certify that Mrs. ...

whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-first Legislature, approved March 28 A. D. 1856 is charged on the land and personal property rolls of the said county, in her name or the name of a trustee with certain real personal and mixed of the amount value of ...

Given under my hand, this 11th day of ... A. D. 1862

...

...
State and County Assessor.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible, the two witnesses should have served with the applicant's husband in the army, and, if so, let them, or either of them, state it in their oath; also any information regarding the army service of applicant's husband.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Smith

Before me, J. A. Bullock, County Judge of Smith County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W. D. Evans & J. J. Lewis, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they are personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following facts touching the service of the applicant's husband in the Confederate Army:

W. D. Evans says he knows personally that Stephen M. Yarbrough, husband of applicant, enlisted and served in Confederate Army in the 1st Tex Battery. That he made good soldier and not desert. That officer was in some Company with the husband of applicant.
J. J. Lewis says he was in some Company with applicant's husband, 1st Tex Battery. Knows personally that said Stephen M. Yarbrough enlisted and served as stated - did not desert.

(Signature of Witness) W. D. Evans

(Signature of Witness) J. J. Lewis

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

J. A. Bullock
County Judge Smith County, Texas.



[SEAL]

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, Mrs. J. J. Lewis, State and County Assessor in the County of _____, State of Texas, do hereby certify that Mrs. N. J. Yarbrough,

whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-first Legislature, approved March 26, A. D. 1909, is charged on the land and personal property rolls of the said county, in her name, or the name of a trustee, with estate, real, personal and mixed, at the assessed value of None dollars.

Given under my hand, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

W. D. Evans
1912

Mrs. J. J. Lewis
State and County Assessor.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant) N J Garborough

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

J A Bullard
County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL.]

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[NOTE.—There must be at least two credible witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS }

County of Smith

Before me J A Bullard, County Judge of Smith County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W D Swann & R E Erwin, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know that Mrs.

N J Garborough, applicant for a pension as the widow of Alphon M Garborough,

deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of Alphon M Garborough deceased; that they personally know

that she has not remarried since the death of her husband, for whose service in the army she claims a pension, and that

they have no interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness) W D Swann

(Signature of Witness) R E Erwin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

J A Bullard
County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL.]

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[NOTE.—There must be at least two credible witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS }

County of Smith

Before me J A Bullard, County Judge of Smith County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W D Swann & R E Erwin, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know the above-

named applicant for a pension, and that they personally know that the said Mrs N J Garborough

has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and that they have no

interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness) W D Swann

(Signature of Witness) R E Erwin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

J A Bullard
County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL.]

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

Smith Co. Tex.- Tarrant Co. Tex.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Columbus Perry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Dorothy Svec</u>	Birth	<u>1826</u>			<u>Greene Co. Ala.</u>	
<u>Letters from Mrs. Chas. H. Hutchins Pices, Tex dau. of Jim Ross Y.</u>	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death	<u>21 Ap. 1879</u>	<u>Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Tex.</u>			
	Burial					

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Emily Hill 1879 Tarrant Co. Tex. 2^d wife
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Richard Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Leannah Brazile

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lizzie Ann Fisher - 1st wife

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-13-1987 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1 <u>Willis Lang</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 <u>Steve</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 <u>Willie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 <u>John Dick</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 <u>Fisher</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 <u>Lizzie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7#2 <u>Jim Ross</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>27 Nov. 1879</u>	<u>Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Tex.</u>			
	Mar.	<u>Thomas Emily Hill</u>				
	Death					<u>Alive in 1961 Last Contact with Mrs. Hutchins</u>
	Burial					<u>Unable to furnish data</u>
8 _____ Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9 _____ Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10 _____ Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					

QUERIES

1. Who were the parents of ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH who married Moses Bridges in Lincoln Co., N.C. in 1826? Mrs. Mary Margaret Ward, 615 Green St., N.W., Gainesville, Ga. 30501.
2. Who were the parents of JOHN YARBER [possibly YARBROUGH] who married Nellie Helms; lived in Union Co., N.C. 1839; children Thomas, Melisi, Susa Nellie, William Dawson? Mrs. Lillian Head, 2615 Albee St., Eureka, Calif. 95501.
3. Who were the parents of NATHAN A. YARBOROUGH, b.1816, d.1858 in Blount Co., Ala.; wife Betsy? Norman Yarborough, #6 N. Way Apartments, Harlan, Kentucky.
4. Who were the parents of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, b.1761-70 in N.C.; lived in Stewart Co., Tenn. 1813-24; subsequently lived in Greene and Sumter Cos., Ala.; d.1840 in Sumter Co., Ala.; sons George, William, Richard, and Harvey; daughters Mary (Y.) May, Susan (Y.) May, Temperance (Y.) Watkins, and Margaret (Y.) Jackson [see 1 YFM 10 & 11]? Mrs. Dorothy Svec, 7355 Sims Drive, Houston, Tex. 77017 and Mrs. Florence A. Deaton, P.O. Box 684, Kermit, Tex. 79745.

QUERIES by the EDITORS

1. We want minutes of Yarborough family reunions. Will publish reports of 1966 reunions.
2. Who were the descendants of RICHARD W. YARBOROUGH, b. ca. 1838 in Ala., who married Mrs. Martha Raspberry in Smith Co. Tex. in 1863 [see 1 YFM 11]?
3. Who were the parents of brothers SWANSON and JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBOROUGH who fought in the Texas Battle of San Jacinto in 1836?
4. Who were the parents of ALFRED YARBOROUGH, b.1792 in N.C., d.1857 in Sumter Co., Ala.; wife Mary; sons James Quincy and Neil Smith; daughter Samantha A. (Y.) Wrenn [see 1 YFM 17]?

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Res Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

December 1966

No. 3.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors-----	43
RECORDS from EARLY GEORGIA-----	44
MEMORY of AMBROSE YARBROUGH-----	49
ANCESTRY of CHARLES YARBROUGH-----	53
NOTES on THE JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH LINE-----	54
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES on JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH-----	57
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH of GEORGE YARBROUGH-----	58
REPRODUCTION of TEXAS HISTORICAL MARKER-----	59
REGISTRATIONS	
Rev. Ambrose Yarborough-----	50
Grave Marker at Liberty Church-----	52
Texas Public Debt Paper-----	55
Yarborough Home-----	62
Yarborough Brothers Inspect Marker-----	64

Page 7. RANDOLPH HESTER of Sumter County represents to your Honor that in the lifetime of EDWIN PECK, late of said county, deceased, he the said EDWIN PECK with one JAMES M. CADE executed their joint bond on 19 August 1837 by which they bound themselves on fulfillment of certain conditions therein specified to make to your petitioner a good and lawful title to two lots of land in Town of Gaston known as No. 4 & 5 on West side of Broad Street...etc.

Page 232. WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, deceased. Bond. RICHARD YARBOROUGH, HANY(?) YARBOROUGH, JOHN MAY, WALLER B. MAY, JOHN B. DUNN and JESSE WOMACK.

7 December 1840.

BOOK 3

Page 43. JOHN HORN...Deceased. Widow, ASENITH HORN has departed this life.

December 19, 1842.

BOOK 2

Page 317. JOSIAH ROBERT HORN, deceased. DELITHA HORN, the widow, relinquishes rights to administer on estate.

29 November 1840.

Page 94. SOLOMON DEARMAN...Deceased. WE, ALFRED MOORE, ALBERT G. ANDERSON, HANCE H. MOORE and ANNA DEARMAN (x) are bound to HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge of Orphan's Court, for administration of estate. ALFRED MOORE made co-administrator with ANNA DEARMAN of estate of SOLOMON DEARMAN, deceased.

14 December 1839.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name (1) Charles Watkins

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	3 Feb. 1834		Green Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temperance Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Ala.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compila	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) William Bevill 28 Sept. 1845
Date _____	Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Green Co. Alabama Records Vol.28

BASKINS, GEORGE P (RINGLE) to MISS JANE STEEL

29 January 1834 (return dated 26th Feb.) by JAMES MARTIN.

Page 73.

WATKINS, CHARLES H. to MISS TEMPERANCE YARBROUGH

3 February 1834 (return dated 4th) by JOHN W. WILSON, V.D.M.; of age.

WILSON, THOMAS E. to JANE W. HEDLESTIN or HEALESTIN(?)

6 February 1834 executed by N.R. MORGAN, Pastor of the Concord Church; of age.

FRANKLIN, ISAIAH to MISS UNETTA FRANKLIN

7 February 1834 (return dated 23rd) by BARNET HUGGINS, J.P.; of age.

RAY, GABRIEL to MISS MARTHA RONIE or ROME(?)

8 February 1834 executed by J.C. SNEDECOR, Clerk of County Court.

Page 74.

BARTLET, JOHN to MISS JUDITH PEARSON

10 February 1834; consent of parents proved and filed but marked "no marriage".

RYAN, ISAAC to MISS MARY CAMACK

11 February 1834 (return dated 13th) by JOSEPH RYAN, M.G.; of age.

whose names are thereto signed, for a long time before had been and then were, trustees and agents of the M. E. Church of Gainesville. He the said SAMUEL M. HARWOOD did in conjunction with his co-trustees whose names are signed to said note etc.

Their testator, together with one JOHN A. POWELL and FRANCIS ALEXANDER were duly appointed a building committee.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 75. June Term 1846

WARD versus BEVILL & WIFE, exrs. etc.

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Sumter.

Plaintiff in error declared against defendants in assumpsit for work and labor done, and money had and received by supposed testator in his lifetime. Evidence was adduced to show that WILLIAM YARBOROUGH deceased had made an absolute gift of a female slave named Jennie to CHARLES H. WATKINS, who was the former husband of the plaintiff. WATKINS had uninterrupted possession of Jenny for about 6 years and up to the time of his death, which occurred in January 1840; immediately after this event, his widow took possession of the slave and on 11 February 1840, in connection with KINDRED WATKINS, administered on estate of decedant. In September 1840 these administrators reported estate insolvent. On 4 November 1843, they were discharged from administration and JAMES HAIR was appointed, who in May, 1845 reported the estate insolvent.

Jenny remained in possession of female defendant up to time of marriage of herself and co-defendant, and they still retain her in their possession.

If MRS. BEVILL took possession of Jenny after the death of her former husband, and then she became liable as executor de bonis non tort.

Language in which the gift was made by WILLIAM YARBOROUGH was to his daughter and the heirs of her body. The delivery was to the daughter, in the absence of her husband.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 137. June Term 1846

ABNEY versus KINGSLAND & CO.

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Sumter.

On 1 August 1843, a writ of fieri facias was issued from County Court of Sumter at suit of defendants in error against goods of M. ABNEY.

Claimant was a young man about 23 years of age at time of purchase of negro from JOSEPH DIAL.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 56. June Term 1846

BRANCH BANK AT MOBILE versus TILLMAN

Writ of error to Court of Chancery sitting at Livingston.

Defendant in error set forth in his bill about 29 February 1840 he purchased at public auction from

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Bevill

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Sumpter Co. Ala. Census family # 47	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth					
	Chr'd					
	Mar.	25 Sept. 1843	Sumpter Co.		Ala.	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temperance Yarbrough Watkins

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
	Chr'd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Mar. Father
	Mother's Maiden Name
	Charles H. Watkins

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	William A.	1833			Ala.	
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	2	Mary E.	1835			Ala.	
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	3	Benj. J.	1838			Ala.	
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	4						
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	5						
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	6						
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	7						
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	8						
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	9						
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	10						
		Full Name of Spouse*					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 132
JOSEPH CATEWOOD & SARAH SLONE (or STONE?).

14 September 1843 (solemnized 14th Sept.) by JOHN CAMPBELL
J.P. DUNCAN PHILLIPS, bondsman.

JAMES T. PRAYTOR & MARY C. FAULKNER.

18 September 1843 (solemnized 21st Sept.) by R. R. SHELTON
SILAS W. FAULKNER, bondsman, who swears that he heard his
father express willingness to the match.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #154

PRAYTOR, JAMES T.	25 Ala.	Farmer \$250
MARY C.	24 S.C.	
SILAS B.	5 Ala.	
AMELIA A.	2 Ala.	
WM. J.	6 mo Ala.	

living 2 doors from JABEL FAULKNER, aged 52, b. S.C., who is probably
her father.

Page 265. JAMES W. ALLBRITTON & HANNAH A. McDOWELL.

14 September 1843 (solemnized 14th Sept.) by WILLIAM WOOD-
WARD, SENR., M.G.; HUGH McDOWELL, bondsman. JAMES ALL-
BRITTON consents for son, who is under age.

1850 Census, Choctaw Co., Ala., Family #348

ALBRITTON, JAS. W.	25 Ala.	Planter \$100
HANAH A.	25 Fla.	
BENJ. S.	6 Ala.	
JOANA M.	1 Ala.	

< WILLIAM BEVILL & TEMPERANCE WATKINS (Charles H. Watkins)
Yarborough.

25 September 1843 (solemnized 28th Sept.) by R. R. SHELTON
RICHARD YARBOROUGH, bondsman.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #47

BEVILL, WILLIAM	38 Va.	Farmer \$400
TEMPERANCE	35 Tenn.	
WM. A.	17 Ala.	
MARY E.	15 Ala.	
BENJ. J.	12 Ala.	

Page 264. HILLIARD W.*(WILSON)* REA*(36,N.C.)* & MARY NEWTON*(26,Ala.)
daughter of RICHARD & MARTHA (BURT) NEWTON; b. July 26,
1823)*

11 Sept. 1843 (solemnized 17th) by WM. M. FARRAR, M.G.;
PETER POLLARD, bondsman, RICHARD NEWTON consents for
daughter.

JAMES HOWINGTON & AMELIA A. E. SMITH.

12 Sept. 1843 (sol. 17th) by JESSE B. THORNE, J.P. THOMAS
HOWINGTON, bondsman.

Dau. of William & Bethesheba Yarbrough

Temperance Yarbrough

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: 1815 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Sumpter Co. Ala. Name: Temperance Watkins																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Sumpter Co. State: Alabama Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
47		Bevill, William	38	M	W	Farmer	400		Va.				
		Temperance Yarbrough	35	F	W	H-wife			Tenn.				
		William A.	17	M	W	Son			Ala.				
		Mary E.	15	F	W	Dau.			Ala.				
		Benjamin J.	12	M	W	Son			Ala.				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

© Nett Schreiner-Yantli, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Sumpter Co. Ala. Census	Census	1797				N.C.	
Census family #1012.	Chr'd						
	Mar.	1 Aug. 1842					
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 (1) Phoebe Wyatt Henry Co., Tenn.
 His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Bethsheba

Wife's Full Maiden Name Adah Amason

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1802			N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Brockenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) etc. _____
 Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ann	Birth			1831			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Wyatt	Birth			1832			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 John	Birth			1835			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Margaret J.	Birth			1839			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Martha Amason	Birth			LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD IN 1850 CENSUS SUMPTER CO. ALA.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Martha Amason	Birth			1814			N.C.	sister of Adah
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							Phoebe Wyatt father was Zacharia Wyatt she was b. before 1842 in Henry Co. Tenn.
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

U.S. Census Bureau, 1988
 Form 100-100, Rev. 11-1987
 This form is available to the public
 under the provisions of the
 General Records Act of 1967
 and full observance of privacy principles.

*If married more than once list each one (1) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

JAMES PHIPPS & HARRIET VEAZEY.

22 July 1842 (solemnized August 1) by JOHN EDMUND JONES.
J. H. GARY, bondsman. MARY PHIPPS consents for son. J.
VEAZEY consents for daughter, under age.

Page 226. JAMES H. MARTIN & SARAH YOUNG.

July 28, 1842 (executed by H. F. SCRUGGS, Judge C. C.)
PRICE WILLIAMS, bondsman.

(1850 Census shows him 42, Ga.; her, 27, Ala.)

GEORGE YARBOROUGH & ADAY AMASON.

August 1, 1842; solemnized by J. R. BARNES, J.P.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #1012

YARBOROUGH, GEORGE	53 N.C.	Farmer
ADAH	48 N.C.	
ANN	19 Ala.	
WYATT	18 Ala.	
JOHN	15 Ala.	
MARGARET J.	11 Ala.	
AMASON, MARTHA	36 N.C.	

PLINEY A. FLEMING & DELINDA SADLER.

August 1, 1842 (solemnized Aug. 10th) by J. L. KIRKPATRICK,
Pastor Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, Ala.

CINCINNATUS W. MATTHEWS & CHRISTIAN McSWEEN.

August 1, 1842 (solemnized Aug. 4th) by WM. FLUKER. WIL-
LIAM A. MATTHEWS, bondsman. J. D. McSWEEN writes that
"my sister is of age and I am her guardian--will save me
the trouble of riding up there today for I am unwell."

CENSUS HISTORY OF: George & Adah Amason Yarbrough

Date of birth: 1797 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Sumpter Co. State: Alabama Post office: _____

1012	Yarbrough, George	53	M	W	Farmer			N.C.				
	Adah	48	F	W	H-wife			N.C.				
	Ann	19	F	W	Dau.			Ala.				
	Wyatt	18	M	W	Son			Ala.				
	John	15	M	W	Son			Ala.				
	Margaret J.	11	F	W	Dau.			Ala.				
	Amason, Martha	36	F	W	Sister-in-law			N.C.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettl Schreiner-Yantla, 6916 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

said Rail Road as the second tract.

The foregoing fully expresses all my wishes in relation to my property and I here-
unto subscrib my name in presence of the following witnesse this 17th day of February
in the year of our Lord 1857.

A. YARBOROUGH

Witnesses:

A.H. SMITH

S.H. GILES

B.A. JONES

Probated March 28th 1857.

1850 Census Sumter County, Ala. Family #1012

<u>YARBOROUGH</u> , GEORGE	age 53	b. NC	Farmer
ADAH	48	"	
ANN	19	Ala.	
WYATT	18	"	
JOHN	15	"	
MARGARET J.	11	"	
<u>AMASON</u>	36	NC	

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-CO. St.				
Name:				
1800-CO. St.				
Name:				
1810-CO. St.				
Name:				
1820-CO. St.				
Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males						Females					
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
1830-CO. St.												
Name:												
1840-CO. St.												
Name:												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: Sumpter State: Ala. Post office: Warsaw

G.W. Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Chapman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 June 1834		Green Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Catherine Boyd 5 Nov. 1846
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Bethsheba

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Hatfield

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Name	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date		Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 341, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY GROUP SHEET. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Page 78.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM to MISS PENELOPE BIZZELL (also BIZZLE)

26 April 1834 (return dated 1st May) by H.J. HUNDLEY, L.D. of the Methodist Episcopal Church; consent of parents.

HUGGINS, BURREL to MISS ELIZABETH FRANKS

28 April 1834 (return dated 29th) by JOHN WILSON, V.D.M. *(1 BERREL HUGGINS in 1840 Census, Monroe Co., Miss. See Vol. 17 for marriage in 1826 to ELIZ B. KIRKLAND.)*

RIDGWAY, SEPHALIN to MISS MARY BELL *(Heir of ROBT. BELL.)*

27 May 1834 (See will of WILLIAM BELL, Vol. XIV.)*

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM C. to MISS MARTHA A. HATFIELD

4 June 1834 (return dated 5th) by WILLIAM R. HINTON, L.A.M.G.

Page 79.

DEOPARD, JESSE to MISS PERNINA COCKRELL

4 June 1834 (return dated 12th) by J. RICKS, J.P.

COOK (also COOKE), MICHAEL to MISS WINNEFORD EVANS

14 June 1834 executed by E.C. FIELD, J.P.; of age as per affidavit of M. COOK.

SPRINGER, JOB to MISS SARAH L. MILLER

14 June 1834; parties of age.

MCCRACKEN, JAMES C. to MISS JANE PRESSLY

27 June 1834 (return dated 13th July) by WEYMAN ADAIR, -M.G.; of age.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Chapman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Nov. 1846		Sumpter Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Martha Hatfield 4 June 1834 Green Co., Ala.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William C. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Bethsheba

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Boyd

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father John Boyd Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 348, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 150

NOTE: 1850 Census Sumter County Alabama - Family #428

BULLOCK, WHITMELL K. 52 NC Farmer \$460.
ROSEBELL 36 Ala.
SARAH L. 14 Ala.
----- 2 Ala.
RUSHING, MRS. 70 Miss.

See our Volume 70 Page 13 for notice of his death 1866, aged about 70. In a lawsuit in State Chancery notes given in our Volume 91 Page 97, it is stated that his wife was a daughter of FREDERICK BELL and evidently was an earlier wife than ROSABELL (or was her name ROSA BELL).

Page 377 . WILLIAM T. NANCE and SARAH DAVIS, 3 November 1846. Solemnized 5 November 1846 by A.H. DABBS, J.P. THOMAS H. LACY, Bondsman. "See certificate of consent on file".

NOTE: 1850 Census Sumter County Alabama - Family #487

NANCE, WILLIAM T. 25 Va. Blacksmith \$350.
SARAH 23 Ala.
WILLIAM H. 1 Ala.

← WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH and CATHERINE BOYD, 5 November 1846. Solemnized 5th November 1846 by JAMES O. WILLIAMS, Minister. JAMES H. THOMPSON, Bondsman.

H.T. WATROUS and MARY ANN DANIEL, 9 November 1846. S.R. COCKRELL, Bondsman swears that MARY ANN is over 18.

NOTE: 1850 Census Washington County Alabama - Family #192

WATROUS, HIREM S. 28 Conn. Carpenter \$400.
MARY A. 22 NC
EMILY A. 3 Ala.
EDWIN H. 1 Ala.

No. 304. Sam HARTSFIELD vs. Hannah HARTSFIELD. Continued for service.

No. 307. George EWING vs. Ira ELLIS et al. Continued for security for cost.

No. 308. R. B. TUTT vs. Elkanah WILKERSON et al. It appearing that the writ issued in this cause is imperfect and not in accordance with the law, it is ordered that the same be quashed, and an alias writ do issue, and cause continued.

No. 309. Abram M. GENTRY vs. George W. CHILTON. Defendant made default. It is ordered that plaintiff recover of the defendant \$118.89 with all costs.

No. 310. Ira ELLIS to use of M.J. LUCKINS vs. George W. BATES. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$286.36, with all costs.

No. 311. John H. WARREN use of W.S. CALDWELL et al vs. George W. CHILTON. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$130.00 and costs.

No. 312. Wm. C. YARBROUGH vs. Robert LYONS. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$666.00, with all costs.

No. 314. M. STEINLINE & Co. vs. HITCHENS & DAVENPORT. Cause continued under rule for cost. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 315. P. MERRYMAN vs. MITCHELL & HAMPTON. Continued under rule for cost.

No. 175. Haydon H. EDWARDS vs. Arthur ATKINSON. Defendant admitted he had not deposited the money mentioned in answer with the clerk of the court. Parties waive a jury and the cause is submitted to the court upon the following facts: On the day the last note given for the land purchased by defendant of plaintiff became due, plaintiff demanded of defendant the money due him for said land; the defendant did not pay any part of the money; the plaintiff then demanded the defendant to deliver up to him the said tract of land and improvements thereon; that said defendant failed to deliver up the same, and he has continued in possession thereof and is now in possession of the farm. That in January 1852 the defendant tendered to the plaintiff the principal and interest due for said land and demanded a deed for same, but the plaintiff refused to receive the money or make the deed to the land. It is therefore considered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the land described in plaintiff's petition thirty days after this day, and a writ of possession issue to the plaintiff for possession of the land mentioned. If, within 30 days from this date, the defendant shall deposit with the clerk of this court the sum of \$517.94 and legal interest on same from this date, and all cost of this suit, and notice thereof is given to plaintiff, that plaintiff shall make a deed to defendant for the land mentioned and deliver the deed to the clerk of the court for the defendant, and upon delivery to him of the deed from plaintiff to defendant, the clerk will pay to plaintiff or his attorney \$517.94 and interest thereon, and that said writ of possession be perpetually enjoined. But, should the defendant fail to deposit \$517.94 and interest thereon and all cost of this suit with the clerk of this court on or before the 30th day from this day, then the claim of said defendant to said land shall be forever barred and said writ of possession shall issue immediately to put plaintiff in immediate possession of said land. To all the aforesaid decree the plaintiff excepted and gives notice of appeal to the Supreme Court.

No. 197. State of Texas vs. E. B. WARREN. Capias to Bell County.

No. 409. Thomas B. ERWIN vs. Harvey LINDSEY & Frederick J. HAM. Defendants made default. Plaintiff acknowledged receipt of \$80.00 in this cause. Plaintiff to recover of defendants the sum of \$220.30, the balance due, to bear interest at 10% from this date until paid, and all costs.

No. 399. Barbary DICKSON vs. Thomas J. HAYS and Edward T. BROUGHTON. Plaintiff discontinues as to defendant BROUGHTON. Defendant HAYS made default. Barbary DICKSON to recover of Thomas J. HAYS \$210.82, with interest at 12% until paid. The land described in plaintiff's petition and mortgage deed on file are to be sold in satisfaction of this judgment, and if not sufficient to satisfy the said debt, execution may issue for the balance.

No. 361. G.G. BAGGERLY et al vs. W.H. BARROW. Continued by operation of law.

No. 367. E. BOSWELL et al vs. J. JEFFRIES. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 371. H. V. FOWLER vs. T.F. MUSE. Continued by operation of law.

No. 378. Ira ELLIS vs. A. HUSTON & D.N. COWSAR. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$418.85, the debt in petition claimed, with costs.

No. 377. Ira ELLIS vs. A. HUSTON & D.N. COWSAR. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$304.93. Sheriff directed to sell house and lot, Lot. No. 1 Block No. 1 in the town of Tyler, and execution may issue for any unpaid balance.

No. 386. Wm. C. YARBROUGH vs. Rice WELLS & W. D. HYER. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants the sum of \$232.84, with all costs.

No. 387. Jos. HANCOCK vs. W. B. BUTLER. Leave to both parties to amend.

No. 392. Price J. PATTON vs. W. S. CALDWELL. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$532.49, together with costs of suit.

No. 395. A. H. EVANS vs. C. L. COLLINS. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$146.30, together with costs of suit.

No. 396. LINTON & WOODWARD vs. J. DEWBERRY et al. Defendant withdraws his motion to quash service. Defendants have leave to plead at next term. Continued by plaintiff.

No. 397. W. T. HAMILTON & C.M. WILEY vs. W.C. LEE. Plaintiffs dismiss this suit. Defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 401. J. H. PAYNE & R. PAYNE vs. M. PACE et al. Plaintiff has leave to amend and defendant to file answers within thirty days.

No. 403. Ira ELLIS vs. A. V. CHRISMAN, D. ROARK, T.J. HAYS & D.N. COWSAR. Plaintiff dismisses as to D. ROARK, and the other defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$554.21, together with all costs.

land is in the minutes, on page 66 in Minute Book C, in longhand). Plaintiff also to recover of defendant \$105.00 for rents and profits of said land, and all costs of suit.

Court adjourned until tomorrow.

October 24, 1855 - Wednesday

No. 245. N. TOWNSEND vs. G.G. BAGGERLY. Continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 290. J.B. & J.A. HARDEMAN vs. W.W. COCHRAN. J.B. HARDEMAN is administrator of J.A. HARDEMAN. Case continued.

No. 300. Sarah MARSH vs. A.G. ATKINSON. Continued by plaintiff for want of the testimony of MYRICK, EDWARDS and ELKINS.

No. 391. T.C. STEIN vs. J.T. STEIN. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 401. PAYNE & PAYNE vs. M. PACE et al. Plaintiff has leave to amend by making additional parties defendant.

No. 431. W.C. YARBROUGH vs. B.T. McFARLAND & R. LYONS. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 443. R.W. CHAPMAN vs. Jas. M. KEYS. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

Grand Jury returned into Court the following bills of indictment, true bills.

No. 341. State of Texas vs. Elijah KELLEY - assault & battery to murder

No. 342. State of Texas vs. Charles SMITH - perjury

No. 343. State of Texas vs. Richard MEADOR - exhibiting pool

No. 344. State of Texas vs. William BENSON - being interested in exhibiting pool

No. 345. State of Texas vs. Francis M. PATE - betting at pool

No. 346. State of Texas vs. William POND - betting at pool

No. 347. State of Texas vs. Norman McCLOUD - larceny

No. 348. State of Texas vs. William BROWN - betting at pool

No. 349. State of Texas vs. Ralph GORE - malicious mischief

No. 350. State of Texas vs. George W. CHILTON - betting at pool

No. 351. State of Texas vs. William W. BENSON - betting at pool

No. 352. State of Texas vs. George W. CHILTON - betting at pool

No. 353. State of Texas vs. Robert BROWN - betting at pool

No. 354. State of Texas vs. John HOLMAN - betting at pool

No. 355. State of Texas vs. Allen LINDSEY - betting at pool

No. 357. State of Texas vs. Andrew J. ELLIS - betting at pool

No. 358. State of Texas vs. William BENSON - betting at pool

No. 359. State of Texas vs. George H. RAMY - betting at pool

No. 360. State of Texas vs. Robert BROWN - betting at pool

No. 361. State of Texas vs. William BENSON - betting at pool

No. 362. State of Texas vs. John H. WARREN - betting at pool

No. 363. State of Texas vs. Francis HAYS - betting at pool

No. 364. State of Texas vs. Andrew J. ELLIS - betting at pool

No. 365. State of Texas vs. Robert BROWN - betting at pool

No. 367. State of Texas vs. James P. RAY - betting at pool

- No. 422. Jonathan SHAW vs. William H. DODSON, Isaac M. DODSON & L.P. DODSON. Jury find for the plaintiff a judgment of \$473.07 and all costs.
- No. 423. Wright BETTS & CO. vs. JOHNSTON & DEWBERRY. Plaintiff discontinued as to JOHNSTON not served with process. Jury finds for plaintiff, who is to recover of defendant John DEWBERRY \$1,364.01 together with all costs.
- No. 424. J. A. ASBERRY vs. V.PANNELL et al. Continued, neither party appearing.
- No. 427. S. DRINKARD vs. INGRAM & INGRAM. Continued on affidavit of defendants and plaintiff has leave to answer by next term of court.
- No. 429. L.M. WILEY & Co. vs. Ira ELLIS. Jury finds for plaintiff a judgment of \$979.65, and all costs.
- No. 431. W.C. YARBROUGH vs. B.T. McFARLAND & R.LYONS. Continued by defendants on condition they waive all objections to the writ and service.
- No. 433. Joseph McDOUGLE vs. J.W. WILSON & A.J. LEE. Jury of H.C. HENSON and 11 others find for the plaintiff \$220.25 and all costs.
- No. 437. Price J. PATTON vs. W.T.D. GUY & CO. Continued for service on JOHNSON.
- No. 438. C.C.HUDSON & R.S. ROBERTSON vs. W.T.D.GUY & Co. Continued for service on JOHNSON.
- No. 440. HUSTON & HOLMAN vs. Craig WREN. Continued for service.
- No. 443. R.W. CHAPMAN vs. J.M. KEYS. Continued by defendant waiving all objections to the writ and service.
- No. 444. Ira ELLIS vs. Robt. W. CHAPMAN, Geo. ROSENBAUM, D.N. COWSAR. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$213.46 and all cost.
- No. 450. Lewis E. CARTER vs. Ira ELLIS. Defendant has leave to amend answer and continued on affidavit of defendant. Plaintiff excepts and has leave to amend.
- No. 452. Thomas N. BUTTS vs. William P. CLARY & A.J. ELLIS. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$66.00 and all costs.
- No. . State of Texas vs. Harvey LINDSEY. Fine of \$100.00 entered against defendant for failing to obey a subpoena, and a rule to be issued commanding him to appear on the first day of next term of court before the Grand Jury.
- No. 369. Benjamin T. SELMAN vs. Battle MAYFIELD & James C. HILL. Plaintiff suggests the loss of papers, and has leave to substitute. Jury finds for the plaintiff \$382.61 and all costs.
- No. . State of Texas vs. William W. BENSON. Fine of \$100.00 entered against defendant for failing to obey a subpoena, and a rule issued commanding BENSON to appear on the first day of next term of court before Grand Jury.

No. 420. James E. RUCKER vs. Geo. GRIFFIN. Settled and dismissed.

No. 424. Jesse A. ASBERRY Vs. Victor PANNEL et al. The presiding judge having been of counsel, this cause is continued.

No. 425. R.B. BRABSON vs. E.M. REEVES. Settled, costs paid and dismissed.

No. 431. William C. YARBROUGH vs. R.T. McFARLAND & Robert LYONS. Jury finds for the plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$944.40 and all costs.

No. 435. E.H. LAND vs. John BROWN. Continued for compromise.

No. 436. B. DICKSON vs. C. WREN & H. HOLMAN. Settled, cost paid and dismissed.

No. 439. Wm. H. CUNDIFF vs. Peter C. JOHNSON. Continued by operation of law.

No. 443. Robert W. CHAPMAN vs. James M. KEY. Jury finds for the plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$133.60 with all costs.

No. 449. C. DAVIS vs. John H. WARREN, John SAUNDERS & Wm. PAYNE. Plaintiff dismissed this suit. Defendants to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 450. Lewis E. CARTER vs. Ira ELLIS. Continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 456. William & Sarah WIGGINS vs. Joseph ARRINGTON. Continued on affidavit of plaintiff.

No. 457. Josiah & Polly THOMAS vs. M.P. ELLIS & J.C. HILL. Continued on affidavit of defendants.

No. 459. J.M.R.W. POWELL, M.D.J.E.P. TOMLINSON & William H. TOMLINSON vs. John T. DAVIS. Jury finds for the defendant. Defendant to recover of plaintiffs \$237.00 with all costs. Plaintiff gives notice of motion for new trial.

No. 471. N.B. ELLIS vs. S.E.B. ELLIS. Continued.

No. 472. Barbary DICKSON vs. Joseph W. DAVENPORT, Stephen REAVES & William DAVENPORT. Suit pending in 9th Judicial District. Parties agree that defendants claim for \$216.00 be allowed, and that plaintiff have judgment for the balance of his debt. Ordered by court that plaintiff recover of defendants \$427.29 with 12% interest, and all costs; that an order of sale issue to the sheriff of Smith County directing him to sell one Negro boy by the name of Henry, about 20 years old of dark complexion, after the expiration of six months, and if proceeds be insufficient to pay off said judgment, execution may issue for the balance.

No. 473. John T. MURRY, adm. vs. R.R. RODY. Continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 481. W.R.W. MARTIN vs. Wm. M. BROWN, E.E. LOTT, T.D. WILSON & J.M. DALE. Jury finds for the plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$316.16 and all costs of suit.

No. 380. State of Texas vs. John B. BATES. Defendant pleads guilty. Jury sets fine at ten cents and costs.

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: William C. Yarbrough Son of William and Betshaba

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
Name:				
1800-Co. St.				
Name:				
1810-Co. St.				
Name:				
1820-Co. St.				
Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. Sumpter St. Ala.																										
Name: William C.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Montague Co. Texas Clerk							
Office.							

Place of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Res.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Richardson

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Complete							
Address							
City, State							
Date							

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
GENERAL SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER REQUIRED FOR PRINTING SINCE 1968.
Mark and full description of every governmental Act.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Harry	Birth			1903		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Martha Ann	Birth			1905		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 No Name Male	Birth			1908		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 No Name Male	Birth			1909		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 No Name Male	Birth			1911		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name B.F. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name E.E.A. Bivens

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form AL Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 386, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Read for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1913				
	Twins Males	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	No Names	Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



G.I. Yarbro Family: Front row, L to R - Ed, Gus, Sr., Anna, Earl. Back row, L to R - Gus, Jr., Anna, Mary, Joe Jack

Horn, Texas, on April 30, 1889. His parents were Edgar Yarbro and Mary Inge. Her father was Dr. John Inge of Palo Pinto, Texas. He was the physician of Cynthia Ann Parker, who was kidnapped by Indians. Mary Inge attended Add Ran College at Thorp Springs, Texas, which later became Texas Christian University.

Gus left home at an early age. He caught a freight train out of Baird, Texas, where the family had settled. He hired out as a cowboy on the Diamond A ranch near Engle, New Mexico. He met and married Anna Phillips on October 2, 1912. She was born in Portland, Oregon, and came to Engle at an early age to be raised by grandparents, Emory and Anna Hickok. They ran a hotel, general store, and saloon in Engle. Anna attended a convent in Las Cruces, New Mexico. She also attended Liberty Ladies College in Liberty, Missouri.

Gus and Anna settled in El Paso where he was fireman and policeman. After the death of Anna's grandmother, they moved back to Engle to help run the business there.

Hard times came and Gus left Engle, went to El Paso and hired out to work in the oil fields near Caddo, Texas. That was in 1919. Eight years later he was transferred to Breckenridge, Texas. Two years later we made the move to Montague County. Our house was on the Maddox lease in "North field" out of Nocona. All the children finished high school at Prairie Point except Earl. Gus was moved to Wichita Falls and Earl finished high school there.

Gus worked until he was 72 years of age. They forced him to retire when it was discovered he had leukemia. He died in Bowie on April 25, 1964.

Children of this family:

Edgar Emory, born January 4, 1915, El Paso, Texas. Married to Louise Begley. Served in World War II in Europe. Ed and Louise reside in Bowie.

Gus Inge, Jr., born November 1, 1916.

Married Hilda Keck. Both are deceased. Gus served in Army of Occupation in Korea.

Anna Elizabeth, born September 26, 1918, Hot Springs, New Mexico. Only child born out of Texas. Married Archie Vice, now deceased. Later married Warren May. Archie served in Army in WWII. Warren served in Navy in South Pacific. Anna and Warren reside in Bowie.

Mary Della, born March 11, 1922 at Caddo, Texas. Married Glen D. Brooks. Glen served in Sea Bee's in WWII. Mary and Glen reside in Fort Worth.

Joe Lea, born December 7, 1923 in Caddo, Texas. Married Marjorie Brown. Joe served in Navy. Joe and Margie reside in Valley Mills, Texas.

Johnny Hall (Jack), born December 28, 1925, Caddo, Texas. Now deceased. He married Christa Neeld. Served in Navy in WWII.

Howard Earl, born October 26, 1928, Caddo, Texas. Served in Army Paratroopers after WWII. Married Joan Rucktashel. They reside in Bowie.

Anna Yarbro, our precious mother, died in Bowie on December 19, 1986 at age 91. We are sorry she did not live to help write the family story. She would have done a much better job.

by Anna Yarbro May

YARBRO, H. EARL AND JOANN

F1159

When Earl Yarbro returned to Nocona in 1952, after a 4 year stint in the paratroopers, stationed in Fort Campbell, Ky, with the 11th Airborne Division, he met Joann Rucktashel, a secretary in his brother Jack's office. After

and Beverly Brown, who were later married and reside in Bowie.

Howard Earl Yarbro was the youngest child of G.I. Yarbro and Anna Yarbro. His brothers and sisters names are listed in the story of G.I. and Anna Yarbro in this book. He was born October 26, 1928, in Caddo, Texas, and came with his parents to the Nocona area in 1931. He attended Prairie Point, later Prairie Valley, schools during his schooling years, and moved to Wichita Falls during his sophomore year where he graduated in 1947. He was on the W.F. basketball team and later played ball at Hardin College before going to the paratroopers.

Jackie Joann Rucktashel was born October 24, 1935, at Shady Grove to L.M. Rucktashel and Nell Hansen Rucktashel. Joann has one brother, Billy James, who now lives in Bowie. Bill is married to the former Luanna Bowen of Coshocton, Ohio. When their mother passed away in 1945, Joann attended school and moved to Nocona. She graduated from Nocona High in 1953.

Earl was employed by Texaco during these times and they made their home in Nocona for the next ten years. Billy Mack, their first son was born in Nocona in 1956, and in 1958, Dean Earl was born.

In 1961 Earl co-founded Bell Manufacturing Company, manufacturing engine cooling radiators. He purchased sole ownership in 1978, and in 1980, began manufacturing oilfield gas engines, where he remains in this business at this writing. Earl, Joann, Bill, and Dean, moved to Bowie in 1961, where in 1965, Kyle Edgar was born.

All Three sons graduated from Bowie High School.

Bill graduated from University of Texas and married Cathy Hayes from Gainesville. They have one son, Jay Howard. Bill is V.P. at Bell Manufacturing Company, and President of Yarbro Industries.

Dean Yarbro attended Midwestern University and has one son, Larry Mack. He is currently President of Bell Manufacturing Company.

Kyle Edgar graduated from Midwestern University and is V.P. at Bell Manufacturing Company.

Earl and Joann have travelled quite a lot in U.S., Canada, Mexico, and Japan, and have enjoyed a couple of short cruises. They enjoy their farm where they raise Santa Gertrudis Cattle.

by H.E. Yarbro

YORK, ROSA AND BYRON

F1160

I am the second child of Ernest and Susie Veretto. I married Byron York on December 8, 1932. We were happy and worked to make a good living. We have been married 54 years. We worked in Nocona for six years on the farm, a dairy, and ran a projector at the movie house and what ever we could find. Then we were called to go to Lordsburg, New Mexico, to go to work for the Southern Pacific Railroad in 1938. He went on ahead of me, I

LOUISE

F1157

Branch School.

Clara LaVelle, our first Texas baby, arrived Sept. 30, 1937. Mama had her at home and was attended by Dr. Wilton. Mama stayed in bed two weeks after Clara's birth as she did in later years when Patricia Ann was born June 19, 1940, and Mary Ellen was born Dec. 8, 1944.

We were all healthy and had the regular childhood diseases but no broken bones or serious illnesses.

The three older children began their education at Long Branch ISD with Mrs. E.D. Pennal and later Sue Steadman as teachers. Daddy was a trustee for the school and as such took an active part in the school activities. In one of the plays he had the part of a Negro preacher. I can still remember him saying "It rained for forty days and forty nights." The play must have been a success, because I remember the feeling of family closeness during the practices and the play. Later the school was consolidated with Nocona and all of us rode buses to school. Our school years spanned the time from Sept. 1937, when I started to school at Long Branch until Mary graduated from Nocona High School in May 1962.

Daddy and Mama worked and played with us during our growing up years. They could organize well and get a lot of work accomplished. We were taught home and farm skills such as milking, feeding and caring for farm animals, hoeing in the fields and garden, gathering crops and garden vegetables, canning and cooking for harvest crews. During harvest, men ate first, women second and children last. Water was pulled by rope and bucket from the deep well in the yard. We had wash day once a week when clothes were washed on a rub board and boiled in a wash pot. Another day was ironing day. Remember we had eight in the family. We were taught to play dominoes, "42" and checkers at early ages and were expected to be serious about our games as well as our assigned chores.

Those years passed and we, along with everyone, progressed to the more prosperous years after World War II with washing machines, electricity by REA and indoor plumbing.

Daddy worked at different times for both oil plants in Nocona, in the oil field, as a ranch hand and other jobs to supplement the farm income.

Daddy passed away Aug. 21, 1966, and is buried beside his father, Ernest Wyler, in the Nocona City Cemetery. Mama lives alone on the old home place in a house built by Buddy. Patricia and her husband, Richard O'Neal, live down the lane, her grandson, Bill Russell, and his wife, Lisa (Nix) Russell, and their children, Lindsey and Jena, live in the old farm house. My husband, Gerald Russell, and (Wanda) live in Nocona as do Clara and her husband James R. Breeze. Peggy Wyler (Selton), a widow, lives in Loving, Texas. Buddy and his wife, Billie (Childers) Wyler, live in Bryan, Texas and Mary and her husband, Joe L. Humphries, and children, Joel and Katy, live in Graham, Texas. Mama and daddy had 6 children, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

by Wanda Russell



Edgar and Louise Yarbro on their 50th wedding anniversary, May 6, 1986.

Louise Begley was 7 years old when her parents, J.E. (Dike) and Josephine Sharp Begley moved from Jefferson County, Oklahoma, to the new "camp" house at Nocona Sinclair Oil Company Station, about 10 miles north of Nocona. She was born in Grady, December 13, 1918, the second child of 8. (Begley story elsewhere). She attended school in Nocona and Prairie View in 2nd and 3rd grade, then at Valley View until high school graduation in 1936, where V.W. Redman was superintendent of schools.

Soon after graduation she and Edgar Yarbro were married in Terrel, Oklahoma. He was a 1932 graduate of Prairie Point High and had moved to that community in 1931. The two had met earlier when Louise was dating Ed's younger brother, Gus, Jr., and then Ed dated Louise's older sister, Elouise: (Ed's family story will appear elsewhere, too.)

Edgar was the eldest of the 7 children of G.I. and Anna Yarbro. He was born January 4, 1915, in El Paso where his dad was a policeman, then a fireman. When Ed was 5 years old his dad came to the Ranger, Texas, oilfield, therefore both Ed and Louise were "oilfield brats," so naturally Ed went to work for an oil company, the first one being Raizen Bros., where he worked for 5 years until they sold to another company. Soon after, Ed started working as a roustabout for Continental Oil Company and spent 37 years with them as roustabout, pumper, and electrician for the last 10 years before his retirement in 1980.

In August, 1938, the young couple united with Valley View Baptist Church, were baptized in Red River with about 25 others by their first pastor, Albert McClellan, now of Nashville, Tennessee, and still a close friend of theirs, as well as his wife, Mable.

Their first house was rented from Mrs. Tom Payne, their second from Mrs. Joe

Scott, where they bought their groceries, as well as at Port Howard's Store in Rowland. Their first furniture was purchased from Gilbert's in Nocona, their first battery-operated radio from Frank Foster. Their first cars were Model T's, Model A's, and a '34 Plymouth, a '37 Ford V8 and a '39 V8.

In 1939 they moved to the old Humble Camp where they lived until Ed went into the army in WW II in December 1942. He first was stationed at Camp Howze in Gainesville, then after maneuvers in Louisiana he was sent to Camp Claiborne near Alexandria, Louisiana, all while in the 335th Infantry, 84th Infantry Division. He was sent overseas to the E.T.O. in September 1944. While overseas he was in the Battle of the Bulge, where he was wounded in January 1945. After several months in hospitals in Belgium, France and England, he was reassigned to the military police and was stationed in Michigan at war's end, released in Fort Knox, Kentucky, in December 1945.

They moved to Nocona in January, 1946, where Ed returned to Continental Oil Company. They bought their first home there in 1947. In 1953 Ed was transferred to Bowie, where they moved and remain to this day in 1987. They have lived in their Tarrant Street home for 25 years.

Since living in Bowie, they traveled to Hawaii, Mexico City, to Mallorca and many countries in Europe, going over there 5 times, and have been to California several times, to Washington, D.C., and last year made their first trip to Niagara Falls in Canada. They have visited many other states in their own beloved country. Good friends live in Arkansas from the army years.

Twice (in 1977 and 1987) Ed has undergone serious by-pass heart surgeries. Thanks to good doctors and a good Lord he has made nice recoveries. He is a deacon in First Baptist Church in Bowie where they regularly attend Sunday school and church.

Regarding their trips to Europe, they have visited with Dutch people Ed became friends with while overseas in WW II, and have in turn entertained several friends from Holland in their home. Twice while in Germany they have visited their niece and family, Fred and Linda Worthington, in Bonn and Munich, and made trips into Austria and Italy with them.

Linda is the daughter of Elouise and Travis Phillips and was born in Bowie in 1940 in the old red brick Bowie Hospital with Dr. Pratt Irby, and attending doctor.

Ed is now deceased.

by Mrs. Edgar Yarbro

YARBRO, GUS INGE FAMILY

F1158

Our family did not arrive in Montague County via wagon train. Instead, we came by motor caravan. Lead car was a Dodge sedan pulling a trailer loaded with household goods. Following was a Model "A" Ford pick-up pulling a trailer with our prized milk cow, old "Maud." The date was June 7, 1931.

The head of this family of seven children was Gus Inge Yarbro. He was born in Van

office, served as bookkeeper for the cotton gin, and was the sole notary public for the community for many years. He was regarded by his associates as a man of integrity and leadership and had high standards of moral and spiritual values. He was always willing and ready to help anyone when and where needed.

Henry A. Tage and his wife, Cynthia, had one son, John W.C. Tage, born in 1881. John married Anna Connell, daughter of John William Connell and Caroline Ivey. John and Anna lived and farmed on his father's place and had nine children. Only three of their children are still living, and all three of them reside in Montague County.

Charles R. Tage, born 1904, better known as "Jack," married Tera M. Ditto. They had two daughters, Dorothy and Jackie Sue. Dorothy is deceased and Jackie Sue and her husband, Ronnie Hankins, live in Bowie.

Thelma, born in 1908, married H.T. Nelson and had six children: Kenneth, Bobby, Wendell, Joe, Karen and Tommy. Thelma's husband and two of her children, Wendell and Tommy, are deceased.

Noble, born in 1918, married Sadie Hicks and raised 3 children: Curtis, Billy and Judy. Noble lives on a part of the Tage farm that his grandfather bought over 100 years ago. Judy and her daughter, Kim, live in Bowie.

John and Anna Tage had twins, Marshall and Melvin, who died at birth in 1927. Harvall, born in 1907, died at ten months of age. Cynthia, born in 1911, died at age eleven. Nolan Alton, born in 1923, died shortly after World War II. He was married and has two children, Cecil and Phyllis Tage. John, Anna and the children, all but Alton, are buried in the Tage Cemetery.

by Jack Tage

TANNER, JOSEPH (JOE) WILLIAM AND MAYME BELLE

F999

Joseph (Joe) William Tanner was born February 25, 1893 in Regan, Falls County, Texas. He married Mayme Belle Thetford August 9, 1913.

He worked in the oil fields, then he had the first fruit and vegetable stand in Fruitland, Montague County, and the first one in Sunset, Wise County, Texas, and then the first one in Joplin, Jack County, Texas.

Their first child was Lottie Mae Tanner, born September 25, 1914 near Joplin (her biography may be found elsewhere in this volume.). Their second child, Mary Ada Tanner, was born September, 1916 in Jack County, Texas. She married Harry Carver. To this union Barbara was born. She married Gip Wayne Plaster. Their children were Mary Ellen and Gip Wayne Plaster, Jr.

Mary Ellen married David Ricks. They have two children. Mary Ada and Harry Carver divorced.

Third child of Joe and Mayme Tanner was Jody William, Jr., born 1919 in Jack County.

THE MARRIAGE RECORDS

Joseph W. Tanner died November 9, 1966 of cancer. He is buried in the Perrin Memorial Gardens.

Mayme Tanner died of cancer, November 27, 1955 and buried in the Perrin Memorial Gardens.

by Mrs. C.C. Sheppard

TAYLOR, FRANK EUGENE

F1000



Frank Eugene and Rosa Mary (Reynolds) Taylor ca July 14, 1900. May be their wedding picture

Frank Eugene Taylor was born October 16, 1879 in Texas, probably in or near Sherman in Grayson county. He was the son of Frank C. (born June 1847) and Mary (Allen, born July 1848) Taylor. Both parents and their parents were born in Tennessee. Frank and Mary married in about 1871-2, probably in Tennessee, and they had eight children: Lizzie born ca 1873, a child born ca 1875, Della born ca 1877 - all born Tennessee, Frank Eugene born in 1879, a child born ca 1882, Eula born October 1884, a child born ca 1886, and Pearl born April 1889 - all born in Texas. In June 1880 they lived in Sherman, Texas, and the child born ca 1875 was dead. They moved to Montague county in the late 1800's. In June 1900 one of the daughters, Lizzie or Della, and the two born ca 1882 and 1886 are dead. Pearl married a (fnu) Hill. Nothing is known of the other two daughters.

Eugene married on July 14, 1900 in Montague county to Miss Rosa Mary Reynolds. Being the tenth of fourteen children, Rose was born April 23, 1882 near Eagle Point in Montague county, Texas, to Arthur Campbell and Mary Malisa (Melissia Loving) Reynolds. The Reynolds family moved to Montague county in November 1877 from near Dangerfield in Morris county, Texas. Arthur Campbell Reynolds was born in 1832 near Shelbyville, Bedford county, Tennessee. When he was about ten years old, his family moved to Bellefonte, Jackson county, Alabama. In about 1856 he and his brother,

(Loving) Reynolds was born in 1847 in Benela Community, Calhoun county, Mississippi. At about age three she came to Texas with her younger brother, Joseph M, and their parents, Solon A. and Catherine Ann (Stevens) Loving. They also settled near Dangerfield, then moved to Palo Pinto county, Texas, back to Titus, and to Eagle Point in the spring of 1877.

Eugene and Rose were farmers and members of the Church of Christ. They lived in Nocona for awhile after they were married. They later moved to Park Springs in Wise county, Texas, and then to Sunset. They had two children: a daughter born August 18, 1905, who died August 22, 1905. She is buried in Nocona Cemetery. They had a son, Clovis Clinton, born April 3, 1923, who died at age 10 on November 25, 1933. He is buried in Pringle (better know as Cumbey) Cemetery near Park Springs. Rose died in the Decatur Hospital on Sunday, June 1, 1952, and was layed to eternal rest on Monday, beside her son in Pringle Cemetery. Eugene died on Saturday night, January 10, 1953, in the Bowie Hospital after a week's illness. He is buried beside Rose.

by Cordella (Ferrell) Bulman

TEAGUE, ENLOE OLIVER AND CATHERINE (WEBB)

F1001



Enloe Oliver Teague and Catherine (Webb) Teague

Enloe Oliver Teague and Catherine Lydia Webb were married 9 April 1934 in Waurika, Oklahoma. Enloe's parents were Dudley Thomas Teague and Susan Elizabeth Crain Teague. Dudley, born Loyal Valley, Mason Co., Tx. 18 December 1889. He married Susan Elizabeth Crain in Anson, Jones Co., Tx. in 1907. Susan was born in Burnett, Burnett Co., Texas 3 Dec. 1890. They left the Lampasas area around 1910, moving near Spur, Dickens Co., Tx. where he worked on a ranch. From there they moved to Childress, Tx. where Dudley worked for a railroad company. From Childress they moved to Burkburnett, Olney and Archer City. Mr. Teague was working for Texaco at this time and was transferred from Archer City to

for many years. Dudley Teague died in 1942 and Susan Teague died in 1986. Both are buried in Nocona Cemetery. Their children are:

(1) Enloe Oliver, born 12 August 1908, Anson, Jones Co., Texas. Graduated from Olney High School.

(2) Cecil, born in December 1914. Graduated from Prairie Point High School. Married Loretta Hedspeth of Montague, Texas. Cecil died in 1955 or 1956 and is buried at Lake Jackson, Texas. They had two children, Nikki, born in Montague, Texas and Mike born in Angleton, Texas.

(3) Dale died at the age of 12 and is buried in Nocona Texas Cemetery.

(4) William J. (Bill), born in Olney, July 1928. Graduated from Nocona High School. Married Margaret (Peggy) Newlen of San Diego, California. They now live in Abilene, Texas. Bill is President of Abilene Christian University. Their children are:

(1) Thomas Richard, married Syd Howell. They live in Dallas with their son, Billy.

(2) Susan Amelia, married Philip Reid of California. They now live in Abilene, Texas.

(3) Helen Louise, married Brian Wildman of Virginia. They now live in San Diego, California with their new baby daughter, Amelia Louise. My parents were John Broscocoe and Claudia Idella Cook Webb. Both my Cook and Webb grandparents lived east of Montague. I was born 4 April 1914 east of Montague. We lived most of my school years north of Nocona. I attended both Prairie Point and Valley View Schools, graduating from Valley View in 1932. Enloe and I lived north of Nocona where he worked for Texaco. In 1940 we were transferred to Muenster, Cooke Co., Tx. and in 1948 we moved to Gainesville, Cooke Co., Tx. Enloe worked for Texaco for 43 years and retired in 1973. I worked for Montgomery Ward for 25 years and retired in 1976. Enloe and I had one child, Sue Ann, born 19 September 1935 in Nocona, Texas. Sue Ann married J. Bradford Hays 4 September 1954. They moved to North Augusta, South Carolina in 1956. They have three children, all were born in Augusta, Georgia. They are:

(1) Cathy Lynn, born 20 September 1957, married Bill Yarbro of Bowie 5 May 1979. They have 1 child, Jay Howard, born 4 July 1986 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tx. They now live in Bowie, Montague Co., Tx.

(2) Mary Susan, born 16 November 1960, married Kevin Neu of Gainesville, Tx. 24 March 1984. They now live in Coppel, Dallas Co., Tx.

(3) J. Bradford Jr., born 12 March 1963. He now lives in Grapevine, Tx.

Enloe died 17 November 1980 at 72 years of age and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas.

Our daughter, Sue Ann, and I still live in Gainesville, Texas.

by Catherine Webb Teague

TEAGUE, GEORGE A. AND ANNIE BELL EDGIN

F1002



George and Annie Edgin Teague

Annie Bell Edgin was born March 24, 1882 to David L. and Della Cordelia (Abbey) Edgin, just three miles from Bowie, on the Byrd Hollow Road. She was the first daughter, but preceded by two little brothers, Elmer L. and Churchwell.

The family always said that their father was partial to Annie. She went to school part time at Salem, about a mile from her home on Brushy Road, and part time at Byrd Hollow school which was about a mile from her home on Byrd Hollow road. Her father tried to give all his children the advantages of the time. He sent them, if they would go, to all the schools held by traveling teachers. There were 3 girls and 3 boys, but Annie was the one who excelled in writing. Just a few years before her death, even though she was almost blind, she wrote a beautiful hand. She was also the one who did best with singing lessons and organ lessons. She played the organ at Brushy Church for several years. She finished all the school available and received a certificate to teach, but never used it. She married George Alexander Teague on December 24, 1903.

George Alexander Teague was born November 15, 1876, the second child of James Hooper and Ala California (Varble) Teague. He was born in a log cabin at Blue Ridge, in Collin County, Texas on a bed built to the wall on two sides, with one leg on the corner. From Blue Ridge, the family moved to Kingston in Hunt County. They moved to Montague County in 1893, and lived just 3 miles from Bowie in the Brushy Community. His father and mother lived there until they moved to the house on Mill Street where Mr. and Mrs. Teague died. I think that George attended school at Salem, a school near Brushy. He completed the seventh grade which was all that was offered at that time. In about 1901, George went to New Mexico and worked on a ranch for some time. He was never known to drink, but at one time he was a bartender in the Roswell area. George married Annie Bell Edgin, and they lived the first year in a little house on her father's place. During the second year of marriage they bought some land quite near the David Edgins. With the help of James Hooper Teague, George's father, they built a 3 room

added, possibly a bath room; other than the house has been changed little.

George also dealt in real estate. In 1911 he built a two story house on the corner Raymond and Small Streets. He and his wife moved to town, and with the help of his father, James Hooper Teague, built several houses (14). Most of them are still in town.

In about 1920 he bought a 190 acre farm three miles south of town. He raised corn, some cow feed and had a truck patch for many years. During the depression he raised cows and gave milk, blackeyed peas, tomatoes, watermelons, and cantaloupes to neighbors who were having a hard time. He had little money, but we had lots of food which we shared it, accepting no pay.

George and his brother, Thomas Richard Teague, opened a meat market on Small Street. They rode horse back over the hills buying cattle, feeding them out and slaughtering them. They opened the shop at 5 o'clock in the morning, visiting boarding houses, cafes, and took orders for meat for the day. They then delivered the meat to people who ordered. By 8:00 a.m. they were back at the market ready for customers in the afternoon.

At this time, Smythe Street in Montague which was one of the two main streets known as "Smokey Row" because of the frequent shootings that had taken place. One day Walter Brodie Gang and the Pat Smith Gang were gun fighting at the saloon across the street, and the bullets were flying so close that Richard and George Teague turned their meat blocks down and got behind them when the gun battle was over.

George never quite got away from the business. At one time he was a partner with W.D. Smith, also Mr. Jim Sanders. At different times he worked for Mr. E. H. Giles, O.W. Watson, Omer Hill, and when he was very old, he helped Mr. Orie Giles when they were short handed.

by Velma Teague

TEAGUE, JAMES HOOPER AND ALA CALIFORNIA (VARBLE)

James Hooper Teague born February 1852 in Mississippi, married Ala California Varble March 23, 1873. Ala C. was born in Franklin County, Arkansas November 1854 and received her education in Ross County, Arkansas and Louisville, Kentucky. They were married in Roseville, Arkansas.

They moved to Collin and Hunt Counties, Texas shortly after they were married. They moved to Montague County from Collin County in 1893, arriving here on June 7th. They bought a farm two miles east of Bowie and lived there until January 8, 1914, when they moved to Bowie. Mr. Teague was a stock farmer and carpenter. James Hooper Teague died December 4, 1926 and Ala California Varble died January 23, 1949. They had six children.

FAMILY

F265



Carol and David Doughty (October, 1987).



Deanne Doughty and grandmother, Oleta Doughty (Mrs. Boyd) (October, 1987).

Boyd Patterson Doughty was born October 6, 1905, in Montague, Texas, and died October 17, 1987, in Bowie. He moved to Sunset, Montague County, Texas, in 1934, after he married Vivian Oleta McKinney on June 18, 1933.

Vivian Oleta was born September 15, 1913. She was the daughter of William Claude McKinney, born January 7, 1881, died February 7, 1946, and Margaret Elizabeth Thomas, born December 25, 1895, and died February 16, 1958. William and Margaret married

CLIFF DOWD, EARLY RESIDENT OF MONTAGUE COUNTY

Boyd and V. Oleta opened a business, Boyd's Auto Parts, in Sunset. The business included a filling station, auto parts, and repairs. In the same building was housed the Sunset Post Office and bus station. On January 4, 1944, the business was moved to Bowie, Texas. In 1974, the business was sold to James Coffman, and is located at 115 East Wise Street.

Boyd and V. Oleta had a son, James Boyd, born September 24, 1935, in Bowie. James attended Bowie School, North Texas University in Denton, and Baylor Dental in Dallas, receiving his dental degree in 1962.

James married Marilyn Faye Loveall on August 28, 1960, at the First Methodist Church on Smythe Street in Bowie, Texas. James and Marilyn had two children. Deanne Carol was born August 8, 1963, and David James was born April 8, 1965.

After college James and Marilyn lived in Washington, D.C. for two years where James served at Fort Belvoir, Virginia in the army. He served as head of the dental clinic in the hospital. Deanne was born in Virginia, across the Potomac River from Mount Vernon, at Fort Belvoir.

In November of 1964, James, Marilyn, and Deanne returned to Bowie. James opened a general dental practice at 309 West Tarrant Street.

David James, born in 1965, was the third generation of Doughtys born in Bowie, Montague, County.

James has served the community on the board of the Bowie Public Library, is now serving on the Bowie Memorial Hospital Board, and is a member of the Rotary Club.

Marilyn graduated from Bowie High School, and North Texas State University. She served in the Parent Teachers Association, the Amity Club, Hospital Auxiliary, Friends of the Library, and Bowie Greater Centennial, Incorporated.

Deanne attended Bowie High School, graduating in 1981. She attended Midwestern University in Wichita Falls. She received a dental hygiene degree, and now she lives in Dallas, and works for a dentist.

David attended Bowie High School, graduating in 1983. David attended North Texas State University, majoring in business finance. He married Carol Sue Yarbrough from Pilot Point, Texas, on October 3, 1987. David works for a brokerage firm and Carol works for a real estate firm in Dallas, Texas.

by Marilyn Loveall Doughty

DOWD, CLIFF FAMILY

F266

Cliff Dowd born to Francis M. and Callie Dowd on July 8, 1885 at Saint Jo, Texas. He was married to Ava E. Martin on November 19, 1927. They lived in the Illinois Bend community all their lives and were engaged in ranching and farming their entire lives. Cliff died May 12, 1959 and Ava died March 13, 1983 and both are buried at the Illinois Bend Cemetery.

A son, Edward D. Dowd was born to Cliff and Ava Dowd on September 7, 1930. After completing grade school at Illinois Bend and



Edward D. Dowd, 1931, 6 months old.

high school in Saint Jo, he attended N.T. and Texas Tech University in Lubbock where he gained a B.S. degree in Petroleum Geology in 1952.

On November 22, 1951 he married former Miss Virginia N. Rogers of Ft. Worth, Texas.

Mr. Edward Dowd has lived and engaged in petroleum exploration and development his entire career in the state of Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Dowd have three children: Larry Dowd, Sheryl Dowd Smith and Melinda Dowd Jones and three grandchildren: Sarah Dowd, Adrienne Dowd, and Stephen Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dowd continue to keep roots in Montague County by maintaining a home in Saint Jo and spending occasional weekends there.

by Edward D. Dowd

DRAKE, JOHN M.

F2

Early Day Resident

John M. Drake was born in Texas, came to Nocona in the early 1900's, and had learned the trade of saddlemaking from his father in Kentucky, started to work at Thurston's Hardware Store on Clay Street in Nocona. He was a sales clerk, but was given a small corner of the store in which to help make his saddles and sell them. Mr. Drake's first wife, Gussie Hodges, died in 1908, leaving a daughter, Zails, who, after her mother's death, was reared by Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Humphreys, her maternal grandparents. In 1908, Mr. Drake was married to Mattie Paine, a member of a Montague County family. To that union were born two sons, John Thurston and Davis. Mr. Drake then established his own saddlemaking business on Clay Street in Nocona a few doors west of the F&M Bank. Thurston and Davis did not follow in their father's footsteps.



Back row: Vivian, Bill, Francis, Newton Eugene. Front row: William (Will) Deweber, Hollie, Lanessia, Elmer



Back row: Rachael, Opal, Virgil, Ruby, Emmitt. Front row: Newton, Jr., Cora, Irma Ree, Newton, Sr., Millie

9. Winnie Fae died as an infant; buried at Newport.

by Elaine Tischler

NIX, J. R. (BUD) AND MARY LEE

F762

William Asbury (Buck) Fleming and his brothers, George, Charles, Nat and Stephen, put their shoulders against the wagon loaded with household goods as they came through

taking some of the strain from the pair of road - weary mules pulling the wagon.

It was the fall of 1890, and the parents, William Snodgrass Fleming and Mary Eleanor Davidson Fleming and the oldest son, John, driver of the team were the only riders. In three weeks the other boys had walked from Millford, Mo., to their destination at Charlie in Clay County. The trip gave them time for heart breaking reflection on the deaths, less than two years before, of the only two sisters, Laura Jane Lee and Addie Matilda, who had died of consumption at ages 18 and 19 and are buried in Hendrix Cemetery near Millford, Missouri.

On April 12, 1941, Mary Lee Fleming,



J.R. "Bud" and Mary Lee Nix

Gower Fleming, eloped with J.R. (Bud) Nix and were married by a Methodist preacher in Walters, Oklahoma.

Bud Nix was born at Aubrey, Texas, on January 30, 1922, the son of William Jackson Nix and Effie Lou Dixon Nix. Mary Lee Fleming Nix, was born at Charlie on February 21, 1923.

Bud served in the Navy during World War II, having volunteered in September 1942 and was stationed in Hawaii at an underground Navy Radio Station which monitored the Pacific Fleet until 1944 when he returned to the states and was stationed at Algiers Navy Base in New Orleans, La. and was hospitalized for several months at Lake Pontchartrain Navy Hospital. He was discharged in July of 1945 in New Orleans. While Bud was in the Navy, Mary Lee worked as the first woman bookkeeper for Weatherly Gin Co. at Charlie and for the AAA Farm Program in Henrietta, Texas.

Bud has worked for Walsh and Watts, Inc. since September of 1948, when he and his family moved to the Nocona area. He began as a pumper and welder in North Field, Montague County and worked until 1952 when he was transferred to Penwell, Texas, and made District Oil Production Superintendent. In 1954, the family was transferred back to Nocona when he was made District Oil Production Superintendent and his family made their home in the Hynds City Community. In 1959 they moved into Nocona. His territory includes North Field, Gainesville, Montague and Chico, Texas, and Ratliff City, Oklahoma. He also sees after the Blue River Ranch east of Durant, Oklahoma.

Mary Lee has been employed by Community Public Service Co., Johnson Supply Co., Justin Leather Goods, Nocona Book Company, Nunneley Ford Co., Tommy Sparks Ford and Grant Construction Company.

She served as a member of the Nocona City Council for 5½ years and was elected Nocona's first woman mayor in April of 1987 and was selected Woman of the Year by the Nocona Chamber of Commerce in 1987. She serves on the Governor's Regional Review

MEMBER OF THE DE CENTENNIAL HISTORY AND Archives Committee.

Bud is past president of Montague County Shrine Club, Montague County Dixielanders, past Master of the Burlington Masonic Lodge #440, a member of the Nocona Masonic Lodge #753, and the Maskat Temple of Wichita Falls. While he was a member and later president of the Nocona Booster Club, a cinder track, a concession stand, and ticket booth were built. Also, a sprinkler system was installed on the football field and the stadium seating was moved back to accommodate the new track.

Bud and Mary Lee have two children. Linda Kay was born June 30, 1945 in Wichita Falls, Texas and married on June 25, 1965 to Philip Wayne Ressel at the Nocona Church of Christ.

Jimmy Ray was born on April 10, 1950 in Nocona, Texas and was married to Jacquelyn (Jackie) Yarbrow on April 8, 1972 at the First United Methodist Church in Nocona.

Linda and Wayne have two sons, Clay Barrett and Brice Cody. Jimmy and Jackie have two sons, Jason Ray and Joshua Hal.

Bud and Mary Lee are members of the Church of Christ in Nocona.

by Mary Lee Nix

NIX, JIMMY RAY

F763

Jimmy Ray Nix was born in Nocona, Texas, on April 10, 1950, the son of J. R. (Bud) and Mary Lee Nix.

His first three years of schooling were at Prairie Valley while his family lived in the Hynds City Community. At the age of 9 Jimmy had polio but because of the polio serum, he was not affected. When he was in the 4th, grade his family moved to Nocona and he attended North Ward School where he played junior football. He played football 4 years while in high school and graduated in 1968.

On April 8, 1972, he and Jacquelyn (Jackie) Yarbrow were married at the First United Methodist Church in Nocona. He was employed at Johnson Supply Company and later they moved to Wichita Falls, Texas, where he was employed by Barley Pipe and Supply.

Jackie Yarbrow was born June 7, 1951, the daughter of Christa Neeld Yarbrow and the late Jack Yarbrow. She has been employed at Grant Construction for several years.

Jackie graduated from Nocona High School in 1969. During her high school years she played basketball, volley ball, and was in the Nocona High School Band for 4 years.

Jimmy and Jackie's oldest son, Jason Ray was born in Wichita Falls, Texas, on February 7, 1974.

Jimmy, Jackie, and Jason moved back to Nocona and Joshua Hal was born on September 8, 1977.

Jimmy opened Jimmy's Auto and Mechanicals and sold oil field chemicals until he started his own business, Black Gold Chemical, supplying oil field chemical for the surrounding area. Black Gold has sponsored a T - Ball team for the past few years.

During these years he raced a dragster called "The Gambler" at Wichita Falls,

Jimmy attended Texas Tech for one year and Jimmy and Jackie both attended Cooke County Junior College where he received an Associate Degree.

by Mary Lee Nix

NIX, LINDA KAY

F764

Linda Kay Nix, Daughter of J.R. (Bud) Nix and Mary Lee Nix was born June 30, 1945 at Wichita Falls, Texas.

Her parents moved to Nocona in 1948, and later to the Valley View Community in North Field, where she attended Prairie Valley School until the third grade. Later she attended school in Odessa, Texas, when her family was transferred to Penwell, Texas.

In 1954, her family returned to the Prairie Valley Community and in 1959, when she was a high school freshman, her family moved to Nocona.

In her senior year at Nocona High School she was chosen Football Queen, Valentine Sweetheart, and was a guard on the All District Basketball team.

After her graduation in 1963, she attended Abilene Christian College in Abilene, Texas. In 1965 she married Philip Wayne Ressel at the Church of Christ in Nocona, Texas. Wayne is the son of Bea Ressel of Munday, Texas and the late Alvie Ressel.

The first year they were married, they lived in Lubbock, Texas, where Wayne attended Texas Tech.

From May 1966 to October 1967, they lived in Knox City and farmed cotton, wheat and milo between Knox City and Munday, Texas. In October 1967 they moved to Wichita Falls and Wayne was employed with Jarratt, Toombs, Cocke and Tillery Public Accounting Firm until June 1973, when Wayne was employed by Freeman, Shepard and Story, a public accounting firm until August of 1982, when Wayne and Linda started their own public accounting firm.

They have two sons, Clay Barret, born May 13, 1967 at Knox City, Texas and Brice Cody, born January 26, 1972, in Wichita Falls, Texas. Clay is a Junior at Texas Tech, after completing his freshman and sophomore years at Midwestern University. Cody is a sophomore at Rider High School in Wichita Falls, Texas.

by Mary Lee Nix

NOBILE, LOUIS AND TILDA

F765

Louis Nobile was born November 29, 1915, in the house in which he and Tilda now live. He was delivered by a midwife, Mrs. Androllo. He was the son of August and Mary (Mora) Nobile. They were born in Borgomanero, Italy. August and Mary came to America, in 1906, on the ship, Lorain. They arrived in New York on the 24th day of December. His parents then traveled to Montague, Texas, where they made their home.

SCHOOL until he was 14 years old. He attended school then to help his parents with farming. He was the youngest of two brothers, Joe and Fred, and a sister, Pearl and Lena.

Louis married his childhood sweetheart, Tilda Fenoglio, daughter of Tilda and Mary (Veretto) Fenoglio on November 10, 1937. Tilda was delivered by a midwife, Mrs. Androllo. She was the child in a family of 6 brothers and 4 sisters, William, Henry, Ray, and M. Her sisters, Mae and Ruby. Her mother, Mrs. Androllo, was born in Sherman, Texas. Veretto, born in Osage City, Kansas, and ranched 3 miles northeast of Tilda. Tilda attended Aurelia School until she graduated from Montague High School. She and Louis would walk to school each day. School would not be held if the crops had been harvested in the fall when it was time to start getting ready to plant in the spring. It would be about six months.

Louis and Tilda were married on November 20, 1937, at 10:00 a.m. in Texas, by Father Schauff. He was a maid of honor, and Tony was the best man. After the ceremony they attended a dance in their home in Texas, at Johnny Rotta's home. During the evening home in the cold that night in the car froze. Louis took the car out and put it over the radiator until it thawed. The next day Louis's mother, Mrs. Nobile, fixed a large dinner for Louis, his friends and relatives.

They lived with Louis's parents for two years. They then bought 90 acres of land in Louisiana. Louis's grandparents and his mother, which they raised their family. After their marriage, they still live in the same place. When Louis's parents passed away, they bought 187 acres from the estate.

Five children were born to Louis and Tilda. Mary Elaine, born August 8, 1942; Louise, born January 21, 1942; Glynn and Andrew Lynn, born in 1943; and Louis Randal, born June 1, 1944. Louis and her husband, Stanley G. Nobile, live in Oklahoma City. Darlene and B.R. (Sandy) Tompkins, live in Montague, Texas, and his wife, Jan, live in Montague, Texas. Louis's wife, Linda, live just outside of Montague. Randy lives with Louis and Tilda. They have 12 grandchildren.

Louis and Tilda have farmed and raised all their lives. They raised peanuts, grapes, vegetables, and cotton. They also raised cattle and hogs. Most of the food they ate. They raised their own beef and pork. They picked cotton and corn. Tilda canned vegetables they ate. Also, she made quilts and blankets. They went through hard times. Along with raising her children, she worked in the field beside Louis. She hoed and picking cotton. Tilda was the one who had was in the fall. The next year she pitched in, and all would help her harvest the crops. Many hours of work. Louis following a team of mules and horses. Most of the plowing, planting, and harvesting was done by these animals. Before, many of the crops harvested were used to feed these animals. Many of the crops were planted to feed the livestock.

Grandma Maxwell of Maxwell House Coffee). Charlie and Maude lived on the farm northeast of Bonita. He was a cattlebuyer and rancher. They had three sons and five daughters as follows: Casper (February 26, 1902-February 14, 1904), Orville G. (February 22, 1911), George W. (July 3, 1913), Allie (September 28, 1904-January 26, 1906), Ida L. (Kirbie Haralson) (March 8, 1906), Ora Mary McClendon Wesselb (August 29, 1909), Oleta Marie Weemes (August 8, 1915-February 22, 1971, buried Hereford, Texas), and Cleo Maudlyn Nichols Williams (June 7, 1922).

by Cleo Williams

HAGLER FAMILY

F430

The Hagler family was among the earliest settlers of Montague County. The William Hagler (b. 1802 Georgia) family moved to the area around 1851 from Talladega County, Alabama, via Union County, Arkansas. With him came his sons by his first marriage, Aaron J. (b. 1825 Ala.), David Smith (b. 1827 Ala.), and William R. (Ala.; stayed in Ark.), and family by his second marriage, Marion M. (b. 1835 Ala.), Elizabeth S. (b. 1831 Ala.), Arminity (b. 1832 Ala.; stayed in Ark.), Laura (b. 1835 Ala.), Harriet (b. 1838 Ala.), Jasper L. (b. 1837 Ala.), and James Hiram (b. 1846 Ark.). At this time it is not known when the original William died or where he is buried (assumed somewhere in Montague County between 1861-69). My side of the family is descended from David Smith Hagler, born in Autauga County, Alabama on March 25, 1827. He married Sallie Malinda Dennis (b. 1840 Lamar County, Tex.) on March 12, 1857. Many of you familiar with Montague County history will remember David Hagler's general store located at what is now Forestburg. On many of the maps of the era it was just known as Hagler's Store. David was elected Captain of Company F, 14th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A. and served for a short period of time from 1862 to 1863. Many of his brothers and half brothers saw much action in the War Between the States. As well as running a general store, David became a successful cattle rancher. David Hagler was the first Justice of the Peace of precinct # 2 (1858-1860) and later the county surveyor. Marion Hagler was the first county clerk of Montague County (1858-1860).

David and Sallie's family consisted of Mariah (b. 1860 Montague Co.), Jefferson Davis (b. 1862 Montg.), William David (b. 1866 Montg.), John S. (b. 1868 Montg.), Sally P. (b. 1870 Montg.), and James Preston (b. 1873 Montg.). David died in 1873, at the age of 46, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery. His house stood where the Montague school now stands. He originally was buried in his backyard, now the Montague school yard, and his grave site was later relocated to the Montague Cemetery.

William David married Mary Francis March (b. 1869 Tex.). William and Mary lived in the Nocona area. William died at the

store in Bowie. He then retired and moved to Henrietta, TX in 1968. When my grandfather moved out of Montague County in 1968, it ended 117 years of Haglers residing in the county. William March married Cora Frankie Antram (b. 1899 Belcherville) and had two sons Darrell Maurice (b. 1919 Nocona) and James Nolan (b. 1923 Nocona).

Darrell graduated from Nocona High School in 1937 and went to the University of Texas in 1939 (graduated 1949 Petroleum Engineering), served in the Army Air Corps during WW II (retired Lt. Colonel) and retired in Sequin, Texas in 1982 after a long, distinguished career with Gulf Oil Corporation. Darrell married Ida Christine Botkin (b. 1923 Tex.) and had two sons, James Allen (b. 1953 Tex.) and John Maurice (b. 1956 Tex.).

I married Lucinda Schute (b. 1958 Austin) and currently reside in Austin. I am a financial Planning Analyst at Texas Instruments here in Austin, and Cindy is a Certified Public Accountant with a local firm. Currently, we have no children. My brother, James has one daughter, Jamie Doolittle Hagler (b. 1980, Colorado).

by John M. Hagler

HALL - ALLGOOD FAMILY

F431

Madison M. Hall and Henry M. Allgood

In 1889 Madison M. Hall and his wife Annette Frey Couch Hall came to Montague County, Texas, with her son (Wylie Couch) and their six children: Ida Lenora, Mattie M., Hattie L., Josie P., Ernest E., and Raymond L. The family settled near the Oak Hill Cemetery. About 1893, they moved to a farm near Uz. The family had grown to ten children by 1895. Children born in Montague County were Ethel L., Nettie G., and Rose Dean.

In 1910, the Halls bought 160 acres six miles northeast of Gainesville in Cooke County. They left Montague County and spent the rest of their lives in Cooke County. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville.

The Halls oldest daughter, Ida Lenora married Henry M. Allgood on February 27, 1895. Henry M. Allgood had come to Montague County, Texas, with a group of families from Pickens County, South Carolina, in 1891 and settled near Stoneburg, (Montague County).

Henry and Ida lived in a small house about four and half miles south of Forestburg. In 1901, they bought 200 acres in the W.W. Holman Survey that joined the Hall property on the east.

Children born to Henry and Ida were: Muriel (1897), Edward M. (1898), Henry Arnold (1900), Conrad R. (1902), and Dorothy (1909).

The four older children went to school at

was time for Dorothy, the youngest, to start school, the Allgood family decided it was too far for her to walk through the woods to New Harp School; therefore, a house was bought in Denton, so that the children could live there and get a better education.

Muriel Allgood returned to Montague County and taught at New Harp (1923-25). Her brother, Edward M., taught at Uz (1924-25).

In January 1936, after all their children had married, the Allgoods rented their farm to Thelma (a niece) and Bill Campsey. Then Henry and Ida moved to the M.M. Hall farm near Gainesville. They lived there until 1949 when they moved to Port Arthur, Texas, where their three oldest children lived.

Henry died in April 1953 and Ida in June 1962. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Port Arthur, Texas. The three oldest children are also buried there. Conrad R. Allgood lives in Tampa Florida. Dorothy Allgood Hefner lives in Denton, Texas.

by Dorothy A. Hefner

HALL, GILMER MAXWELL AND DOROTHY (ROBERSON)

F432



Dorothy (Roberson) and Gilmer Hall with son, Gilmer, Jr.

Dorotha (Dorothy) Roberson, one of twin daughters born to Steve and Lotta Roberson on December 14, 1917, and her twin was named Dorris. The family lived for about fifteen years on a farm between the Eagle Point Cemetery and the Lilburn Keck place.

Dorothy recalled once that Mr. Addington was their mail carrier and he came in a buggy about noon each day. She said Daddy would bring the Fort Worth paper from the box and read it as soon as he ate and then tell her and Dorris to take it to Mr. and Mrs. Young at the Eagle Point store when Mama finished it. Every day Mr. Young would give them a hard candy. In fact, it was from the newspaper that

the White Sox.

Eagle Point school was a two-room building and the twins walked a couple of miles to school each day. A Miss Thelma Dunaway taught there at one time. About 1927 Prairie View and Eagle Point were consolidated, named Prairie Point and a red brick building was built just south of the existing Prairie Valley building. A teacherage and outdoor bathrooms were built. Dorothy graduated in 1934, her sister and Gus Yarbrow were the two others in the graduating class. Neighbors, during growing up time, were Lawrences, Evy Pauling Harper, Partridges and Agees.

Dorothy attended business college in Dallas with her sister. She then worked for Padgett Bros. and W.A. Green Company.

World War II came and Dot enlisted in the WAAC's. She, along with fifty-eight other young women, were sworn in on January 1, 1943, at half-time at the Cotton Bowl game in Dallas. Basic was at Des Moines, Iowa, and then she was sent to Moore Field, Mission, Texas. Her rank was Corporal. In 1945 Dot married Gil Hall. He was returning from three years service in the Pacific Theater to the U.S. in 1944. He was stationed at Moore Field, and they met there soon after. They moved to Charlottesville, Virginia, where Gil managed a theater and where he had previously lived.

Gil remained in the reserves, and when the Korean War came, he became a career serviceman, retiring with rank of Master Sgt. Three sons were born to this family: Gilmer, Jr. (Chug) in 1947 in Charlottesville and twins, Charles and Jim, were born in 1957 in San Antonio, Texas.

Dot and Gil were stationed in Hawaii in 1952-54 and again in 1960-62. Each time while waiting for flight over, Dot and the boys would stay with her parents living north of Nocona, so the boys attended Prairie Valley school for a short time.

Other places the family lived were Metuchen, New Jersey, Del Rio and Comfort, Texas.

by Jean Roberson Adams

HALL, JEMIMA WILLIAMS

F433

Mother of Sara Jane Hall Fowler

Jemima Williams Hall was born March 29, 1832 in Jackson Co. Alabama. She was grandmother Fowler's mother. She and her husband, Mr. Hall, were married and had several children when the war between the states was fought. She told me a number of the families went along with the soldiers cooking and helping as they could. At the battle of Muflesboro she told me the gun shots were so thick the ladies raked them up and repoured them. I was shown a large sifter they used in a saltpetre mine to sift it.

Grandpa Hall was home on leave when part of the Southern Army, or "bushwackers" were called, came by and made him take his blanket out behind his barn in a creek and

not believe in slavery.

She came to Texas along with the others in the family and later married a fellow by the name of Brewer. They lived in the Sunset area for sometime. She later lived with my grandparents William Oliver and Sara Jane Fowler in the Tague Community. She died September 2, 1930 and is buried in Tague Cemetery. I always enjoyed her visiting us and could be entertained for hours when she told us about life during the Civil War and her life in Alabama.

by Glenice Shockley Holt

HALL, STELLA (VERETTO) AND O.B.

F434



Stella and O.B. Hall (Christmas of 1969)

I was born March 16, 1917 to Ernest and Susie Veretto in Montague County. O.B. Hall and I went to Aurelia School together when we were young. He moved off to Haskell, Texas, then he came back. I went to O.B.'s cousin's house and we started going together. I guess it was love at first sight. We went to a dance that night and started going to movies with his brother Rinnie and wife, Ophelia. We went together for three months and got married on Jan 10, 1935. We had three healthy babies: Shirley, Wanda and Delores. We lived at Spanish Fort with Rinnie and Ophelia. O.B. worked for a crop, that is where he traded corn for a Model T Ford, then we moved to Levelland, Texas. O.B. worked for Frank Veretto.

Shirley was born in dad and mom's house where moma took good care of me. Then I had Wanda and then we moved to Lubbock where O.B. farmed for Mr. Will Kirby who made a good cotton crop. Frank Veretto traded O.B. a calf and a pair of boots and \$5.00 for the Model T. We canned the calf and had pinto beans that Frank raised. Then we bought a

Then Delores was born at Lu She married Ronnie Porter moved to Sulphur Springs. W Roger Long and Shirley marri

We had a dairy and milked After the girls got married w cows. O.B. died in November, 1 of 63. I came to the nursing I died; I couldn't bear to live in o was splendid to me and the girl grandchildren and seven gre ren.

HAMILTON, AN

Descendants

Andrew Hamilton was born about 1785; died in Dickerson nessee, 1831. He married Eliza about 1806 in Williamson Cou abeth Rhoades was born in N about 1793, died in Hardin Co. 1857. Six children were born t James Andrew Rhoades Hamil youngest, born 1822, d. 1900. J married Martha Angeline Don liamson Co., TN about 1847. B in Hardin county, TN. (Savann is buried on the Hamilton m miles north of Savannah, and M city cemetery at Savannah. (B. 1

Andrew Jackson Hamilton (my grandfather) was the 4th of born to Andrew and Martha. Doshie McDaniel (1858-1926) Four children were born in Te about 1889, they moved to Wi A short time later he bought Montague County from his br James F. Gee.

The family was as follows, bo see:

1. John M. Hamilton 1881-1 Effie Cockern. Family, 2 childre 1912-1983; Bessie Mae, 1903-19

2. James S. Hamilton, 1883-1 Lula Saint John, 1885-1914. Ch Pearl 1905-1970; James Mack 1

3. Anna Hamilton, 1886-1970 William Henry Dart; (2) Mr. G J.C. Scott; (4) Lawn Black. Child Dart, Jewel Dart, Barbara Dart Dart, Thurman Dart, and C Lonnie Greentree; J.C. Scott, J Scott; and William Black.

4. Minnie Hamilton, 1888-1 Alvie James Winger, 1877-19 3, Elmer J. Winger 1910-1966 Winger 1912-1982, Opal Je 1914-1966.

Children born in Texas:

5. Dalton Wesley Hamilton Married Blanche Nichols 1899 dren 3, Jewel Cecil 1908-1970, 1911, Clyde Wesley (Salty) 191

6. Barney Cornelus Hamilton Married Mattie Melvin Sitto Children 2, Rebbly Mae 191 Elwood Jefferson 1915.

DAVIS, ODIS A.

FAMILY

F242

for work in his trade. From there he went to Fannin County, Texas, where his uncle, John Loring, had several hundred acres of land near Ladonia, Texas.

After leaving Fannin County, he went to Fort Arbuckle in Indian Territory and then to Cooke County, Texas. There he found work plastering the house of Col. James Bourland at Delaware Bend in the "Red River" north of Gainesville, Texas.

There he met Mildred Jane Bourland, who, along with several brothers and sisters became orphans when their father, John McElroy Bourland, died in 1851, in Paris, Texas. Col. Bourland, John's brother, took the orphan children to his home in Delaware Bend.

John L. Davis and Mildred Jane Bourland were married in 1856 and began their married life in Gainesville. In 1859 they moved to the little town of Palo Pinto, which became the County Seat of Palo Pinto County.

During their stay in Palo Pinto, Indians raided, murdered settlers, and stole their stock. The men of the settlement formed a militia for their protection of their families and belongings.

Later, John L. Davis became a Texas Ranger under Sul Ross. While he was with their "Rangers", he became a participant in the "Pease River" battle with Peta Nocona's band of Comanche Indians near Vernon, Texas. During this engagement, he was among a group who captured Cynthia Ann Parker, a white woman who had been taken prisoner in 1827 by the Indians when she was eight years old.

John L. Davis escorted her back to Camp Cooper and later she was put in the care of her uncle, Isaac Parker. She lived only five years after her return to her relatives, and never reconciled to a life among white people again.

John L. Davis continued to fight the Indians until the start of the Civil War at which time he joined the Confederate Army.

After the Civil War he moved to Weatherford, remaining there until 1869. Then he returned to Cooke county and engaged in farming and cattle raising. He invested all his resources in the "Red River Cattle Company" and when that company failed, he moved to the town of Montague in 1881.

John L. Davis suggested the name "Nocona" for the town when Western Railroad surveyor W.S. Wathen was surveying for the town site and asked him, "What are we going to name the town?"

He was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and served for four years in this capacity.

John L. and Mildred Jane were dedicated members of the Methodist Church in Nocona. They reared six children. They continued to live in Nocona until their death. Mildred Jane died December 20, 1912, and John L. died November 4, 1921. Both are buried in the northwest corner of the old section of the Nocona Cemetery.

by Clarence A. Marshall

Odis A. Davis was born January 10, 1927, at Courtney, Oklahoma, to the late Ben and Mattie (Norvell) Davis. Odis was married to Mary Lou Robinson on June 2, 1944, at Marietta, Oklahoma. Mary Lou, born October 1, 1929, at Courtney, Oklahoma, is the daughter of the late Marion and Daisy (Carnahan) Robinson.

Odis and Mary Lou are the parents of three children: Twin sons Ronnie and Donnie, and another son Jerry Dan. Ronnie, (married to Tracie Yarbro), lives in Nocona as does Jerry Dan, (married to Mary Beckman). Donnie, (married to Barbara Barrett), resides in Sadler, Texas, near Sherman. Odis and Mary Lou are the proud grandparents of four grandchildren: Shawn, Branda, Jarret and Erica Davis.

In their younger years, Odis and Mary Lou lived in Courtney, Oklahoma, where they farmed cotton until boll weevils demolished their livelihood. They then took all the money they had and moved to San Jose, California, where they worked in an onion processing plant. They had some family living there in California; but were unhappy being so far from the majority of their family who lived in Southern Oklahoma. They stayed in California just long enough to earn enough money to move back to Oklahoma.

In 1950, they moved across the Red River from Courtney, Oklahoma, to Nocona, Texas, where Odis secured a job with Union Tank Company. He worked for this company until 1959. Working for "Union Tank" meant good pay; but when the company decided to move its headquarters, Odis knew he would be transferred. He and Mary Lou were very satisfied living in Nocona and had no desire to leave. So in 1959, they sold their new home and car and invested the money in their own business, L.P. Gas Company, which is still in operation today under the management of their youngest son, Jerry Dan. Odis and Mary Lou also brought and operated another business, Nocona Hot Oil Service, which they sold in 1987. Throughout the years, Odis and Mary Lou have always been staunch backers of their children's endeavors, many community activities, and functions of the Bethel Baptist Church where they are members.

Odis and Mary Lou are now semi-retired, and enjoying life in Nocona, where they still have their cattle and oil property to keep them busy. Oh yes, they still show up daily at L.P. Gas Co. from force of habit after nearly thirty years.

by Mary Beckman Davis

DAVIS DR. AND MRS.

W. W.

F243

Dr. William Walter Davis was born at old Duckworthy, Texas, on March 1, 1887. He died October 13, 1957 in Nocona. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Sam M. Davis. Mr. Davis had a mercantile store in Ducksberry and was

at the railroad came through the town

Mrs. Anna Lou Paine Davis was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas P. Paine. She was born March 1, 1889, near the Prairie Mound community. She died October 13, 1973. Both Dr. and Mrs. Davis are buried in the Nocona Cemetery.

Dr. Davis attended Nocona schools, Texas University, and took his doctorate from the University of Texas Medical School at Galveston. He did his internship at John Seale Hospital. He was a veteran of World War I. He was in charge of a field hospital in France and advanced just behind the lines with the troops as they advanced.

Mrs. Davis attended the Prairie Mound School and Nocona High School. Although she had no formal training as a nurse, she assisted not only Dr. Davis, but every other doctor in town when needed. She assisted in the birthing of many babies in the Nocona area. During the terrible influenza epidemic of 1918, she went from house to house carrying food and caring for the sick. For some reason, she did not contract the disease herself.

Mrs. Davis was my aunt and, in my opinion, was one of the most loving and unselfish people I have known. She considered it a privilege to care for her aging parents as long as they lived. After the death of my grandparents, who had reared me, my aunt and uncle took me into their home. My brothers were often there, too, and they made us feel not only welcome, but wanted. One of the uncles who was critically hurt in an automobile accident was taken into their home, and Aunt Annie cared for him until his death several years later. In fact, they always seemed to find plenty of space and plenty of love for whomever needed it.

Dr. Davis was rather typical of most country doctors of his time. He was completely dedicated to his profession — otherwise he would not have been in it, because the work was hard and the pay was scant. He went night and day whenever and wherever he was called. He gave no thought to his own health but would sit for hours with a sick patient and remain with the family if they were uneasy and in need of comforting. When he first started his practice, he rode a horse and carried his medicine bags on the back of his saddle. Later he became a "Horse and Buggy Doctor". He trained his horse to bring him home when he dropped the line. In this way he was able to get some sleep on the way home. Like most early day doctors, his pay was fairly good in good times and poor in hard times. He often took part of his fee in produce. I never knew of his refusing medical attention to anyone because they were unable to pay.

Dr. Davis and Dr. S.T. Humphreys were partners until the Davis' family moved to Davidson, Oklahoma, where he practiced for several years. They returned to Nocona in about 1940, and he resumed his practice here. At the time of Dr. Davis' death, they were living on a small acreage north of Nocona. My aunt was alone then, and my husband and I built a small house for her where my house is now located, this being 310 Clark Street. My aunt lived there until her death.

by Mary Weeks McCall

to Hughes Springs, Cass County, Texas. The Taylors had four children. Jimmie, (1889-1891) is buried in Montague Cemetery. Annie May (1892-1972) married Cleo Campbell, lived and is buried in Wichita Falls, Texas. Sammie Lee Taylor was born in 1898 and lives in Texas. Robert Henry (1903-1907) is buried in Hughes Springs along with James and Nan. Rachel Elizabeth "Betty" Brown is also buried with them. She died July 9, 1919 in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Samuel was a railroad conductor and also worked for a oil mill while in Belcherville. He married Kathryn Hafner and moved to Chickasha and then El Reno, Oklahoma. They had one daughter, Elsie Lee. Sam and Kate are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Roberta Ann "Bobbie" and Benjamin R. Sanders were united in marriage on May 22, 1879 by J.W. Huffer, Justice of the Peace in Montague County. The Sanders moved to Bowie and operated a general store and meat market. They had ten children: Jessie Lee (Mrs. Haskell Jackson), James Iris, Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. Roy Smith), Irene (Mrs. Lenny Southard), Benjamin, Jr, Charles, Robert, Andrew "Wincey", Emmett Guy, and Ethel Margaret.

Ethel Margaret lived only a few months. Benjamin, Bobbie and their children Jessie Jackson, James, Robert and Emmett are all buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bowie. Andrew "Wincey" and his wife, Corabell (Robertson) are retired and live in Bowie.

Bobbie Sanders was born in Montague County, May 22, 1879, and died there September 22, 1932.

Rachel Elizabeth Thornbrough Brown was born in Tennessee and moved to Arkansas sometime during the Civil War with her parents, Allen and Rachel White Thornbrough. Her parents and her brother Samuel are buried in Clinton, Arkansas. "Betty's" sister, Lavonia Virginia Thornbrough and J.M. Roberts were married in Montague County on May 26, 1877, by Reverend L.M. Coburn. At the time of the 1900 census Rachel was enumerated in the home of her brother-in-law, Joe Brown near Bellevue, Texas.

James Brown died suddenly near Ringgold, Texas, and is buried in the Boren Cemetery near the grave of his daughter-in-law, Effie Peveler Brown. Both graves are virtually unmarked except for a large stone on which the initials J.B. have been deeply carved. James died February 13, 1892.

by Barbara Reuter

✓ BROWN, JOE H., JR.

F122

Joe H. Brown, Jr. came to Red River Valley from Grady, Okla., when his father "Uncle Joe" Brown built a house on land he had acquired and moved his family there. Joe Jr. was born at Grady, Okla., but grew up through his early years in Montague County. He married the former Mable Rose Gill, daughter of Joe T. and Emma Gill. They made their home in the old Brown family house. Mable was born in 1899 in Bardwell, Kentucky, and came to Indian Territory

north part of Montague County. The old Brown family home was destroyed by fire in 1932 and all the neighbors came for a "house-raising" and built a small frame house for Joe and Mable where the family lived thereafter. Joe was a farmer and raised livestock with additional income for oil and gas leases and wells. They had four children: Billie Joe married Roma Jean Hamilton who was a casualty of World War II, Marjorie Ann married Joe Lea Yarbro, Mary Joyce married John Boydston and Paul married Sue Hancock.

Joe and Mable lived on the farm until 1963 when they sold the farm and moved to Whitesboro, TX. He died in 1968 and is buried in the Whitesboro Cemetery.

by Marjorie Brown Yarbro

BROWN, JOE HUNT

F123

"Uncle Joe" Brown purchased 320 acres bounded on the north by Red River, in north Montague County, Nocona, Texas, in 1895. Sometime later he built a home on this land and moved his wife, Annie, and their family from Grady, Pickens County, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, to this location in Montague County, Texas. This farm was bounded on the east by a farm owned by Bill Howard, on the west by another 320 acres which "Uncle Joe" also owned, and that was bounded on the west by the farm of the McGaughey family. Joe H. Brown and his wife the former Lydia Ann Clark, were married in November 1886 and had four children: Jessie, Lawrence, Winnie and Joe H., Jr. They each had outlived previous spouses and each had other children from previous marriages. Annie was originally from Kentucky and "Uncle Joe" was born in Alabama in 1843. He joined the Confederate Army when he was 17, was in numerous battles, was captured and paroled, wounded, commissioned 1st Lt. in the 30th Alabama Regiment.

Afterward he came to Cooke County, TX., in 1868, moved to Indian Territory in 1869. He was of Scotch decent, from the Campbells and Grahams of Argileshire and Claverhouse. Jessie Brown married Wilton Howard, Lawrence Brown married Verna Seay, Winnie Brown married Stanley Garyson and Joe H. Brown, Jr. married Mable Rose Gill. "Uncle Joe" farmed and raised stock and had income from oil and gas leases and wells on the Red River Valley location. He and Annie lived there the rest of their lives, with the exception of his last years which he spent in the Grady, OK. area. They both are buried in the Grady, OK. Cemetery.

by Marjorie Brown Yarbro

FAMILY

F12

The family of Lenard Brown were residents and cattle raisers in Montague County for many years during the late 1800's. Lena Brown b. about 1811 was a native of Humphreys Co., Tenn. He was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) (Smith) and the couple resided in Searcy Co., Ark., later moving to Barry Co. and Newton Co., Mo.

About 1846, Lenard Brown joined the Mercer Colony and came to Hopkins County, Texas. He received certificate # 697 for 60 acres of land situated in the counties of Hunt and Wood.

The Brown family steadily moved west residing in VanZandt, Hunt, Grayson, Cooke and Montague Counties. From court records found in these counties, Lenard and his sons raised horses and cattle.

In those days (1860's) Indians still roamed Montague county. In January 1861, Lenard son, Oliver J. Brown, reported that Indians had stolen horses "out of the settlement mine". In September 1866, about 3000 head of cattle belonging to Alexander Baker, Alb Gordon, Joseph Hodges, and Lenard Brown were stolen from the Gordon ranch located about 20 miles southwest of Red River Station on Belknap Creek. Witnesses believed that the Kiowa and Comanche Indians were responsible. Since the weather was rain and wet, a plain trail had been left. Elijah Hodges, "Uncle" Joe Hodges, Alexander Baker, Gordon, Brown and several others gave chase, recovering only a few head. The owners later filed a claim with the government for restitution. This claim was finally settled in the late 1890's.

Lenard Brown and his wife had six children: Mahala (b. 1833) m. Thomas Cunningham in VanZandt Co., Tx; son, J.E. (b. 1835) May Ann (b. 1838) m. George Washington Hartzog in Grayson Co., Tx.; Martha J. (b. 1840) m. J.T. Pool in Grayson Co., Tx.; Oliver Jones (b. 1842) m. 1. Martha Garrison in Cooke Co., Tx., 2. Emilie Caroline Ripley in Hunt Co., Tx.; Frank M. (b. 1846) m. Malissa Hamer in Grayson Co., Tx.; and Clarinda (b. 1853) m. Albert J. Austin.

It is believed that only three of the above children resided in Montague County: Frank Brown was married to Melissa Hamer in Grayson Co., in 1867. He served in Co. C Jim Boland's Reg't. C.S.A. and lost 2 of his fingers in an accident. He and his family resided on the Forestburg to Rosston road. There were five children: Mary Emma (b. 1870 d. 1935); Robert (b. 1872) m. Maud Perryman; Clary (Callie) (b. 1874) m. James H. Smith; Henry (b. 1879); George W. (b. 1882) m. Alice (Wilson); Joseph A. (1883) m. Hessie ?; and Leona (Nona) (b. 1886). Frank's wife, Melissa and their daughter, Mary Emma, are buried in the Perryman Cemetery in Montague Co.; 2. Clarinda Brown married Albert J. Austin before 1873. After living in Montague County for many years, they moved to Wichita County where they are both buried. They had 6 sons, twins, J.S. (b. 1873) & W.S. (b. 1873); H.H. (1876); J.J. (1879); Eugene Edmond (b.?) and Pleasant Tilmon (b. 1883); two daughters: Maud (b.?) and Amanda (b.?). 3. Oliver Jones Brown married Martha A. Garrison in Cooke

Henry and Mae lived in the Tulia vicinity for 7 years where Henry farmed wheat, cotton and maize. He also raised cattle and was in the egg business for several years. Henry decided to semi-retire in 1961. He and Mae moved to Montague where they purchased several hundred acres of land about 3 miles west of Montague. They built a home on this acreage. Henry lived there until his death on September 12, 1987. Mae still lives on the property.

While living, Henry and Mae were regular attenders at St. Williams Catholic church, formerly Saint John's. Henry belonged to the Knights of Columbus and Mae to St. William's Altar Society.

Although Henry received little formal education — he finished the tenth grade — he was a successful farmer and businessman. He prided himself in that he was able to repair all farm implements from walking plow to tractor - drawn equipment. A man of great independence, he was a solid family man, taking pride in his family responsibilities. Although he was conservative in his economic philosophy, he believed in paying taxes to support schools and good government. He was a good citizen and took pride in the fact that, although his parents were born in Germany, he was a loyal American.

Mae grew up in the Aurelia Community, three miles northeast of Montague. A member of a large family, she quit school after finishing the seventh grade to help in rearing younger sisters and brothers. She was the oldest daughter of A.J. and Mary (Veretto) Fenoglio, who were parents of nine children. She was born June 25, 1914.

After her brothers and sisters were grown, she worked as a boot maker in the Nocona Boot Co. for 7 years before her marriage to Henry.

An unselfish and generous person, Mae, after her marriage to Henry, took his four daughters, Genevieve, Bernice, Annette, and Edna, as her own and extended her love to them as she did to her own daughter, Mary.

The Beckmans have 16 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Henry and Mae had been married 33 years when Henry passed away.

by Mary (Beckman) Davis

BEGLEY, J. E. (DIKE) FAMILY

F72

J.E. (Dike) Begley and Josephine (Jo) Sharp were united in marriage January 25, 1916, in Montague County. They became parents of 8 children, including a set of twin girls. Their eldest girl, Mary Elouise, was born November 18, 1916, in Rowland and their youngest, a son Lynn Boyd, was born exactly 14 years later, November 18, 1939, at their home by the Stanolind Station, about 10 miles north of Nocona. Dr. S.T. Humphries attended at both births.

Dike was the son of Ana Maddox Begley and Jacob Henry Begley. Josephine was the daughter of Viola Barron Sharp and J.W. Sharp, who died when Jo was 5 years old.



J.E. Begley, Josephine Begley, Elouise and Louise (in lap).

who was a captain in the Texas Rangers and his regiment established Fort Fisher at Waco. His grave is in the adjacent cemetery to Fort Fisher.

Other children of Dike and Jo were Louise, born December 13, 1918, married Edgar Yarbro, who lives in Bowie; James E., Jr., born April 28, 1921, married Sylvia Simar of Crowley, Louisiana, now living on Lake Texhoma, Kingston, Oklahoma; Ruth, born September 30, 1923, married Clayton Poag of Nocona. After his death, married Jack T. Welch, retired Navy Lt. Cmdr, now living in Tyler, Texas; Reta, born September 30, 1923, married A.W. Smith of Verona, North Dakota, now living in Humble, Texas; Billy Jo, born March 3, 1926, died January 17, 1928, of double pneumonia at their home at Nocona Station, buried in Grady, Oklahoma cemetery, where Josephine's parents were buried. Emilie, born March 31, 1929 (an Easter Sunday), married Thomas J. Reynolds of Norman, Oklahoma, now living in Katy, Texas; Elouise married Travis Phillips of Valley View Community, now living in Duncan, Oklahoma; and Lynn married Frances Streetman of Oklahoma City, now living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

In 1920 Dike was employed as a pipeline walker by Sinclair Oil Company. They moved from the farm in Grady, Oklahoma, to Hewitt, near Wilson, Oklahoma, later to Santa Fe, Oklahoma, then Dundee, near Healdton Station. When Dike was transferred to the Nocona Station, the company had built two new houses there, and here they lived from 1926 to 1940. Their children attended Valley View School, some graduating there, and when the school consolidated with Prairie Point, becoming Prairie Valley, some finished high school there. The two youngest, Emilie and Lynn, graduated from Central High School in Oklahoma City.

Dike was privileged to live near his parents,

February 1938.

The family attended the Methodist Church in Spanish Fort and later attended the Valley View Baptist Church.

As the children were growing up the family spent many summer vacations at Turner Falls in Oklahoma and in Oklahoma City where the maternal grandmother lived.

Their eldest son, James, Jr., served on a recruiting team in WW II and their youngest son, Lynn, served on a Navy destroyer during the Korean War.

The company Dike worked for became Stanolind Oil Company and Dike was a Station Engineer for many years. When he retired in Childress in 1955 he had 37 years service with Sinclair, Stanolind, and Service Pipeline Company.

Josephine died from an accident in Oklahoma City in 1963, and was buried there in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Dike died in Bowie, Texas, in 1978 and is buried in the Spanish Fort Cemetery.

by Mrs. Edgar Yarbro

BEGLEY, JACOB HENRY AND ANA MADDOX

F73



Jake and Ana Begley on their 50th anniversary, November 18, 1933.

More than 100 years ago (about 1875), Jacob Henry Begley and his parents, came by wagon train, pulled by oxen, from Begley Creek, near Marshall, Arkansas, to Grayson County, Texas, and shortly afterward to Montague, Texas. In the same wagon train was Ana Maddox, with her brothers and sisters, all orphaned in Arkansas when their mother died and their father was murdered

rendered much valuable assistance to Texas through protection to her early settlers.

James Thomas and Nancy Hart Pollard were divorced. Nancy remained in Montague County with her children until her death in February, 1916. She is buried in the Montague Cemetery.

John Barton Pollard, their oldest son, was an early lawman in the county. He served as Marshal of the town of Montague and, according to the *Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma* by William H. (Alfalfa Bill) Murray who knew John Barton (Sam) Pollard personally, his death on August 14, 1878, was no accident. John Barton was born on December 20, 1854, and at the age of twenty-four, served as the chief law-enforcement officer in a town that boasted of a pool-hall and one or two liquor saloons. On that fateful day, a Texas Ranger and Pollard got into an altercation over a prisoner the Ranger had come to place in custody and John Barton was shot. Governor Murray suggests that John was attempting to protect the prisoner when the Ranger shot him. Nancy Pollard sent a younger son, Merideth Pollard, for a Doctor Stinson, who in later years moved to Chickasha, Oklahoma, and on the road, in the darkness of the night, Merideth Pollard met the Texas Ranger who had tricked the citizens of Montague into letting him have his horse and the Ranger shot Merideth right between the eyes. Merideth, barely sixteen on August 14, 1878, died on the same day that his older brother, John Barton, was killed. They are buried side by side in the Montague Cemetery.

Before his death, John Barton Pollard had married a Joan Bishop in Montague. They had a daughter, Donna M., December 14, 1876 - December 2, 1913, who married William W. Tumbleson. The Tumblesons had four children, Frankie, Lois, Homer, and William Shelley. Theodosia Pollard, born in 1857, married a Mr. Johnson. They had one daughter, Fanny Johnson. Theodosia married a second time to a Mr. Judy by whom she had several sons, but there is no information on her second family. She died in 1912 and is buried in Cananes, Arizona. The third child of James Thomas and Nancy Pollard was Frances Donna (Fannie) born June 5, 1859, in Palo Pinto County. She married William Stuart Jameson on December 28, 1877, at Gainesville. They had five children, Sherwood; John Shelley; Jackson Hart; Alma; and Annie Lee. Fannie died August 2, 1935, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery. The fourth child, Merideth, is the one discussed earlier.

Rosston Whatley (Ross), the fifth child, was born August 22, 1864. He married Mary Angeline Bryant on February 18, 1886. They had eight children: Merideth C.; Leona May; Fannie Ruth; Chester Lon; William Bryan; John Barton; Thomas Young; and Fay Fern. Ross died on January 7, 1933, and is buried in the Selma Cemetery. Veturia Eva, the sixth child, was born August 20, 1869 and became the first wife of David Lee Jameson on January 1, 1886. She had five children: Guy, Eva Lee; Willie L.; Stella, who was born May 31, 1891 and died February 19, 1894 at the age of three; and Ethel Veturia. Veturia died February 28, 1898, and is buried in the

children, Effie and Weldon. Wag Pollard died on January 7, 1909, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery. Miles, called Pid, left Texas for Sonora, Mexico, where he married Josefa Avila. When the Revolution threatened both their lives and their holdings, Pid took his wife, pregnant with their daughter Lura, to Douglas, Arizona. Josefa died in childbirth, and Lura was raised by her aunt Fannie and her cousins, Jackson Hart and Rena Morris Jameson. Pid died and is buried in Douglas, Arizona. Eugene Alonzo (Lon), the youngest son, never married. He died on February 15, 1949, and was buried in Montague Cemetery by his mother and nephews. The youngest child of Col. James Thomas Pollard and Nancy Hart Pollard, Lura, was born December 22, 1880. She married Luther Pribble of Nocona. They had two children, a daughter, Merle Agnes, and Glen Pollard Pribble. Lura married a second time to Leon Carter on June 22, 1915. They had one daughter, Bernice (Mrs. Bernice Walters) who still lives in Bowie. Lura died September 11, 1940, and is also buried in the Montague Cemetery.

Theo McLeroy Mann is the great-granddaughter of Colonel James Thomas Pollard. Her grandmother, Veturia Eva Pollard, was married to Dave Lee Jameson and their daughter, Eva Lee James, married Claud Newland McLeroy of Davidson and Frederick, Oklahoma. Theo McLeroy Mann and her husband, Donald M. Mann, and their son, Joel Newland Mann, joined Theo's pioneer ancestors, the Jamesons and the Pollards, in helping to build Montague County.

by Mrs. Theo Mann

POLLARD, COL. J. T.

(TOM)

F809



Col. James Thomas Pollard. Photo taken around 1900.



Nancy Jane Hart Pollard. Photo taken around 1900.



Pvt. William Bryan Pollard, Bowie, Texas, 1918.

Family and Descendants

The Pollard family came to America in the early 1600's. They first came to Massachusetts, and then to Virginia, Georgia, and Texas. Judge Rosston Whatley Pollard arrived in Texas in 1850. He settled in Hopkins County then in Palo Pinto County around 1854. He had been a member of the Georgia legislature and was active in the organization of Palo Pinto County. He was a successful businessman and prominent rancher (Ref. The Historical and Biographical Record of the Cattle Industry and the Cattlemen of Texas and Adjacent Territory by James Cox). Colonel James Thomas (Tom) Pollard came

to Montague County from Johnson County sometime after the Civil War and lived in Montague. He was the third child of Rosston Whatley and Eveline Barton Pollard and was born near Rome, Georgia, on November 25, 1834. He was an engineer, having attended the College of Louisiana, now Centenary College. He was a businessman and ran a large ranching operation in Montague County and the Texas Panhandle. He was married to Nancy Jane Hart on September 1, 1853. She was born July 9, 1836, and was the daughter of Merideth Hart of Johnson County. They had ten children: John Barton, Theodosia, Frances Donna, Miles (Pid), Merideth C., Rosston Whatley (Ross), Veturia Eva, Thomas Wagley (Wag), Eugene Alonzo (Lon), and Lura L. During the Civil War Tom Pollard served as a Texas ranger and was active in protecting the Texas frontier. James Thomas and Nancy Hart Pollard were divorced sometime around 1885. He moved to Alan Reed in the Texas Panhandle where he engaged in the mercantile and ranching business. He wrote several western range songs and was recognized as an authority on western range songs. He died September 20, 1909, and the Dallas Morning News carried the following account of his life and death:

"Wounded by an arrow in 1861, Col. J.T. Pollard, Gen. Sam Houston's friend, succumbs at McLean, Texas, after suffering for forty-eight years from the effects of a poisoned arrow from the bow of a savage Indian. Col. Pollard was a close personal friend of General Sam Houston and Col. Charles Goodnight and other notable Texans. He was one of the foremost frontiersmen during the Civil War and rendered much valuable assistance to Texas through protection to her early settlers."

Nancy Hart Pollard remained in Montague County, living in the city of Montague until her death in February 1916. She is buried in the Montague Cemetery, and he is buried at McLean.

John Barton, their oldest son, was born December 20, 1854. While serving as a peace officer, he was shot and fatally wounded by an outlaw named Roberts in Montague on August 14, 1878. Roberts was also shot and killed by John Pollard at the same time. John married Joan Bishop, and they had a daughter Donna M., who married William W. Tumbleson. They had four children: Frankie, Lois, Homer, and William Shelly. Theodosia Pollard, born on January 13, 1857, married a Mr. Johnson and had one daughter, Fanny Johnson. Theodosia married a second time to a Mr. Judy by whom she had several sons. She died in 1912 and is buried at Cananas, Arizona. Frances Donna (Fannie) Pollard, born June 5, 1859 in Palo Pinto County, married William Stuart Jameson on December 28, 1877. They had five children: Sherwood, John Shelly, Jackson Hart, Alma, and Annie Lee. Fannie died August 2, 1935, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery. Miles (Pid) Pollard, born in 1860, left Texas for Sonora, Mexico, where he married Josefa Avila. When the revolution threatened both their lives and their holdings, he took his wife, pregnant with their daughter, Lura, to Douglas, Arizona. Josefa died in childbirth, and Lura was raised by her Aunt Fannie and her cousins, Hart and Rena Jameson. Pid died in

was shot and killed on August 14, 1878, by friends of Roberts who had shot John Pollard. He was on his way to get the doctor for John when he was ambushed and killed. The brothers are buried in the same grave in the Montague Cemetery. Rosston Whatley (Ross) Pollard was born on August 22, 1864, in Johnson County and was married to Mary Angeline (Mollie) Bryant in Montague on February 18, 1886. They had eight children: Merideth C., Leona May, Fannie Ruth, Chester Lon, William Bryan, John Barton, Thomas Young, and Fay Fern. Ross lived in Montague County all his life, engaging in the farming business around Montague, New Harp, and south of Bowie in the Selma Community. Ross died on January 7, 1933, and is buried in the Selma Cemetery, and Mollie Bryant Pollard is buried at Montague. Veturia Eva Pollard was born August 20, 1869, and married David Lee Jameson on January 1, 1886. She had five children: Guy, Eva Lee, Willie L., Stella and Ethel Veturia. Veturia died on February 28, 1898, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery. Mrs. Donald Mann (Theo) of Bowie is the daughter of Eva Lee. Thomas Wagley Pollard was born March 2, 1874, and married Nettie Freeman. They had two children: Effie and Weldon. Wag was fatally wounded in December 1908 and died on January 7, 1909. He is buried in the Montague Cemetery beside his brothers, John and Merideth. Eugene Alonzo Pollard, born in 1877, never married. He died at Globe, Arizona, on February 15, 1949, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery beside his mother and three brothers. Lura, the youngest child of James Thomas and Nancy Hart Pollard was born December 22, 1880, and married Luther Pribble of Nocona. They had two children: Merle Agnes, and Glen Pollard Pribble. Lura married a second time to Leon Carter on June 22, 1915. They had one daughter, Bernice. Lura died September 11, 1940, and is buried in the Montague Cemetery.

The children of Ross Pollard and Mary Bryant Pollard lived most of their lives in or near Montague County. Merideth Pollard, born December 22, 1887, lived in Waurika, Oklahoma, and worked as a painting contractor. He died September 7, 1957, and is buried in the Waurika Cemetery. Leona Pollard Cranford, born March 5, 1890, lived mostly in Wichita Falls and Oklahoma City. She died in 1967 and is buried at Wichita Falls. Fannie Ruth Pollard was born June 12, 1893, and married Frank Turbitt and had four children, three daughters and one son. She died in April 1933, and is buried at Borger, Texas. Chester Lon (Pete) Pollard was born February 2, 1895. He married Martha Yarborough and had three children: Wayne, Mary Ruth, and Odell. He farmed in the Selma community until his death January 6, 1939. He is buried in the Selma Cemetery. William Bryan Pollard, born November 15, 1897, at Montague, farmed around Bowie and in the Selma and Briar Creek communities until 1937, when he moved to Clay County. He was married to Lourainey Mae Stoner at Montague on January 10, 1920. They had two children: Bryan, Jr., and Weldon Ross. He was a veteran of World War I, serving with a group of men from Montague County. William Bryan died on July 4, 1982, and Lourainey Mae died on April 12, 1950. Both

Trustin Ball Ranch in the Briar Creek Community. He married George Ann Graner (born September 13, 1929) of Henrietta on November 24, 1949, at Wichita Falls. They have five children: Cheryl Ann, Susan Kaye, Barbara Dianne, Vicki Darlene, and Thomas Ross. Bryan Jr. is a geologist living in Midland. Weldon Ross Pollard was born September 4, 1932, in the Selma community. He married Louise Strickland of Henrietta, and they have two children: Kenneth Michael, and Sherrie. Weldon is superintendent of the highway maintenance department for Clay Co.

John Barton (Bart) Pollard, born August 31, 1900, at Montague, was married to Verda Mae Faust (born March 4, 1900) on January 26, 1920. They had four children: Harold Dean, Wanda, Billie Jean and Rex Barton. He lived in Montague County all his life; in Montague; the Rock Hill community; Bowie, and at his death between Bowie and Montague. Bart died on May 5, 1985, and is buried in the Bowie Cemetery. Verda Mae Pollard currently resides in Bowie. Their oldest son, Harold, and daughter, Wanda, live in Bowie. Billie Jean lives at Marlowe, Oklahoma. Rex (born March 25, 1935) lives in Midland and was married to Virginia Lee Randolph on May 24, 1958. They have one son, Kevin. Rex is in the oil service business at Midland. Thomas Young Pollard born January 25, 1905, never married. He lived in the Selma community and later in Bowie until his death on September 5, 1942. He is buried in the Selma Cemetery. Fay Fern Pollard, born May 25, 1907, married Robert Horton. They had five children, and lived in Montague County most of her life. She lives in Bellevue at the present time.

The descendants of Col. James Thomas Pollard number over two hundred and live throughout the United States. Some remain in the beautiful country in which he chose to live, Montague County, when land and space were both cheap and plentiful.

by Bryan Pollard

PORTER FAMILY

F810

Early American Historical Records bearing the name "Porter" can trace it's ancestry back to year 1066. Peter Porter came to the new world from France in 1622, the Family "Coat of Arms" furnished this date. My great, great grandfather, John Porter came from Ireland in 1625 and settled in Windsor, Mass. He and two of his older brothers made the trip to U.S.A. but one brother came down with a fever, died, and was buried at sea.

My great grandfather, Henry H. Porter was born in 1788, died in 1850 in Cherokee, Texas. My grandfather, Washington Lafette Porter was born in 1835 in Alabama and died in Cooke County, Tex. in 1902. He served in the Civil War from 4-12-1861 to 4-9-1865. He was in the Cavalry the full duration of the war and had two horses shot out from under him, but he wasn't hurt. He was a seventh son and his folks called him a "Faith Doctor". He could stop blood, he could walk into a barn lot where a horse was bloated, couldn't move, nearly ready to burst, tap it on the head and

UNDERWOOD, James William



Hiram, Agnes (Gibbons), Lydie Belle, William Hunter, and James Corinth Underwood.

The earliest known Underwood ancestor was Thomas Underwood, 1736-1799, and wife, Margaret Hammett, 1739-1816 (she was the daughter of William and Mary Hammett Jr.), both born in Virginia.

His son, John Underwood, Sr., 1775-1838, and wife, Jennie Utley, 1775-1839 (she was the daughter of Jacob Utley and Dinah Hillsman), born in Virginia, lived in S.C., and Roane, Tenn., where they both died.

His son John Underwood, Jr., 1800-1870, and wife, Cynthia Bandy, 1806-1867 (she was the daughter of Jessie Bandy of N.C.), John born in S.C., both died in Dade, Mo.

The following is the story of two of John and Cynthia's sons who came to Texas after the Civil War and founded the now large family of Underwoods of Montague County, Texas.

Richard Underwood first came to Texas in 1867. He settled in Grayson County for about 5 years. He returned to Mo. for about 4 years, then in 1878, James William and his brother Richard settled in Montague County.

James Wm. was born July 19, 1830, in Roane County Tenn. Richard was born in 1844 in Rhea County Tenn. Their wives were both the daughters of James O'Conner and Lucinda, he of Tenn. and she of S.C. James Wm. and Mary Emily O'Conner were married in Cedar County Mo., April 15, 1858. Richard and Martha O'Conner were married in Cedar County Mo., on Sept. 23, 1866.

Richard and Martha were the parents of 11 children. Richard is buried near Bowie, Texas, with his 2nd wife (Mrs. D.D. Fannings); Martha died Feb. 4, 1886, and is buried at Starkey Cemetery.

James Wm. and Mary Emily had 2 sons. James Madison "Matt" Underwood was born on Jan. 21, 1859, and married Nancy Elizabeth Gibbons on Nov. 7, 1888, in Montague County; they were the parents of 6 boys and 9 girls.

Following a now well established family tradition of marrying sisters (a third sister married one of Richard's sons), William Hunter Underwood (born March 22, 1860, died Jun. 6, 1926), and Agnes Ann Gibbons (born Feb. 12, 1874, died Apr. 28, 1943), were married on Aug. 2, 1891, in Montague County. Their children follow:

Lydia Bell born Jul 18, 1892, died Feb. 20, 1958, at Pampa Tx. She married William

Jul. 11, 1958 at Nocona Tx. Married Ida Ray Doan on Jul. 2, 1924.

Mary Inez born Oct. 3, 1899, died Apr. 13, 1977, at Nocona Tx. Married Henry Oscar Robertson on Feb. 20, 1916.

Robert Monroe born Apr. 27, 1902, died Oct. 17, 1977, at Houston Tx. Married Ella Mae Blevins on Jan. 12, 1929.

Claude Otis born Jan. 2, 1904, died Aug. 25, 1968, at Nocona Tx. Married Bertha Alma Tipton on Sept. 5, 1925.

Rachel U. born Mar. 27, 1906, living at Montague Tx. Married George Moses Pollard on Jul. 11, 1925.

Rankin Luther "Joe" born Feb. 2, 1908, died Feb. 22, 1983, at Nocona Tx. Married Goldie E. Yarbrough on Oct. 10, 1932.

Carl Lee born Feb. 29, 1912, died Feb. 15, 1965, at Dallas, Tx. Married Mary Lucille Craig on Nov. 2, 1930.

When the Underwoods first came to Montague County there was plenty of wild game and the early pioneer ladies were able to raise chickens and turkeys in spite of hawks and coyotes. From their orchards they gathered peaches and pears and made jelly and jimes which were supplemented by wild grapes, plums, and berries. Wm. Hunter Underwood grew corn, milo, and cotton. He owned one of the first autos in Nocona; he was a man who loved to see things work smoothly and had little time to idle away.

Wm. Hunter Underwood owned 2 places in the Nocona area. The farm was just west of Nocona on the Henrietta hwy. In order for the children to attend school, they also had a house in town on Grayson Street.

by Patricia Robertson Livingston

USELTON, JOHN AND DORA FAMILY

F1047

John Willis Bruer Uselton, son of Alec and Mary Jane Williams Uselton, was born May 7, 1878, in Coffee County, Tennessee, near Manchester, and came to Texas with cousins, the Cribbs, and settled in Euless, Texas in 1893. John Uselton came to Montague County in 1900 with his mother, stepfather John Martin, brothers and sisters. He settled six miles north of Nocona, across the road from Alcorn Store, near present site of Lindell O'Neal residence.

John Uselton and cousin, Tom Cribbs, married sisters, Dora and Lottie Holt, daughters of Crispin Holt, at the Holt family home, the location now being in Boone Park at Oak Shores. Date of the wedding December 1, 1901, and the two couples celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on December 1, 1951, before John Uselton's death March 6, 1952.

John Uselton was known for his honesty, his word being his bond, a principle he taught his children. Major Utt advised him to buy the Utt land on which he was living, and, when the subject of a note came up, Utt said, "John, I don't need your note, your word is your bond." They shook hands and that was

In this Uselton homestead several children were born, and in this home first telephone and radio in the area.

Dora Holt Uselton, born Dec. 1880, as a girl attended Packer School. She was a homemaker and midwife, and Dora Uselton were members of Grove Methodist Church. Dora Holt passed away January 29, 1969.

John Uselton had no formal schooling, was self educated, as he was 12 years old when his father died, and felt a responsibility to his mother, sisters and brothers. He worked at whatever he could. In Montague County, in addition to his farming, he became road overseer, Precinct Commissioner some 30 years. George Dill, Warner Taylor C. Davis are remembered as commissioners at the time.

After retirement, John Uselton moved to Nocona, and Thelma and William and Pete Uselton bought his stock on the old homestead.

The children of John and Dora Uselton were Wesley Edward, born February 2, 1883, January 12, 1983; Roy D., born May 1893, and died in 1907; Chris Alec, born May 1910, died July 25, 1983; Leonard, born November 16, 1912; Lois Williams, born February 7, 1915, died August 1983; Thelma Edith, born October 15, 1916, ta Ruth, born July 14, 1920, died 1934; and Howard Davis (Sonny), born 1922, died October 19, 1978.

Ed Uselton married Lillian Marshall (1930), their children are: James Ed, born June 8, 1942, and Robert Neil, born 1944, died August 6, 1966.

Lela Mae Uselton married Paul, born July 5, 1924, and their children are: Paula Jean Cochran, born May 22, 1926, died August 1983; Paula Jean Cochran, January 5, 1934, line Cochran, January 11, 1934.

Chris Alec Uselton married Justine Shaw, March 26, 1933, their children are: Uselton born and died May 19, 1934; Lee Uselton, June 7, 1938; Bobby, born February 16, 1941; and Linda B, born September 30, 1944.

Pete Uselton married Clover N. ler, August 26, 1948, and their children are: John Patrick, born April 2, 1949, Dale, born August 2, 1950. Cl known as "Tony," passed away 1986.

Tom L. Uselton married Gloria Mike Uselton was born April 4, 1911.

Thelma Edith Uselton married Grigsby, June 17, 1942, and children are: John Ben, born August 8, 1954, Ann, August 28, 1956.

Howard Davis (Sonny) Uselton, Peggy Wyler, March 19, 1954, children are Caren Ann, July 21, David Howard, December 17, 1958.

by Thelma Uselton

Date of birth: _____ 1837 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD-OR- Encircle age group in which this person is listed				
1830-Co. St.				
1840-Co. St.				

Age	Males		Females	
	0-5	5-10	0-10	10-16
10-15				
15-20				
20-30				
30-40				
40-50				
50-60				
60-70				
70-80				
80-90				
90-100				
100&sup				
Value of real estate	0-5	5-10	26-45	45&sup
Value of personal estate	10-15	15-20	0-10	10-16
Place of birth	20-30	30-40	16-26	16-26
Married this yr	40-50	40-50	26-45	26-45
School this yr.	50-60	50-60	45&sup	45&sup
Can't r. or wr.	60-70	60-70		
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	70-80	70-80		
Aliens	80-90	80-90		
	90-100	90-100		
	100&sup	100&sup		

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post Office: _____

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: _____ State: _____ Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County: Montague Co., Tex. State: Texas Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

1910 - Twp./city/st.add: _____ Son of William and Bathsheba? _____

William Yarbrough	Wife	23	Ala.
Mable	SON	24	
Fred	SON	19	
Lee	SON	18	
Ora	SON	14	
Richard	SON	10	
Oran	SON		
Marjorie B.	SON		
George	SON		

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Montague Co. Clerks
Office, Texas

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gertrude Emmons Hutton

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Ca. 76024

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Complete	Ophelia Kessler			Places of Residence			
Address	Box 261			Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.			Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.			Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date				Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Twins	1 Male (No Name) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1905		Montague Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Twins	2 William Emmons Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1905		Montague Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 346, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY GROUP SHEET. Used for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

George Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Montague Co., Texas
Clerks Office.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Zeneth Roberts

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Robert	Birth			1917		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Dorothy L.	Birth			1924		Montague Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1, Copyright 1959 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Inc., Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Inc., 1000 North Main Street, St. Louis, Mo. 63101
This form and full descriptions of family groupings are available for a limited time only.

Page 282. ELIZABETH OLIVER. Last will and testament, WB 1, not dated; probated 6 Feb. 1847.

Daughter SARAH ADALINE RHYAN, a bed and furniture; granddaughter, JOSEPH ANN BRYAN, a bed and furniture; 2 daughters MARY MATILDA RHYAN and CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH THOMAS; to BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES, negroes; daughter MARGARETT MARIAH OLIVER; executor; BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES. Witnesses: J. C. WILLIAMS, EMBERSON LOW, JOSEPH MAGGARD.

Page 282. Will of FREDERICK HINES. This is included in our Vol. 117

Page 286. JAMES ANDERSON. Last will and testament dated 25 May 1843; probated 26 April 1847.

Wife RACHAEL; she to be executrix. Witnesses: ABNER DILL, L. M. KENNARD, CHARLES A. SPEAR.

Page 228. WILLIAM H. WOOD*(D.A.R. Index has WOODS)* of Lunenburg County, Virginia. Last will and testament dated 9 June 1845; recorded 4 May 1847.

I wish RICHARD R. BEASLY to be administrator; I wish PETER STOKES to go on selling and settling business of firm of WOODS & BEASLEY; brother, JOHN WOODS; to YOUNG W. REDMOND my grey horse; balance to my brothers and sisters; sister LOUISA, extra; WALKER PETTUS the amount I am due him. Witnesses: PETER STOKES, THOMAS TOWNSEND, THOMAS R. TISDALE, THOS. J. REDMON.

Page 291. JOHN BOYD. Last will and testament dated 16 April 1847; probated 26 May 1847; recorded 28 July 1848.

Daughter MARY GRAHAM, \$800; son JACOB BOYD, \$650; daughter CATHERINE YARBOROUGH, slaves; one-seventh portion to such children of

JACOB BOYD as may be alive at my death; son ABRAM BOYD who I consider of weak mind and incompetent to manage his portion; son JOHN BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter CATHERINE, wife of WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH; son GEORGE; son CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter MARY, wife of DEMPSEY A. GRAHAM; executor: ROBERT H. SMITH, ESQ. of Livingston. Witnesses: JAS. A. BATES, HENRY C. IVEY, A. H. WYATT.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #260
BOYD, COLUMBUS, 23, Ala., living with JOHN CROCKETT Family.

Family #770

GRAHAM, DEMPSEY A.	41 S.C.	Farmer \$3000.
MARY	31 Ala.	
HARRIETT	16 Ala.	
ELIZABETH	14 Ala.	
SUSAN	12 Ala.	
JOSEPH	9 Ala.	
SARAH	7 Ala.	
VIRGINIA	5 Ala.	
JACOB	1 Ala.	

Page 293. SPILSBY COLEMAN*(D.A.R. Index has SPILSBERRY. One SPILSBY COLEMAN in 1830 Census, Lowndes Co., Ala.)*. Last will and testament dated 29 April 1847; probated 24 July 1847.

Wife ANNA JANE COLEMAN; my several children, share and share alike, including my grandchildren, WILLIAM CHUNN, as one of devisees to represent his deceased mother; son-in-law, ISHUM BROOKS; Witnesses: J. M. RUSHING, H. BLAKENY, FRANCIS CAMBER (x, his mark).

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #670

COLEMAN, ANNA J.	40 N.C.	\$1000
JAMES M.	19 Ala.	
WM. R.	17 Ala.	
THOMAS	15 Ala.	
ANN E.	11 Ala.	
CHUNN, WILLIAM	8 Ala.	

- Wynne, Erasmus and Miss Sophia Anderson, 28 Feb. 1831. By consent. Return not shown. (See Gandrud Vol. 14 for newspaper acct. of marriage. He was b. 1807, d. 1863, son of Williamson Wynne, Rev. soldier. She was b. 1814, d. 1856, dau. of Thos. and Jane (Kennedy) Anderson. D.A.R. lineage book calls her "Jane Sophia.") B- 12
- Wynne, Francis A. and Miss Averilla H. Finch, 22 Dec. 1835; 24 Dec. by R.G. Christopher. B-133
- Wynne, Minor D. and Miss Sarah W. Hopkins, 12 July 1848; 26 July by Thos. Chilton, M.G. (In 1850, he was 29, b. Ga.; she was 24, b. N.C.) B-444
- Wynne, Nicholas J. and Miss Eliza Brassfield, 14 Dec. 1837; 15 Dec. by T. Willingham. (In 1850, he was 36, b. Tenn.; she was 32, b. N.C., dau. of David. See Gandrud Vol. 192.) B-172
- Wynne, Nicholas J. and Mrs. Caroline Quarles, 26 Oct. 1853; 27 Oct. by M.B. Clement. C-114
- Wynne, Osmund A(pp)ling and Frances L. Anderson, 26 Jan. 1829. Consent filed. (In 1850, he was 45, b. Ga.; she was 38, b. S.C. He was b. 1804, d. 1877, son of Williamson and Eleanor (Magruder) Wynne. She was b. 1812, d. 1870, dau. of Thos. J. and Jane (Kennedy) Anderson.) A- 97
- Wynne, Robert and Miss Elizh. A. Wynne, 9 Feb. 1837. Return not shown. (In 1850, he was 57, b. Ga.; she was 35, b. Ga.) B-172
- Wynne, Williamson and Miss Palina Smith, 9 Jan. 1833; 10 Jan. by J.H. Gray. Of age. (In 1850, he was 39, b. Ga., son of Williamson, Rev. soldier. Palina was his first wife. He m-2, 1844; Hellen Mary Robinson.) B- 48
- Wyser, Gustavus A. and Miss Martha F(rances) Phippen, 25 Feb. 1837; exc. by Jer. Pearsall, M.G. (In 1850, he was 36, b. Tenn., b. 9 Jan. 1812, nephew of Thos. Sherman of McMinn Co., Tenn., and son of Jacob and Nancy (Sherman) Wyser. Jacob d. 1844. G.A. moved to Walker Co., Texas, and d. there in 1862. Martha was dau. of Eldred Phippen by first wife Amy Bobbitt.) B-174
- Y -
- ~~Yarborah, J.W. and Miss Frances Merawether, 27 Oct. 1836. Return not shown. (In 1850, she was 34, b. S.C., dau. of John and Ann (Tinsley). See Meriwether Genealogy, p. 284. She was b. 1815.) B-157~~
- ~~Yarbrough, Richard and ~~Leannah~~ Brazile, 6 Apr. 1824. Return not shown. (In 1850, Choctaw Co., Ala., there was one Richard, age 50, b. N.C.) A- 15~~
- ~~Yarbrough, William C. and Miss Martha A. ~~Hart~~field, 4 June 1834; 5 June by William R. Hinton, L.A.M.G. B- 78~~
- ~~Yerby, M.H. and Miss S(usan) Callie Gibson, 8 Jan. 1856; 8 Jan. by C.C. Callaway. C-179~~
- ~~Young, Henry M. and Miss Esther Britton (or Bruton?), 23 Dec. 1834; 25 Dec. by Robert R. Shelton. Of age. B- 97~~
- Young, Robert and Miss Sarah (also written Leah) Wooldridge, 31 Mar. 1835; 5 Apr. by Thomas Wolstenholme. B-110
- Young, William and Miss Mary L. Ray, 27 Feb. 1832; 28 Feb. by Josiah Ricks, J.P. By consent. B- 29

THE RICHARD YARBOROUGH LINE

Richard Yarborough, the son of William Yarborough of Sumter Co., Alabama,¹ was born ca. 1800 in North Carolina, and died 5 June 1868,³ probably in Texas. He was married to Leannah Brazile on 6 March 1824 at Greene Co., Alabama.⁴ She died 10 March 1858,⁵ and he remarried Mrs. Frances E. Darsey at Smith Co., Texas on 26 August 1859.⁶

Richard Yarborough's children by his wife Leannah were as follows:⁷

- Columbus Perry Yarborough
- Martha Ann Yarborough
- Margaret C. Yarborough
- Pauline H. Yarborough
- William Brazile Yarborough
- Stephen M. Yarborough
- Richard W. Yarborough

Columbus Perry Yarborough was born ca. 1826 in Alabama.⁸ He was first married to Lizzie Ann Fisher.⁹ To this first marriage were born:¹⁰

- Willis Lang Yarborough
- Steve Yarborough
- Willie Yarborough
- John Dick Yarborough
- Fisher Yarborough
- Lizzie Yarborough

His second marriage was to Mrs. Emily Hill in 1879 at Tarrant Co., Texas.¹¹ Mrs. Hill had two sons by her previous marriage, Ed and Will.¹² C.P., as he was sometimes called, died 21 April 1879 at Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Texas,¹³ several months before the birth of his son Jim Ross Yarborough,¹⁴ who was born on 21 November 1879 at Mansfield.¹⁵

Martha Ann Yarborough was born 12 March 1827¹⁶ in Alabama.¹⁷ She married J.H. Anders,¹⁸ who had been first married to her younger sister, Pauline. J.H. Anders, born 28 April 1833, was the son of Stephen R. Anders of Monroe Co., Alabama, and his wife, Sarah (Hammett) Anders.

natives of Georgia.¹⁹ He died 2 February 1897, and Martha Ann died 7 November 1915.²⁰

Margaret C. Yarborough was born ca. 1832 in Alabama. She married D.A. Wilson at Smith Co., Texas in 1859.

Pauline H. Yarborough was born ca. 1834 in Alabama. She married J.H. Anders 29 October 1857.²¹ She died 10 May 1864.²⁵

William Brazile Yarborough was born 22 April 1822 in Alabama.²⁷ He married Mary Jane Darsey on 7 November 1865 at Smith Co., Texas.²⁸ Their children were as follows:²⁹

- Elizabeth Leana (Yarbrough) Fulton Andrews
- Richard Young Yarbrough
- William Ambrose Yarbrough
- Eudora Temperance "Daisey" (Yarbrough) Hubbard
- Mary Pauline Yarborough

William Brazile Yarborough died 24 November 1878,³⁰ his wife died 24 September 1887.³¹

Stephen M. Yarborough was born in Alabama³² on 23 May 1837.³³ He married Lucinda A. Hitt in 1866.³⁴ Nancy Jane Arthur in 1874,³⁵ who was born 11 November 1846.³⁶

By his second wife, Nancy Jane, Stephen had the following children:³⁷

- Thomas Yarborough
- Elizabeth Leana (Yarborough) Martin
- Ruby (Yarborough) Minchieur Geddis Johnson
- Lang Yarborough

Stephen died 7 April 1902 at Swan, Smith Co., Texas. His wife Nancy died there 13 December 1911.³⁹

Richard W. Yarborough was born ca. 1838 in Alabama. He married Mrs. Martha A. Rasberry, former wife of J. Rasberry,⁴¹ in 1863 in Smith Co., Texas.⁴² In 1868 they were living in Fannin Co., Texas.⁴³

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

MRS. DOROTHY DARSEY
CARLTON
August 31, 1888, born in
Wichita, Kansas, in Grove
land, Texas, daughter of
dentist, twenty-six years
Member of First United
Methodist Church, Retired
in 1971 as Director of
Special Education, from
Cypress-Fairbanks School
District, in recognition of
her contributions to Spe-
cial Education in the
Cypress-Fairbanks School
District, dedicated the
Dorothy Carlton Prevo
Carlton Center in
November, 11, 1980
Special Education
November 11, 1980
Mrs. Dorothy Darsey

Page 105. ASA WHITE of Greene Co., Alabama, to CHARLES GATES of Gwinnett County, Georgia. 27 February 1832.

Page 108. RICHARD YARBOROUGH and wife LEANNA x YARBOROUGH to RICHARD INGE. 13 Feb. 1832.

Page 109. JOHN STOKES and wife ELIZABETH to RALPH G. CHRISTOPHER and SOLOMON RHODES. 9 Feb. 1832.

Page 110. R.*(RALPH)* G.*(GRIFFIN)* CHRISTOPHER and wife NANCY to SOLOMON RHODES. 16 Feb. 1832. *(She was NANCY ANN TILLMAN CHILES, daughter of THOMAS CHILES (Revolutionary soldier) by 2nd wife, ANN TILLMAN.)*

Page 127. MATTHIAS (signed MATTHEWS) WEDGWORTH to JAMES HOLLY. 13 Mar. 1832.

Page 128. We the undersigned legatees of JOHN MOORE, deceased and of MARY MOORE, deceased, have this day met for the purpose of distributing said estates etc. We sell to ELIJAH MOORE. 16 Mar. 1832.

Signed by

ASA WHITE
PETER M. MINTER
HENRY PETTY
LEWIS MOORE
JNO FORTSON
JOHN W. FLEMING
ELIJAH MOORE

We, the undersigned, relinquish our dowers in above lands

SARAH FORTSON
FRANCES S. PETTY
HESTER MINTER
MARY C. FLEMING, wife of JOHN W. FLEMING*(m. 1826)*
WILLEY MOORE, wife of LEWIS MOORE *(MILLY in marriage record; m. 1827)*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Columbus Perry Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1826			Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	21	Apr.	1879	Mansfield	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Mrs. Emily Hill 1879 Tarrant Co. Texas		
His Father	Richard S. Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name
			Leannah Brazile

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lizzie Ann Fisher

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
		Her Father
		Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	1 Willis Lang Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
1	2 Steve Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
1	3 Willie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
1	4 John Dick Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
1	5 Fisher Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
1	6 Lizzie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	7 Jim Ross Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Nov.	1879	Mansfield	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mrs. Hill had 2 sons by a previous marriage						
		Mar.	1. Ed Hill						
		Death	2. Will Hill						
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. with (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1, Copyright 1953 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 "GENEALOGICAL RECORDS" Club, Publishers of THE
 "GENEALOGICAL RECORDS" Club, 1915
 and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J.H. Anders

This information Obtained From:

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
28 Apr. 1833					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	2 Feb. 1897				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **Pauline H. Yarbrough (younger sister of Martha)**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Stephen R. Anders (Ala.)** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Hammett (Ga.)**

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Martha Ann Yarbrough

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
12 Mar. 1827				Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Nov. 1915				
Burial	76024				

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father **Richard S. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Leannah Brazile**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.
 222 N. Main St., P.O. Box 100, Independence, Mo. 64601
 GENERAL AGENTS: THE EVERETTON PUBLISHING CO., INC.
 Lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name D.A. Wilson

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.			1857		Smith Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret C. Yarbrough

Margaret C. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1832			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Her Father

Richard S. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Leannah Brazile

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. This form is available for use by individuals and organizations for a fee. Contact with the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. 20543, for a free catalogue with details and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

Wiggins, B. R.	Eula Peters	18 Aug	1893	12-29
Webster, Daniel	Sarah Gulps	27 Dec	1894	12-376
Weakley, L. F.	Loueva Thurman	23 Dec	1894	12-254
Weir, William R.	Margaret J. Yarbrough	8 Nov	1894	12-238
Weesner, Frank	Katie Smith	18 Dec	1895	12-472
Weatherby, D. J.	M. E. Stith	24 Jun	1896	13-67
Webb, Jno.	Georgia Stakely	18 Nov	1896	13-152
Wedgeworth, J. W.	Mrs. M. S. Miller	24 Sep	1896	13-121
Wideman, Jim	Janie Pounds	9 Sep	1896	13-102
Weeks, W. F.	Minnie May Wallace	11 Mar	1897	13-207
Widgeworth, J. B.	Gracie Hill	Lic Iss 5 Nov	1897	
		Returned 5 Nov	1897	13-325
Widgeworth, J. L.	L. E. Snow	21 Nov	1897	13-337
Webb, Lem	Amanda Lewis	11 Nov	1897	13-338
Weatherby, D. J.	Alta F. Smith	7 Dec	1897	13-351
Wigley, W. G.	Jennie Harwill	7 Mar	1897	13-211
Webster, Dan	Maggie May Selvidge	3 Nov	1898	13-500
Webster, Handy	Betty Johnson	12 Sep	1898	13-479
Webb, T. F.	Vashtie Roark	30 Nov	1899	14-153
Weaver, R. L.	Mamie Morris	22 Aug	1899	14-89
Wells, Albert	Rebecca Coker	27 Dec	1847	A-1-L (D)
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-10
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel J. Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-1-6
Williams, Richard	Louisa Burns	2 Dec	1852	A-1-22
William, Jesse	Nancy M. Kelley	20 Jul	1853	A-1-37
Williams, John C.	Cynthia N. Yarbrough	12 Jan	1854	A-1-58
Williams, James	Peggy Kelly	15 Nov	1854	A-1-101
Williams, James	Mary Jane Higgenbotham	24 Dec	1854	A-1-108
Williams, S. S.	Mary A. Horten	18 Oct	1855	A-1-184
Williamson, Daniel	Mrs. Sarah Julian	19 July	1855	A-1-182
Wilson, James W.	Rieta Bush	11 Mar	1855	A-1-126
Williams, S. A.	Sarah A. Wecks	20 Dec	1857	B-13
Williams, John	L. I. Mason	17 Dec	1857	B-7
Wilson, O. A.	Margaret C. Yarbrough	21 Feb	1857	A-1-239
Wiley, C. L.	Adline Mathews	11 Nov	1858	B-50
Wiley, L. W.	Armerido Lowry	30 Jun	1859	B-96
Williams, John C.	Margaret E. Gilleland	8 Dec	1859	B-120
Wiley, C. M.	Sarah A. Sharp	22 Dec	1859	B-121
Williams, A. C.	Martha J. Weaver	6 Nov	1860	B-157
Wiley, T. J.	C. T. Curl	4 Oct	1860	B-159
Williams, J. R.	Arametta Veasy	14 Dec	1860	B-166
Wilcoxon, James	Mary E. Ivey	1 May	1861	B-182
Williams, Ge. M.	Martha F. Smith	10 May	1861	B-152
Williams, John C.	Sarah M. Gilleland	21 Nov	1861	B-134
Wells, E. H.	A. E. Lawrence	3 Jul	1862	B-228
Wilson, Pinkney	Mary Kelly	30 Oct	1862	B-193
Williams, Daniel	Mary Williams	17 Aug	1862	B-191
Williams, William	Mrs. Mary C. Dewberry	19 Aug	1863	B-222
Williams, Warren	Emily Williams	24 Aug	1863	B-220
Wilson, Ewing	Mrs. M. E. Pruett	28 Nov	1863	B-216
Wilson, John W.	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Norris	25 Jun	1863	B-211
Wilson, John	A. C. Lowrey	24 Jun	1863	B-210
Welester, Conydon J.	Martha E. Davis	14 Sep	1865	B-377
Williams, W. A.	Lizzie Murphy	20 Dec	1865	B-411
Wilson, N. C.	Mollie J. Sanford	25 Sep	1865	B-378
Wilson, James	D. J. Quales	18 Jun	1865	B-370
Williams, R. R.	Mrs. M. A. Delk	21 Jun	1865	B-363

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J. H. Anders

This information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mar.	29	Oct.	1857				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **Martha Ann Yarbrough (Older sister of Pauline)**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Stephen R. Anders**

Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Hammett**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Pauline H. Yarbrough**
 Helena

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
			1834			Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	May	1864				
Burial							

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Richard S. Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Leannah Brazile**

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 1500 N. 10th St., Dept. 100, Ft. Worth, Texas 76102
 This form is a trademark of The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 and full description of family genealogical data.

Smith Co. Marriages

1846-1899

Allen, Granville	Miss Emma Wright	24 Mar	1889	J-579
Alston, J. L.	Miss Hattie Cadenhead	13 Jun	1889	J-607
Allen, Frank	Susie E. Cousins	13 Nov	1889	K-23
Allen, Davis	Mattie Mullins	24 Nov	1889	K-25
Allen, B. A.	Miss M. T. Parks	28 Nov	1889	K-27
Allen, Walter C.	Miss Etta Briton	11 Dec	1889	K-60
Allen, F. R.	Miss Nannie Knight	26 Nov	1890	K-188
Alexander, Lashe	Miss Lillie Brooks	10 Apr	1891	K-246
Alexander, Henry	Miss Lucy (Large) Garrett	7 Sep	1891	K-286
Allen, Hudson	Miss Mittie Norwood	30 Dec	1891	K-351
Allen, Amos	Miss Emma Hill	24 Dec	1891	K-365
Allen, Will	Miss Eliza Phillips	12 May	1892	K-428
Alston, T. J.	Mrs. Melvina Fields	30 Oct	1892	K-481
Alexander, J. J.	Miss Frankie Douglas	2 Nov	1892	K-484
Allen, A. J.	Miss Arleanner Kemp	19 Nov	1892	K-492
Allen, Tom	Lucy Mims	22 Dec	1892	K-533
Allen, Nelson	Miss Arwilder James	23 Dec	1892	K-529
Albright, J. W.	Mrs. L. A. French	7 Jan	1893	K-535
Alexander, Louise	Mrs. Mollie Clayton	8 Jan	1893	K-541
Allen, Lot	Florence Jackson	15 Mar	1893	K-582
Allen, W. Q.	Miss Nannie Casey	4 Jun	1893	K-616
Allen, Matthew	Liddia Braxter	26 Jul	1893	12-20
Allen, Henderson	Belle Jones	3 Sep	1893	12-33
Alexander, John T.	Fannie Roberson	3 Sep	1893	12-33
Alexander, J. R.	Sallie Smith	Lic Iss 15 Dec	1893	12-84
Alexander, W. N. H.	Anna Swinney	21 Dec	1893	12-90
Allen, Richard	Brancy Bowie	23 Mar	1894	12-143
Allen, W. P.	Etta Kidd	29 Apr	1894	12-158
Allen, S. F.	Ophelia Graham	19 Dec	1894	12-259
Alexander, W. T.	Mrs. E. S. Williams	20 Jun	1895	12-338
Allison, John	Katie Perryman	24 Mar	1895	12-430
Alexander, Dave	Susie Smith	9 Jan	1896	13-2
Allen, Elmer E.	Vannie Victory	27 May	1896	13-56
Alexander, J. A.	Callie Brooks	19 Sep	896	13-108
Allen, Will	Polly Tate	26 Sep	1896	13-109
Alston, Willie	Leda Halley	20 Sep	1896	13-114
Alexander, M. P.	Bernice Lewis	28 Sep	1896	13-123
Allen, Amos	Ella McCollar	10 Dec	1896	13-188
Alfred, H. C.	Eula Howard	2 Jan	1896	12-484
Allen, J. A.	Dollie May Carroll	28 Mar	1897	13-255
Alexander, Joe	Ollia Hopson	4 Dec	1897	13-367
Alston, Wm. H.	Agnes Chandler	17 Mar	1897	16-377
Allen, Willie C.	Nancy Bell Kennedy	5 Jan	1898	13-380
Allen, Charlie	Mary Clifton	2 Oct	1898	13-486
Allen, W. T.	Mary Mason	16 Oct	1898	13-493
Allen, W. J.	G. A. Uber	3 Dec	1899	14-194
Anders, Jas. W.	P. W. Yarbrough	29 Oct	1857	B-8
Anderson, Franklin	Mary Ann Rhone	20 Apr	1859	B-83
Anderson, W. H.	A. C. Birdwell	17 Jan	1860	B-101
Anderson, Franklin	Sarah E. Holbrook	11 Mar	1860	B-108
Amos, James	Mary Jackson	11 Dec	1865	B-408
Anderson, Ludwig	Mrs. E. A. McNorton	24 Dec	1866	B-508
Anderson, Mat	C. Beal	29 Jun	1870	Fa-103
Ansley, L. L.	Mary Jackson	9 Dec	1870	Fa-110
Ambroys, Samuel	Mollie Hill	13 Sep	1874	G-461
Andrews, Nervy	Ida Jones	7 Jan	1875	G-450

married in Alabama, and moved to Louisiana in 1846. There his father was engaged in farming until 1857, when he moved to Austin county, Texas. Since locating in this State he has been engaged in farming and stock-raising. During the late war he served in the Confederate army. In 1862 his family moved from Austin county to Washington county, his wife having died at the former place just previous to their removal. After the war Mr. Wood was married in 1865, to Mrs. Ann McGregor, widow of Dr. McGregor, brother of Dr. L. C. McGregor. He moved to Salado, Bell county, in 1882, and there he still resides. By his first wife he had six children, four of whom lived to be grown, viz.: J. Carson, the oldest; Ann, wife of John L. Lockett, of Brenham; Francis A., wife of C. C. Lockett, also of Brenham; and Jennie, wife of A. M. Caskie, of Salado. The children by his last wife are Thomas A., Jr.; Allie, wife of M. Robinson; and Mamie. Mr. Wood is connected with the Masonic fraternity, and is a prominent member of the Methodist Church, to which he has been attached for forty-five years.

Dr. J. Carson Wood received his literary education in the common schools of the county and in the LaGrange schools. At the age of twenty-two he commenced reading medicine under Dr. R. W. Thompson, of Nelsonville, Austin county, and continued with him for eighteen months. He then entered the University of Louisiana (now Tulane University,) New Orleans, where he completed his medical course, graduating with the class of 1874-'75. Returning to Texas he began the practice of his profession in Washington county, continuing there two or three years. He then moved to Welcome, Austin county, and from there, in 1884, came to McLennan county, locating where he now resides. He has a handsome home and is surrounded with all the comforts of life. He has an extensive and lucrative practice, and stands high in the community, both as a skillful physician and as an honored citizen. He is a member of the State Central

Medical Association. Dr. Wood is prominently connected with the Masonic order, being a member of the G. W. Foster Lodge, No. 306, of Austin county. He is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He owns valuable real estate, from which he derives considerable revenue, having a farm of 250 acres in Wichita county.

The Doctor was married in 1872, to Miss Belle Eldridge, of Washington county, Texas, daughter of C. B. and Ann (Daniel) Eldridge. To them were born ten children, four of whom died when small. The others are Edna E., Irene I., John L., Gertrude, Goldie and Frank. Mrs. Wood departed this life February 24, 1891, in the thirty-fifth year of her age. She was a member of the Baptist Church for three years previous to her death, and was an active church worker.

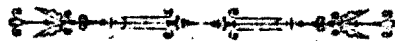


J H. ANDERS, a farmer and stock-raiser of Falls county, was born in Monroe county, Alabama, April 28, 1833, the sixth of thirteen children born to Stephen R. and Sarah (Hamnett) Anders, natives of Georgia. In 1818 the parents emigrated to Monroe county, Alabama, and in 1849 to Clarke county, Mississippi, where the father died in 1864, and the mother in 1851.

J. H. Anders, our subject, remained in Monroe county, Alabama, until fifteen years of age, when he went to Clarke county, Mississippi. When twenty-two years of age he came to Falls county, Texas, and improved a farm for W. L. Long, on the Brazos river, and was engaged as overseer on that plantation during the war. Mr. Anders had two brothers in the service from Mississippi. Stephen went from near Charleston, served throughout the struggle, and had the misfortune to lose an eye. John went from Clarke county, and was killed at the battle of Atlanta. After his marriage our subject settled on a farm in the northern part of Falls county, but later sold this place and bought land near

Marlin, in the Brazos bottom, where he now has 475 acres in a good state of cultivation. In 1869 he moved to this city, where he has since resided, and is devoting his time to his farming interests. He is independent in his political views, and is a charter member of Marlin Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M.

Mr. Anders was married, in Smith county, Texas, in 1857, to Miss Pauline Yarborough, a native of Alabama, and a daughter of Richard and Leana Yarborough, natives of South Carolina. In an early day the parents moved to Alabama, and in 1854 to Smith county, Texas, where the mother died in 1858, and the father in 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Anders have had four children: Ida, widow of L. B. Chilton; Leana, wife of W. J. De Bardelen, a merchant of Amarilla, Potter county, Texas; Emma, wife of O. T. Hunter, also a merchant of Amarilla; and Willis Lang, who died in 1867, aged five years. Mr. Anders has witnessed the full development of Falls county, and has taken an active interest in everything for the good of his city and county.



LITTLE BERNY BARTON, an honored pioneer of Marlin, Texas, was born in Wilson county, Tennessee, February 27, 1819, and was the son of David and Sarah (Borum) Barton, both natives of Virginia. The paternal grandfather of the subject of this sketch was also David Banton, who was likewise a native of the Old Dominion, and of English descent. He was a brave soldier in the Revolutionary war, and survived until the advanced age of ninety-six years, dying at his home on Stone river, in Tennessee. His wife continued to reside on the same place until her death, at the age of ninety-seven. David, their son, and father of the subject of this notice, served efficiently in the war of 1812. Sarah Borum's father, Richard, was for many years a resident of Virginia, but was born in England and died in Wilson county, Tennessee, aged ninety-six.

His wife lived to the great age of ninety-seven years.

In an early day, the parents of the subject of this notice removed to Tennessee, at a time when that country was a wilderness. They settled on Stone river, in Rutherford county, where they pursued agriculture. Thence they removed to Fayette county, Alabama, where the father served many years as a magistrate, in connection with his farming interests. In 1837, Richard Albert, a brother of Mr. Barton of this biography, emigrated to Texas, locating first in Houston, later going to Falls county, whence his parents, in 1844, followed him, passing there the remainder of their days. The father was elected a magistrate soon after his arrival, in which capacity he continued to serve until his death in 1853, at the age of sixty-four years. His devoted wife died in 1848, aged sixty years. They had nine children, seven of whom attained maturity; of these the subject of this sketch, who was the fifth son and fifth child, in the sole survivor.

Mr. Barton, of this biography, passed his youth on a farm, receiving but limited educational advantages. In 1844, he assumed his father's position of Magistrate in Alabama, made vacant by the latter's removal to Texas, and continued to act in this capacity until December 1, 1848, when he also removed to the Lone Star State, settling February 7, 1849, within a mile and a half of the present site of Marlin. Upon the organization of the county in 1850, Mr. Barton was elected County Clerk, serving in that capacity two terms. He then resumed his farming pursuits until the beginning of the war. Although he was opposed to secession, yet after the struggle had commenced he served until its close in the Quartermaster's Department, after which he once more commenced farming, in which occupation he has ever since continued.

Mr. Barton was first married in Mississippi, December 31, 1840, to Miss Jane Davis, a native of Alabama, and daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Lolla) Davis. They had six children, all of whom attained maturity, and all now do-

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Brazile Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Apr. 1836		Sumpter Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Nov. 1865		Smith Co.	Tex.	
Death	24 Nov. 1878		Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Richard S. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Leannah Brazile**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Darsey

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Sept. 1887		Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Page A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. This is a copyrighted publication. Publishers of THIS "FAMILY GROUP NO." form for a free catalog with this and full descriptions of many genealogical tools.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth Leannah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Fulton Andrews	Death					
		Burial					
2	Richard Young	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Ambrose	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	(Daizey) Eudora Temperance	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hubbard	Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary Pauline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Wright, A. T.	M. H. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-19
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-33
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-42
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-17
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-20
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-33
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-55
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-15
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-2
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-166
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-35
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-42
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-13
Wyatt, George W.	Alice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-53
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Speer	12 Nov	1847	A-1-M
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton <i>Seaton</i>	26 Aug	1852	A-1-1
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. H. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly <i>Wimberly</i>	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-170
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-394
Yarbrough, S. M.	H. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-411
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Hull	9 Dec	1875	H-22

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Stephen M. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 May 1837			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1874				
Death	7 Apr. 1907	Swan	Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Lucinda A. Hitt d. 13 Dec. 1873?
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Richard S. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name: Leannah Brazile

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Arthue

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Nov. 1846				
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Dec. 1911	Swan	Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth Leannah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Martin	Death					
		Burial					
3	Ruby	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Minchier Geddis Johnson	Death					
		Burial					
4	Lang	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					Nancy Jane is Mother of children
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each time. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 Printed in the U.S.A. Publishers of THE
 "GENEALOGICAL" Magazine. For more information
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

Wright, A. T.	M. H. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-570
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-451
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-621
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-19
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-31
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-42
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-17
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-20
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-33
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-55
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-15
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-2
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-35
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-42
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-11
Wyatt, George W.	Alice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-51
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Spear	12 Nov	1847	A-1-4
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton	26 Aug	1852	A-1-1
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. H. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	H-22

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Richard W. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Chr'nd			1838			Ala.	
Mar.			1863	Smith Co.		Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father **Richard S. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Leannah Brazile**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Martha A. Rasberry

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **John Rasberry**
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. in "Full Name of Spouse" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

Page A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc. All rights reserved. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Contains information with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

ex. 76024

63

Wright, A. T.	M. H. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-19
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-33
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-42
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-17
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-20
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-33
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-55
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-15
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-2
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-35
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-42
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-13
Wyatt, George W.	Alice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-53
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Spear	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton ^{young}	26 Aug	1852	A-1-1
Yarbrough, C. P.	H. H. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry-	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly ^{see 1872}	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Hull	9 Dec	1875	H-22

Dear Aphelia:

I am sending you this messy letter hope you will excuse. My husband takes a nap about the time I get around to this & I wake him, typing. (He's grumpy anyway).

I hope you get to go to Houston Co. It's nice to meet everyone. I was never able to go to any of the Y. Reunions or the Conferences. Hope your sister gets off.

If you come to Houston you are welcome to visit me. I have lots of information - not all in very good order. I started so far back & the stuff grew so fast never could keep up with any filing system - Don't know but one researcher that has.

My telephone is 713-645-0413. but it is better to write as I can't always find what I want in my "Acquired Cages"; to ans. telephone inquiries in a hurry.

I might be able to help you with specific questions.

Marina has stopped talking about her cancer, so I don't question - she seems to be doing all right if that is the right term.

she is weak, but seems to be getting back to eating O.K. She is such a nice person I sure hate to lose her.

I don't have any extra copies of Y7M - don't think any are available. I think Charles intended to have some re-printed or re-doing ^{them} in a different format even - but he died before this happened, or ever even got underway - maybe he had not even decided himself what he wanted to do about all the inquiries for copies. I, personally, do not believe the new "trustee" (of his files) will prove too reliable - but hope I'm wrong.

I wish you + your sister could go to the Conference. I am not physically able to - We're afraid the Conference/Reunion will fall apart - Charles was the "glue" - as stated -

Keep in touch -

Sincere good wishes

Dorothy Svec

- (1) The Y. I mentioned who my mother & uncle and myself visited in Ft Worth was (I am almost sure) Scott Y. (son of J.R. Y.). I definitely recall my mother speaking of Scott Y. She died 1948. I cannot be positive if he was who we visited (several times).
- (2) all of various spellings are acceptable.
- (3) Doesn't that bit you mentioned "I found" say William H. - I sent thinking it might be the William Henry you list as Swanson's 9th child (born 1837). The date ^{death} was not on it but ~~must~~ ^{had to be} have been before 1948. (Could not be ours).

(4) My Wm. Brazile Y. m. Mary Jane Darcy in Smith Co. Tex. in Nov. 7, 1865. She was born Cobb Co, Ga. He, Sumter Co. Ala. Richard Y. Leannah Brazile m. Greene Co. Ala. 6th Apr 1824. R. & L's children were Columbus Perry, 1826, Martha A. 1830, Margaret C 1832, Pauline Helena ¹⁸³⁴, William Brazile 1836, Stephen 1837, Richard W. ¹⁸³⁸ (all born Alabama)

Richard W. is the only child I have not been able to find a descendent. I'm pretty sure the W. stands for Willis. Richard's (father) above is not Richard S. May be W. also, or Young. His grandson claim'd he was named for him and he was Richard Young York

He claimed he was named for his
grandfather - My records can't document. I
find a William Y. Darsey - so think the Y.
came from Darsey - (also his "grandfather")

5. Don't know anything about the Davis: - Y's
did marry Davis girl in N.C. Y's married
Purup in NC + Mareng, Ala.
6. William Y. + Bathsheba: We think Wm. + B.
was born in N.C. The 1860 census of a son
says mother + father born in N.C. (Don't know
Bathsheba's name) their children ^{place + birth from} were: census -
George b. N.C., Wm. C. b. N.C., Richard b. N.C.
Mary, b. ?, Susan b. ? (both married Mays)
Temperance b. Lenn. m. Watkins + Beville, and
Harvey b. Lenn. Harvey is the grandfather
of former Senator Ralph W. Yarborough.
His father was Charles Richard Y.

7. The name Ambrose in the Yarb. "clan"
is the "badge" of descendants of the Ambrose
line - The name does not seem to appear in
the Richard line → (The immigrant R.)
Richard does appear in the Ambrose line. (So
confuse us). Charles D. Y. and I think (thought)
Scott - Y. (Swanson) was Ambrose line.
(I think our line is Ambrose - Charles didn't.)

I do not recall a Cleve Garbrough in my files. There were Elliotts in Tenn connected to our Y's. (or who I think are our Y's.)

We have ruled out the Thomas Briggs Y. & Bathsheba.

I sent Jean McClellan her Thomas Y. Waldrip census - she had never found it.

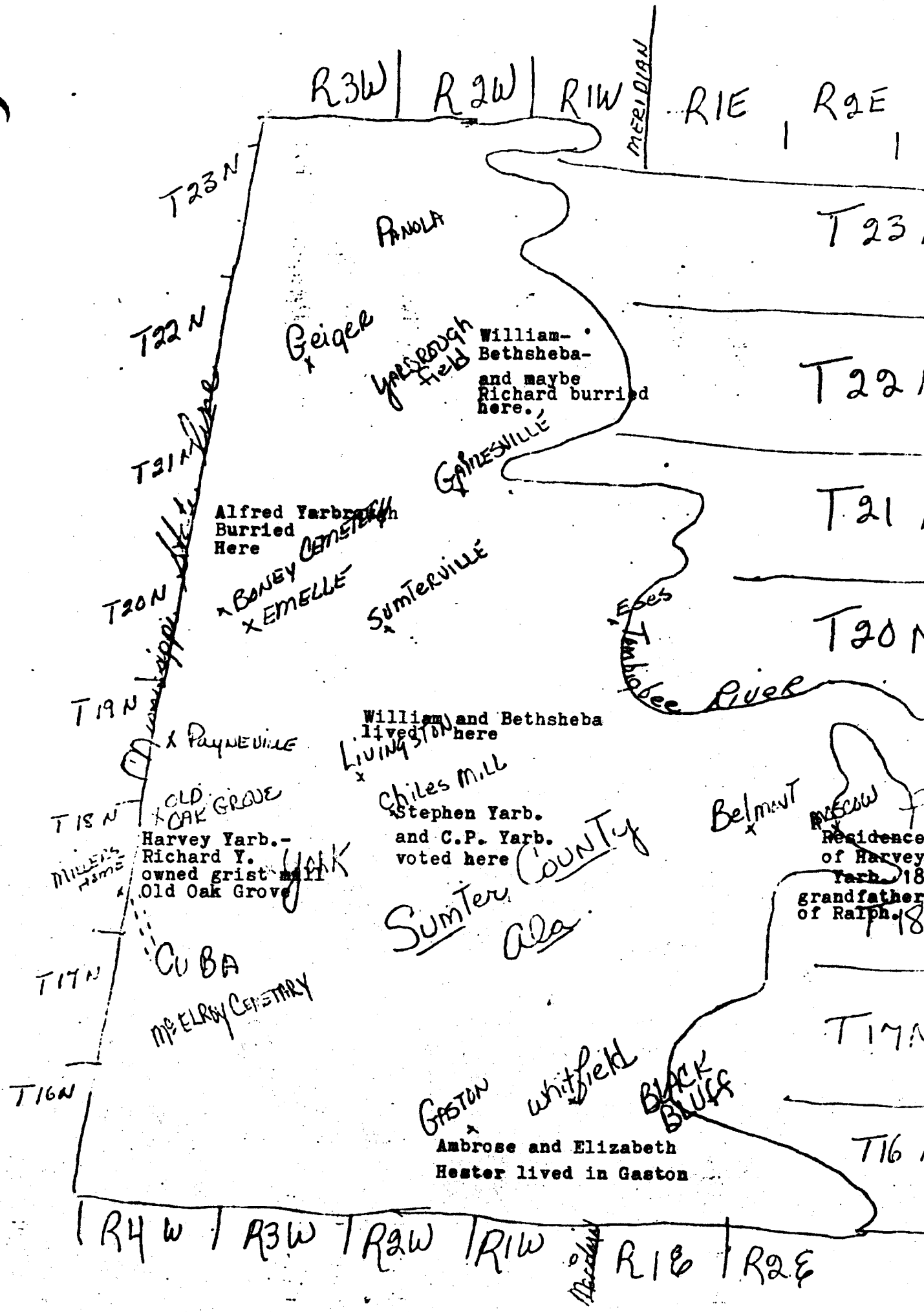
Maybe Clementine could be "Cleve"??

Some of Jean's people moved to Smith Co. N.Y. but I don't know how early, or if they were Y's.

I believe the Dr. E. S. Wasey in the ^{Carltopo. 1981} obit is now dead - but believe he had a son Dr. E. S. also. I am not sure how many years ago but he never married.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

I think I have all the Bershebas, Bershaby's, Bathshebas etc recorded - none fit. We've looked at Mrs. B's Y's William - Our Wm. born 1760-70. You will have to write your book. Mrs. didn't think she could either. I think it is good. I have one on my father's line, a cousin wrote, not so fancy - no pictures - just records - boring but documented - soft binding - I paid a cousin \$22.00 (her price). Mrs. thinks she is stuck with getting a few - all her own kin didn't buy. Don't make it so fancy & thus will!



R3W | R2W | R1W | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

T23N

ANOLA

T23N

T22N

Geique

Grassrough Field

William-Bethsheba and maybe Richard buried here.

T22N

T21N

GANESVILLE

Alfred Yarborough Buried Here

BONEY CEMETERY
EMELLE

Sumterville

T21N

T20N

T19N

Payneville

William and Bethsheba lived here

Chiles Mill

Stephen Yarb. and C.P. Yarb. voted here

T20N

T18N

OLD OAK GROVE

Harvey Yarb.- Richard Y. owned grist mill Old Oak Grove

Sumter County Ala.

Belmont

Residence of Harvey Yarb. 18... grandfather of Ralph.

T17N

CUBA

MELBY CEMETERY

T17N

T16N

GASTON

Whitfield

BLACK BLUFF

Ambrose and Elizabeth Hester lived in Gaston

T16N

R4W | R3W | R2W | R1W | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Harvey Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	Aug.	1812			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	7	July	1879	Chandler	Henderson Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Bathsheba

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret A. Miller

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Kemper Co., Miss.

Date

Her Father **Dr. Miller Old Moscow**

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1864	Kemper Co., M	Tex.	
	Charles Richard	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1964	Chandler	Henderson Co.	Tex. Age 100
	Nannie Jane Spear	Burial						
	2	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	3	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	4	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	5	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	6	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	7	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	8	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	9	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						
	10	Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1, Copyright 1968 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. Printed in the State of Utah. Publishers of THE GAZETTE. All rights reserved. Send for a free catalogue with birth and full descriptions of every genealogical aid.

Ralph
Yarb.
Ancestors

Harvey
Margaret A.

OBITUARY OF MARGARET A. YARBROUGH⁸

Mrs. Margaret A. Yarbrough departed this life October 19, 1907, and entered the portals of eternal bliss and felicity.

She was born in the State of North Carolina March 1st, 1827, being aged 80 years, 7 months and 18 days. Her husband, Harvey Yarbrough, predeced her to the glory land several years. Col. Yarbrough was born in Tennessee August 11, 1812, and did July 7, 1879, aged 66 years, 10 months and 26 days.

The subject of this notice was married to Col. Yarbrough in the State of Mississippi in 1848. The following year she and her husband came to Texas and settled at Starrville, Smith county, in the spring of 1849. They were pioneer settlers of this section of Texas and did much to advance the civilization of this new country. Shortly after settling at Starrville, they moved and permanently located in the Hopewell community, and here they lived a peaceful life on their farm and reared a large family. These good people were noted for their acts of kindness and deeds of charity in the early settlement of the country. He and his noble wife deeded ten acres of land for Hopewell Baptist Church and Cemetery, this church being one of the leading Baptist churches in Smith county now and has been for many years. They were both earnest, active and consistent Christians and workers in the Master's vinyard while they remained on earth.

There were born to them ten children. Three of them died in infancy. The seven that lived to manhood and womanhood's estate became useful citizens as they entered their majority.

Of the seven that lived to be grown, four have preceeded them to the Great Beyond. Only three remain, viz: Mrs. Laura Minchew and C.R. Yarbrough, both living at Chandler, Texas, and Mrs. V.S. Smith, who lives at Austin, Texas.

This noble woman lived in Smith county until about 21 years ago, when she went to live with her son, William Yarbrough, who lived near Chandler, and lived with him until his death. For the past 18 years she has lived with her son, C.R. Yarbrough, at Chandler, Texas.

- GARRETT, Leslie Dale - 17 Jul 1956 - 7 Sep 1962
 :GARRETT, Arch E. - 13 Apr 1895 - 15 Oct 1976 - Father
 :GARRETT, Exa E. - 7 Aug 1899 - 17 Jul 1976 - Mother
 :BENNETT, Noah A. - b. 18 Feb 1893 - (only date) - Daddy
 :BENNETT - Annie Stella - 16 Dec 1898 - 25 Jan 1965 - Mama
 CHAMNESS, Thomas V. Sr. - Texas CB (AA) U.S. Navy W.W.II - 24 Nov 1919 -
 21 Jan 1974 - Masonic emblem
 CHAMNESS, Louise - b. 1920 - (only date)
 :CHAMNESS, Wm. Thomas - 1901-1980
 :CHAMNESS, Katye I. - b. 1903 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Jr. - 22 Jul 1955 - 3 Mar 1974
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Sr. - b. 6 Sep 1929 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Janie F. - b. 3 Oct 1928 - (only date)
 GARRISON, Lois - 3 Aug 1917 - 17 Aug 1966 - (L.L.G.)
 :GILSTRAP, Charlie Issac - 12 Jan 1904 - 14 Jul 1976
 :GILSTRAP, Lottie Luther - b. 13 Feb 1908 - (only date)] Married 28 Feb 1931
 :GILSTRAP, James V. - 13 May 1900 - 3 May 1970
 :GILSTRAP, Marie - b. 27 Oct 1910 - (only date) - (M.M.G.)
 HARISTON, Myrtle - d. 1966 or 1967 - aged 83 - (no marker on this grave -
 information from Fred Hendrix)
 :HUNTER, Quincy - 30 Jan 1922 - 18 Nov 1961
 :HUNTER, Pervie E. - b. 28 May 1920 - (only date)
 LENTZ, Nathan George - 7 Feb 1907 - 21 Nov 1976
 LENTZ, Virgie Ruth Wilson - wife of Nathan G. Lentz - 10 Jan 1913 - 29 Jul
 1966
 :WILSON, Hattie A. - 26 Dec 1895 - 5 Sep 1970
 :WILSON, Thomas Henry - 14 Sep 1889 - 22 Oct 1951
 :RAY, Oliver Thomas - 21 Dec 1864 - 12 Aug 1938
 :RAY, Carrie Christensen - 7 Mar 1867 - 19 Aug 1948
 :BOYCE - Charles Ward - 11 Sep 1882 - 18 Apr 1951
 :BOYCE, Stella Pearl - 15 Mar 1889 - 19 Aug 1967
 BOYCE, Charles W. Jr. - Texas Sgt 9 AAF Combat Cargo Sq W.W.II - 17 Oct 1915
 - 20 Jun 1948
 CASPER, Jimmie L. - Texas Pvt U.S. Army W.W.II - 21 May 1904 - 30 Mar 1970
 :HERRING, H. M. (Hirl) - 27 Feb 1888 - 27 Sep 1966
 :HERRING, Leler A. - 21 Jun 1887 - 13 Jun 1954
 Harlie Herring was married to Miss Leler Vickery 12 Jul 1909
 HERRING, Leler Atrice - 13 Apr 1921 - 22 Feb 1924
 (T'obild of T.L. - possibly a child?)
 JACKSON, Mattie B. - 23 Apr 1851 - 6 Mar 1878
 JACKSON, Milton M. - 28 Feb 1878 - 11 Jul 187_
 (H.D.M.)
 :YARBROUGH, Harvey - 11 Aug 1812 - 7 Jul 1879
 :YARBROUGH, Margaret A. - wife of Harvey - 1 Mar 1827 - 19 Oct 1907
 YARBROUGH, H. A. - 8 Apr 1851 (or 1857) - 12 Nov 1879
 (A.M.M.)
 YARBROUGH, C. P. - 18 Mar 1857 - 17 Sep 1886
 YARBROUGH, William M. - 27 Mar 1849 - 30 Mar 1900
 :HUGHES, Mary E. - 10 Oct 1867 - 7 Feb 1937
 :HUGHES, Allen Rice - 22 Jun 1856 - 30 Jan 1925
 :HUGHES, Minnie - 8 Apr 1907 - 8 Nov 1908
 :HUGHES, Lee - 19 Feb 1900 - 17 Oct 1905
 :HUGHES - Infant 30 Dec 1904; and Infant 28 Oct 1896

OBITUARIES FROM TYLER NEWSPAPERS
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS
1905-1915

Compiled by
Lorene West Conaway
and
Ruby Renfro Neilson

Published 1988 by
The East Texas Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967 Tyler, Texas 75711

Obituaries Tyler Texas Newspapers 1905-1915

(Attersall, continued)

the funeral of the little son of Mr. & Mrs. George Attersall of Jacksonville, the little one being laid to rest yesterday afternoon." (Note: one paper reported the child as "Elizabeth", and the other item said "son".)

TIPTON, Celeste

Died Dec. 20, 1907 at her home in Colfax, LA, at age 8. Had lived in Tyler until a few years ago when her family moved to Louisiana. Born June 19, 1899 in Tyler. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Dec. 27, 1907, p. 3

WIGGINS, Mrs. Eliza

Died Dec. 31, 1907. She had suffered with heart trouble several years and died suddenly. Survived by her husband, E.B. Wiggins. They were married in Nov. 1866. She had 3 sons and 4 daughters. The daughters survive. Before her marriage, she was Miss Roberts, sister to Warren Roberts of Swan, and a sister to the wife of Gov. R.B. Hubbard. Mrs. Hubbard died in Japan at the time he was minister to that country. The Roberts family moved from Cobb County, GA to Texas in 1860. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Dec. 31, 1907, p. 1

WILSON, D. H.

Card of Thanks, signed Mrs. D.H. Wilson. She lost her husband "several days ago." Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Dec. 31, 1907

MAYHALL, Mrs.

Died Dec. 25, 1907. Survived by a daughter, Mrs. W. H. McKay. Reared in Frankfort, KY and served in that church for years. She was from a long line of ministers, some being pioneer preachers in Kentucky. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Jan. 2, 1908; and Card of Thanks, Dec. 28, 1907

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Margaret A.

Died Oct. 19, 1907, at age 80. Born March 1, 1827, in North Carolina. Harvey Yarbrough preceded her in death. He was born Aug. 11, 1812 in Tennessee; died July 7, 1897. They were married in Mississippi in 1848. This couple had 10 children, but only 3 remain: Mrs. Laura Minchew and C.R. Yarbrough of Chandler; and Mrs. V.S. Smith of Austin. They came to Texas in 1849 and settled at Starrville. From there they located in the Hopewell community and deeded 10 acres for the Hopewell Baptist Church and Cemetery. For the past 18 years, she had lived with her son at Chandler. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Jan. 7, 1908, p. 3

McCULLARS, John W. ("Grandpa")

Died Dec. 29, 1907 at the home of his daughter, at age 86. Born Dec. 18, 1820, Carroll County, GA. His wife died 2 months ago. She was the former Frances Hightower of Randolph County, AL. They were married in 1853. Survivors include a son, John P. McCullars of Tyler, and a daughter, Mrs. L. E. Tomlinson of Tyler. He was a Confederate soldier. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Jan. 3, 1908 and Jan. 10, 1908

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: 1815 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: Smith Co. State: Texas Post office:

130	Yarbrough, Harvey	45	M	W					Tenn.				
	Margaret	34	F	W	wife				N.C.				
	William M.	11	M	W	son				Texas				
	Martha	8	F	W	dau.				Texas				
	Margaret	6	F	W	dau.				Texas				
	Harvey A.	4	M	W	son				Texas				
	Columbus	2	M	W	son				Texas				
	William C.	23	M	W	Teacher				Ala.				

(C) Schreier-Yasuda, 8818 Los Llave, Springfield, VA 22150

Ordered by the court that a special venire issue for 36 jurors returnable on Thursday next to serve as jurors in the case of State vs. G.G. BAGGERLY.

No. 451. State of Texas vs. G.G. BAGGERLY. E.F. SWANN, Thos. R. SWANN, L. W. JONES, S. REAVES, Milton CARTER, J.S. BLEDSOE, J.J. CARTER, Geo. W. BATES, witnesses in behalf of the State are recognized in the sum of \$500.00 each to be void if they appear and give evidence in the case against G.G. BAGGERLY for swindling.

No. 451. State of Texas vs. G.G. BAGGERLY. Lazarus HITT, John M. WIGGINS, J.J. REEVES, Geo. CLINTON, Jesse CHAMBERS, W.S. WALKER and Harvey YARBROUGH, witnesses in behalf of the State, are placed under \$500.00 bond to give evidence in the case of G.G. BAGGERLY for swindling.

L.H. STILLWELL is excused from further attendance as juror.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning.

June 16, 1857 - Tuesday

No. 316. E.J. DeBARD vs. B.L. GOODMAN. Continued under former order.

No. 354. J.H. BLALOCK vs. Sam HARTSFIELD. It appearing to the court that this judgment should have been entered at last term of court, it is now ordered that plaintiff recover of defendant \$100.00 with all costs.

No. 365. STRINGFELLOW & CARTER vs. GRAHAM & GRAHAM. Continued.

No. 487. W.C. WILSON, admr. vs. Geo. GALLMAN & M.A. GALLMAN. Continued, the presiding judge having been of counsel.

No. 491. E. SMITH vs. J. NOLEN. Jury finds for defendant. Defendant to recover of plaintiff \$233.35 and all costs.

No. 499. J. BLAIR vs. Geo. W. CHILTON. This cause not being prosecuted, cause is dismissed and defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 506. A.C. WALTERS vs. E.E. LOTT. Plaintiff failing to appear and prosecute, cause is ordered dismissed and defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 539. Wm. S. WALKER vs. Wm. DAVENPORT & J.W. DAVENPORT. Cause dismissed for want of prosecution.

No. 546. Robby McINTOSH, use of, vs. Z. ELLISON. Security for costs not having been complied with, this cause is dismissed.

No. 552. Thomas J. TAYLOR exrs. vs. Geo. W. STEEN. Plaintiff dismissed suit.

No. 553. Stephen JONES vs. Robert B. KILLINGSWORTH & Morris KILLINGSWORTH. Defendants withdraw their answers. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$179.33 together with all costs.

No. 558. E.A. TRIMBLE vs. C.B. JOHNSON. Continued by consent with leave to defendant to amend.

DECEMBER TERM 1857

August 19, 1857

Following named persons drawn as jurors for December Term of District Court:

J.C. WILKERSON	S.M. SANDERS	A. W. STROUD	Matthew SHAMBURGER Sr.
William WARREN	Jesse WILLIAMS	Joseph WEBB	E. W. STEPHENS
Peter MARSH	Thomas WIGGINS	R. M. WRIGHT	Nicholas WREN
Wesley WEEKS	W. D. WALKER	S. P. TAYLOR	T. J. WOODLY
J.M. WIGGINS	Beverly WALKER	Reuben REID	T. H. WEATHERBY
David STEBER	John RANDOLPH	James WALKER	G. H. WILFONG
Russel STARR	Jonathan TAYLOR	L.P. SHACKLEFORD	Samuel SITTON
N. YARBROUGH	Harvey YARBROUGH	William WEEKS	K. T. WORRELL
Mark WEAVER	J. P. SMITH	Hansford SPLAWN	J. F. WILSON

Certified by: A.J. ELLIS, Clerk; W.L. POND, Deputy; R.W. CHAPMAN, Clerk County Court; Stephen REAVES, J.P.

Present: Hon. Josiah OGBURN, presiding; R.W. CHAPMAN, Clerk; D.H. CADE & John T. DAVIS, Commissioners and John M. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.

Grand Jury chosen for December term 1857:

R.W. BERRY	James PITMAN	John F. OVERTON	Moses KNIGHT
Harrison YOE	H.H. CURL	Jas. C. HILL	Matthew WOOD
Thos. J. TAYLOR	Thos. HOLT	B.W. THOMPSON	Wm. GREEN
G. W. CLINTON	William KENNEDY	Jefferson WALLACE	E.F. SWANN
H.H. HITT	B.B. BONNER	Wm. THETFORD	G.W. RECTOR

December 14, 1857

Present: Hon. Reuben A. REEVES, Judge of the 9th District presiding; George ROSINBAUM, District Attorney; John M. WILLIAMS, Sheriff, and R.B. LONG, Clerk.

Sheriff J.M. WILLIAMS had executed the venire on the grand jury chosen, but not to be found in the county was H.H. CURL. Other named jurors not to be found in the county were William WARREN, S.P. TAYLOR and Reuben REID.

Following named persons appeared to serve on the Grand Jury:

R.W. BERRY	H.H. HITT	B.B. BONNER	William GREEN
Harrison YOE	James PITTMAN	J.C. HILL	E. F. SWANN
G.W. CLINTON	Thos. HOLT	Moses KNIGHT	W. L. POND
Thos. P. TAYLOR	William KENNEDY	Matthew WOOD	J.C. HILL appointed foreman.

J.F. OVERTON was excused from serving on the Grand Jury.

Petit Jurors to serve were:

Peter MARSH	Thos. WIGGINS	L.P. SHACKLEFORD	K.T. WORRELL
Wesley WEEKS	W. D. WALKER	Wm. WEEKS	J.F. WILSON
David STEBER	John RANDOLPH	Matthew SHAMBURGER Sr.	Rich PRICE
Mark WEAVER	Jonathan TAYLOR	Nicholas WREN	I.T. GARRETT
S. M. SANDERS	A. W. STROUD	Samuel SITTON	Stephen TUNNELL
Jesse WILLIAMS	R. M. WRIGHT	T.H. WEATHERBY	Willis JONES

Excused from Petit Jury were: J.M. WIGGINS, J.C. WILKERSON, Russel STARR, N. YARBROUGH, Beverly WALKER, Harvey YARBROUGH, J.P. SMITH, Joseph WEBB, E.W. STEPHENS, G.H. WILFONG.

William J.S.
Son of
Margaret

WILL OF WILLIAM J.S. YARBROUGH¹¹

I, William J.S. Yarbrough, of the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, being of Sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existance, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say. First That my Executor hereinafter named, shall provide for my body a decent burial Suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expenses Together with my Just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the moneys that may first come into his hands as a part or parcel of my estate. Item I give and devise to my Mother Margaret Yarbrough all my personal estate consisting of Notes and accounts household and kitchen furniture during her natural life and at or after her death to be equally divided by Sale or otherwise between my Brother Alfred Yarbrough and Sisters Sophia Yarbrough and Flora E. Olive. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend Norman Milton my lawful executor to all intent and purpose to execute this my last will and testament according to my said intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said W^m J.S. Yarbrough do hereunto set my hand and seal this [illegible]th day of October A D 1861.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the Said W^m J.S. Yarbrough to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who as his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto

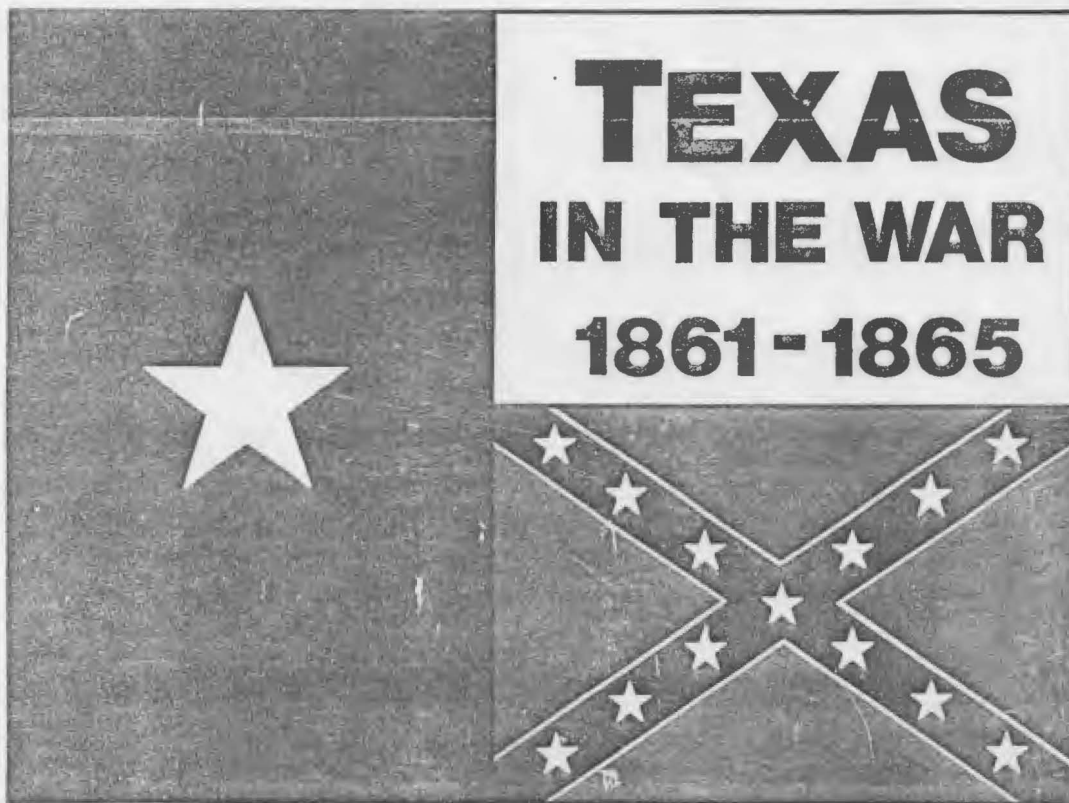
/s/ William J.S. Yarbrough

Test /s/ N. Milton

/s/ H.C. Howell

Ralph

AN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF TEXAS IN THE CONFEDERACY



Annotated, Compiled and Edited by
COLONEL HAROLD B. SIMPSON, U.S.A.F., (RET.)

From an Original Compilation by
BRIG. - GENERAL MARCUS J. WRIGHT, C.S.A.



CAPT. GEORGE T. TODD
Commander, Co. A
1st Texas Inf. Regt.



CAPT. WM. P. TOWNSEND
Commander, Co. C
4th Texas Inf. Regt.



CAPT. TACITUS T. CLAY
Commander, Co. I
5th Texas Inf. Regt.



CAPT. HARVEY YARBOROUGH
Commander, Smith County
Light Infantry

TEXAS CONFEDERATE INFANTRY COMMANDERS

Jon. H. Blounts' Company, Texas
 in A. McFarland's Company, Texas
 Captain P. S. McNeel's Company,
 Company, Texas [also called
 1st Texas Infantry] [also called
 E, 1st Texas Infantry].]
 Company G, 5th Texas Infantry].]
 T. W. Rogers' Cavalry Company,
 Texas Infantry].]
 in William Hart's Company, Texas
 26th Texas Cavalry].]
 11th Texas Battalion].]
 Captain John Graham's Company,
 B. 8th Texas Cavalry).
 F, 2nd Texas Cavalry).
 4th Texas Infantry).
 4th Texas Infantry].]
 (Captain Charles Atkins' Company,
 1st Texas Infantry).
 Texas Cavalry].]
 Cavalry).
 (Company K, 5th Texas In-
 II, 4th Texas Infantry).]
 1st Texas Infantry. See Ander-
 Texas Cavalry).]
 Company H, 1st Texas Cavalry).
 Texas),
 (Coopwood's Company of
 A, 2nd Texas Infantry).
 (Company K, 4th Texas Infan-
 9th Texas Infantry).
 Texas Infantry).

[Smith County Light Infantry (Captain Harvey Yarborough's
 Company, Texas Volunteers).] (See note number 529.)
 Sons of the South (Company _____, Texas _____).
 South Kansas-Texas Cavalry (3rd Texas Cavalry).
 South Kansas-Texas Rangers (3rd Texas Cavalry).
 Spy Company (Captain Alf Johnson's Independent Company,
 Texas Cavalry).
 [Spy Company (Captain Henry Spillman's Company, Texas Vol-
 unteers).]
 Star Rifles (Company A [D], 1st Texas Infantry). [Also Com-
 pany L, 1st Texas Infantry].]
 [Stephans' Cavalry (Company D, 22nd Texas Cavalry).]
 [Terry's Texas Rangers (8th Texas Cavalry).]
 [Texas Aids (Company I, 5th Texas Infantry).]
 Texas Guards (Company H, 1st Texas Infantry).
 Texas Guards (Captain W. B. Krumbhaar's Company of Texas
 Artillery).
 Texas Invincibles (Company K, 1st Texas Infantry).
 Texas Invincibles (Company A, 27th Texas Cavalry).
 Texas Legion, First (Whitfield's Legion).
 Texas Mounted Men (Captain William Kelly's Company, Texas
 Cavalry).
 Texas Mounted Riflemen (1st Texas Cavalry).
 Texas Mounted Riflemen (Company H, 2nd Texas Cavalry).
 Texas Mounted Riflemen (Texas Mounted Rifles, Company F,
 2nd Texas Cavalry).
 [Texas Polk Rifles (Company H, 5th Texas Infantry).]
 Texas Rangers (Company E, Texas Cavalry).
 Texas Rangers (Company K, 8th Texas Cavalry).
 Texas Rangers (Company K, 10th Virginia Cavalry).⁵⁰³
 Texas Rangers (Company F, 59th Virginia Infantry).⁵⁰⁴
 [Texas Volunteers (also called Marion Rifles—Company A, 1st
 Texas Infantry).]
 Titus Rangers (Company I, 27th Texas Cavalry).
 [Tom Green Rifles (Company B, 4th Texas Infantry).]
 Tom Lubbock Guards (Company K, 8th Texas Cavalry).
 Travis Rifles (Company G, 6th Texas Infantry).
 Travis Rifles (Company C, 44th Virginia Infantry).⁵⁰⁵
 Valverde Battery (Captain Joseph D. Sayers' Company of Texas
 Artillery).
 [Van Dorn Guards (Company A, Shea's Texas Artillery Bat-
 talion).]
 Van Dorn Guards (Company A, 8th Texas Infantry).

erved in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas the war. In 1862 it was ordered east of with the 14th Texas Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry fought in Ector's Brigade,

ved in Arkansas and Texas. On January several other Texas regiments at Fort er being exchanged in the spring of 1863, and 6th Texas infantry regiments and burne's Division, Army of Tennessee.

iment saw service primarily with John G. in 1863 and 1864.

was assigned to John G. Walker's Division the latter River campaign during the spring of 1864. The Mansfield on April 8, 1864.

iment served with John G. Walker's Di- 1864.

assigned to General John G. Walker's River campaigns of 1863 and 1864.

iment was assigned to John G. Walker's ana in 1863 and 1864.

s organized in the spring of 1862 and aged men, many of them prominent citation outside of Texas and primarily per- st from Galveston to the Sabine River. ent part in the re-capture of Galveston

Marlin D. Hart, a Unionist of Hunt in partisan activity against the Confed- Hart was captured by the Confederates,

d a regular officer in the United States ican War and had attained the rank of 31, 1861 to join the Confederate service. onel in the 8th Texas Cavalry Regiment promoted to general on January 9, 1862 of Northern Virginia where he fought d to major general on November 8, 1862 Mississippi Department where he took This division because of its ability to nown as Walker's "Greyhound Division." Mississippi Department, did excellent ser- and Pleasant Hill (April 9, 1864). At handling a cavalry division composed of y divisions and the brigades of Cooper

13, 1862 Captain John Ireland (a mem- and stationed at Corpus Christi) with a l to Laguna de la Madre (fifteen miles risti) in order to observe a Union gun- re. A Confederate salt works was lo- de la Madre. It was feared that the of the Federals.

arrived at their destination at 1:30 a.m. behind the bluffs in order to outflank

a landing party bent on capturing the salt works. After shelling the few dwellings in the area and scattering the onlookers, a Federal force of eight men commanded by a Lieutenant Kittredge landed to assault the salt works. As the Federals advanced up Point Penascal toward their destination, Captain Ireland and his detachment closed in behind them and captured the Federal landing force without a shot being fired at 11 o'clock on the morning of the 14th. The gunboats then proceeded to shell the victors and vanquished alike but no damage was done.

Captain John Ireland served as the governor of Texas after the war (1883-1887).

⁵²⁰The Smith County Light Infantry was organized in early 1861 by Harvey Yarborough who served as captain of the company. Captain Yarborough had served in the Mexican War (1846-47) as a 1st lieutenant in the volunteer Alabama company of Captain Gibbs.

In late 1861 about half of the men from the Smith County Light Infantry left with Lieutenant Douglas (see note number 325) to go to Dallas to join Captain Good and his Dallas County artillery contingent. Thus was formed the famous Good-Douglas Texas Battery (see note number 324), the only Texas artillery unit to serve east of the Mississippi River.

Harvey Yarborough was the grandfather of the Honorable Ralph Yarborough, United States Senator from Texas.

⁵²¹Elijah Sterling Clack Robertson, son of the famous Texas empresario, Sterling Clack Robertson, was born at Nashville, Tennessee on August 2, 1820.

Elijah Robertson came to Texas with his parents in 1832. In 1835-36 he fought with the Texas Rangers against the Indians and during the Texas Revolution he fought in his father's company at Harrisburg in East Texas. Robertson completed his education in Tennessee during 1838 and 1839 and returned to Texas the latter year to serve as acting postmaster general of the Republic of Texas. In 1840-41 he was elected secretary of the senate and the following year served in a company of volunteers who pursued Rafael Vásquez. Sam Houston appointed Robertson a colonel of militia in 1844.

In 1845 he passed the Texas bar and was employed as a translator of Spanish deeds in the Land Office. Robertson moved to Bell County (near Salado) in 1852, and two years later constructed his plantation mansion that still stands today a short distance from Salado.

Elijah Robertson was a member of the Texas Secession Convention of January, 1861, and served during the early part of the war as a captain and voluntary aide de camp and purchasing agent on the staff of General Henry E. McCulloch. He used much of his personal fortune to help finance the Texas Confederate cause.

Following the war Robertson returned to Salado and was largely responsible for reviving Salado College which he had helped to establish just prior to the war. During the Reconstruction Era this was one of the most successful colleges in Texas. A serious drop in enrollment and the lack of financial backing caused the institution to close its doors in 1886. Robertson was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1875—his last prominent role as a public servant.

Elijah Sterling Clack Robertson died on October 8, 1879 at Salado and was buried in the family cemetery on his estate.

State of Alabama
Choctaw County

* Richard Yarborough

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that I, Harvey Yarborough of the County of Smith and the State of Texas, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to Leannah Yarborough the wife of my brother* of said County and State first written, and her children, Martha Ann Yarborough, Paulina B Yarborough, Stephen M. Yarborough and Richard W. Yarborough, and for their better support and maintenance through life, and for the future consideration of five dollars to me said Leannah *by said Yarborough, do hereby sell, give, grant and convey and forever release unto her the said Leannah, the title and right of the following negro slaves, to-wit, Robin age about forty-five, Milly aged about thirty-eight, Lem aged about twelve, Bob aged about seven and Smirt aged about four, to have and to hold unto her the said Leannah during her natural life. Remainder to her said children Martha Ann, Paulina H, Margaret C, Columbus P. William B, Stephen M. and Rebecca (?) W. and I provide that the said negro slaves and their increase with labor and services are to be and incur (?) to her sole and separate use and support of her the said Leannah and her said children and not liable for the debts, liabilities or contracts of her said husband Richard Yarborough but that they may be controlled and managed by him as the natural protection and guardian of said children for their support and furtherance that if the said Leannah should die before her said husband Richard Yarborough, that the negroes are to remain (??) and kept for the support of said children until said Richard W. the youngest of the children shall become twenty-one years of age subject to the same supervision of the father but in case their father should die before the said Richard W. should become of age as aforesaid then the said negroes might be divided according to Law as to agreement between said children and to the end that this conveyance shall be well and truly carried (----?) may be "in to effect"

I, the said Harvey Yarborough have hereunto set my hand and seal the 7th day of December A.D. 1862
Test: J. M. Rushing Harvey Yarborough (SEAL)

The remainder on back of deed - 3 pages to copy -

The State of Texas
County of Smith

I, Earnest Christian, Clerk of the County Court in and for Smith Co. Texas, do here by certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of Personal Property from Harvey Yarborough to L. Yarborough et al as it appears of record in Vol. H. p. 60.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 16 day of February A.D. 1961.

(SEAL)

Dorothy Mitchell, Deputy
Smith County, Tex
Clerk, County Court.

The clerk that copied this deed in Minute Book Record made several mistakes - Note Rebecca W. instead of Richard W. (Richard Willis) also Paulina B one place and Paulina H. another should be H. (Helena)
Such gross mistakes can throw researchers off for years -
I will get the back copied next time I go -

State of Alabama
County of [unclear]
I, the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of the County of [unclear], do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of the Court of the County of [unclear].
Witness my hand and the seal of the Court of the County of [unclear] at the City of [unclear] this [unclear] day of [unclear] 18[unclear].
Clerk of the Court of the County of [unclear]

... of Louisiana and Territory of Missouri, and unimpaired possession and cultivation

... and other evidence, &c.

... in the State of Louisiana and Territory of Missouri, and unimpaired possession and cultivation

... purchase, four certain tracts of land, situated in the parish of Iberville, on the south bank of the river or bayou Manchac, adjoining each other; having forty-four arpens front by forty arpens in depth, and about one hundred miles above the city of New-Orleans, bounded and described as follows:

First. One tract of land granted by the Spanish government to Calvezoson, bounded on the upper or western side by land granted to Juan Aliman, and on the other side by land then vacant, having twenty arpens front by forty arpens in depth, and containing eight hundred superficial arpens; the certificate of survey dated the 6th of July, 1793, and patent issued by the Baron de Carondelet, bearing date the 22d July, 1795.

Second. One other tract of land granted to William Yarboung, bounded on the upper side by the preceding tract of land, and on the other side by lands granted to James Yarboung, having eight arpens in front by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty superficial arpens; the certificate of survey dated the 14th of April, 1794, and patent dated 22d of July, 1795.

Third. One other tract of land granted to James Yarboung, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands of William Yarboung, having eight arpens in front, by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty superficial arpens; the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

Fourth. One other tract of land granted to Jordan Yarboung, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands then vacant; having eight arpens in front by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty superficial arpens; the certificate of survey, dated 16th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

The said four tracts of land are claimed by virtue of the said four patents and surveys, and of an uninterrupted possession and enjoyment by claimant, and those under whom he holds, for and since the respective dates thereof; in support of which he herewith produces the said four patents and surveys (original), with the conveyances from the said patentees to his ancestor, Samuel Flower, as also the conveyance from Samuel Flower to the claimant.

We are, therefore, of opinion that this claim ought to be confirmed.

No. 8.

No. 362.—**ANTHONY PACHA** claims a tract of land, situate on the river Mississippi, in the county of Pointe Coupee, containing eight arpents in front, and forty in depth, bounded on the upper side by land claimed by **Charles Leche**, and on the lower by land claimed by **Joseph Deshauret**.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1808, from the agent of **Joseph Baptiste Deshauret**, but he produces no evidence whatever in support of **Deshauret's** title; and it appearing in evidence that the former proprietor of the land abandoned it for upwards of twenty-five years, by reason of the inundation of the river, and settled elsewhere, and that it has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th December, 1803, either by **Deshauret**, or any one for him, or by the present claimant, we are of opinion that the claim is unwarranted by any law, usage, or custom of the Spanish Government, or any law of the United States; and we accordingly reject it.

No. 360.—**ISIDORE LEBLAUX** claims a second concession or depth of forty arpents, lying immediately back of a first depth, situate on the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville.

The claimant states that he petitioned the Governor of **Baton Rouge** for this second depth, in the year 1799, and that he directed the commandant to put the claimant in possession of the land until the approbation of the Intendant General should be obtained; that the papers were sent to the Intendant for approbation, and were by some means lost; but of this he produces no evidence; and it appearing that the proceedings were never sanctioned by the Intendant, we are of opinion that his claim ought to be rejected.

No. 363.—**JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH** claims a tract of land, situate in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred and forty-five superficial acres, and adjoining on one side to land of **Jordan** and **James Yarborough**.

The claimant produces no manner of evidence whatever in support of this claim; and, although not claimed as a second concession, it appears to be immediately back of a tract claimed by him, and fronting on the bayou **Manhack**. It appears also that the land has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th December, 1803. We are of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 367.—**DOMINIQUE ACOSTA** claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou **Jacques**, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred and four superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of **Jean Tröxles**, and on the lower by land of **Mr. Robichaux**.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1807, from the **Chetimachas** tribe of Indians. The Indians, under a Spanish Government, were not permitted to sell the lands they occupied without the act of Government concurring in the sale, and granting the land to the purchaser. We consider that, since the cession of the territory to the United States, they had no right to sell this land without the authority and concurrence of Government; and we are therefore of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 368.—**JEAN LOUIS CHAMPAIN**, **ANTHONY MARCHON**, and **MADAME FRANÇOIS**, as chiefs of the **Chetimachas** tribe of Indians, claim a tract of land, situate on the bayou **Plequemines**, in the county of Iberville, and containing one thousand and twenty-three and nineteen hundredths superficial acres.

No. 264.—*John YARBOROUGH* claims a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville, and being the
 It appearing that the aforesaid lot of ground was inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 265.—*JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH* claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou of Manchack, county of Iberville, containing two hundred superficial arpents, and bounded on one side by land of John and on the other by vacant land.

Rami This land was surveyed in the year 1794, by Carlos Trudeau, Surveyor General, in favor of Joseph *Rami* from whom the present claimant purchased; and the same having been inhabited and cultivated ever since above period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 306.—*THOMAS COURTIN* claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi county of Iberville, containing six arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 373.—*JAMES DE VILLIERS* claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi county of Iberville, containing ten arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper land of George T. Ross, and on the lower by land of Jean Bte. Degruis.

It appears that the claimant obtained from the Spanish Government a regular warrant of survey for the same in the year 1796; and the same having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 383.—*WILLIAM WIKOFF, Jun.* claims a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Board that the claimant was put in possession of the aforesaid lot by the proper Spanish officer, prior to the 20th day of December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated on that day:—Confirmed.

No. 277.—*LOUIS ALLAIZ* claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of Michel and on the lower by land of ——— Bossel.

This land having been inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and having continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

	Acres			
Margaret Stanley,	100	On the waters of Boyd's creek,	British,	Sept. 3, 1777.
John Lamb,	350	On the south side of Boyd's creek,	Do.	August 8, 1778.
John Smith,	200	On the waters of Cole's creek,	Do.	May 26, 1777.
Sarah Holmes,	200	On Middle creek,	Do.	Sept. 21, 1778.
David Adam,	200	On the waters of Cole's creek,	Do.	October 23, 1777.
Andrew Cypress,	100	"	Do.	March 20, 1778.
William Alexander,	600	On Second creek,	Do.	Sept. 21, 1778.
Anthony Hutchins,	434	On Second creek,	Do.	August 2, 1778.
John Row,	250	On Second creek,	Do.	May 25, 1779.
John Talley,	305	On the south fork of St. Catharine's,	Do.	October 9, 1777.
John Collins,	200	"	Do.	March 20, 1778.
Handa, William, & Jesse Lamb,	300	On the waters of Cole's creek,	Do.	Nov. 15, 1778.
Nathan Sweazy,	250	On the N. side of Homochitto river,	Do.	October 13, 1777.
John Lusk,	150	On Second creek,	Do.	October 11, 1777.
Richard Ellis,	1,850	On the waters of Cole's creek,	Do.	June 16, 1778.
Anthony Hutchins,	1,000	On both sides of Second creek,	Do.	Sept. 21, 1778.
Benjamin Bealk,	200	On the waters of St. Catharine's,	Spanish,	Feb'y 10, 1780.
Celeste Hutchins,	1,000	Near the White cliffs,	Do.	March 15, 1783.
Abraham Cuicer,	240	On the waters of Homochitto river,	Do.	March 25, 1786.
Charles Percy,	600	On the waters of Buffalo creek,	British,	Sept. 23, 1779.
James Smith Yarborough,	400	On the river Mississippi,	Do.	June 9, 1777.
William Hiorn,	500	On the waters of Cole's creek,	Do.	Nov. 19, 1777.
John Bolls,	100	On Second creek,	Do.	May 23, 1777.
William Joiner,	500	On Second creek,	Do.	Sept. 21, 1778.
Zaccheus Routh,	400	On the waters of Cole's creek,	Do.	June 16, 1778.
Daniel Whitaker,	400	On the waters of St. Catharine's,	Spanish,	March 5, 1788.

CLAIMS IN THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY.

East West of Pearl River

TRANSLATION

First. One tract of land granted by the Spanish government to James Smith Yarbourn, in the district of Galvestown, bounded on the upper or western side by land granted to Juan Aliman, and on the other side by land then vacant, having twenty arpens front by forty arpens in depth, and containing eight hundred superficial arpens: the certificate of survey dated the 6th of July, 1793, and patent issued by the Baron de Carondelet, bearing date the 22d July, 1795.

Second. One other tract of land granted to William Yarbourn bounded on the upper side by the preceding tract of land, and on the other side by lands granted to James Yarbourn, having eight arpens in front by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty arpens in superficial: the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1791, and patent dated 22d of July 1795.

Third. One other tract of land granted to James Yarbourn, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands of William Yarbourn, having eight arpens in front, by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty superficial arpens: the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

Fourth. One other tract of land granted to Jordan Yarbourn, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands then vacant: having eight arpens in front by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty arpens superficial measure: the certificate of survey dated 16th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

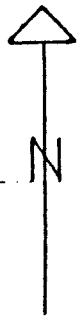
The said four tracts of land are claimed by virtue of the said four patents and surveys, and of an uninterrupted possession and enjoyment by claimant, and those under whom he holds, for and since the respective dates thereof: in support of which he herewith produces the said four patents and surveys (original), with the conveyances from the said patentees to his ancestor Samuel Flower, as also the conveyance from Samuel Flower to the claimant.

We are, therefore, of opinion that this claim ought to be confirmed.

(Webster's new Collegiate Dictionary, 1973 - "Arpent" any of various old French units of land area, esp one used in French sections of Canada and the US equal to about 0.85 acre)

- GARRETT, Leslie Dale - 17 Jul 1956 - 7 Sep 1962
 :GARRETT, Arch E. - 13 Apr 1895 - 15 Oct 1976 - Father
 :GARRETT, Exa E. - 7 Aug 1899 - 17 Jul 1976 - Mother
 :BENNETT, Noah A. - b. 18 Feb 1893 - (only date) - Daddy
 :BENNETT - Annie Stella - 16 Dec 1898 - 25 Jan 1965 - Mama
 CHAMNESS, Thomas V. Sr. - Texas CB (AA) U.S.Navy W.W.II - 24 Nov 1919 -
 21 Jan 1974 - Masonic emblem
 CHAMNESS, Louise - b. 1920 - (only date)
 :CHAMNESS, Wm. Thomas - 1901-1980
 :CHAMNESS, Katye I. - b. 1903 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Jr. - 22 Jul 1955 - 3 Mar 1974
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Sr. - b. 6 Sep 1929 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Janie F. - b. 3 Oct 1928 - (only date)
 GARRISON, Lois - 3 Aug 1917 - 17 Aug 1966 - (L.L.G.)
 :GILSTRAP, Charlie Issac - 12 Jan 1904 - 14 Jul 1976
 :GILSTRAP, Lottie Luther - b. 13 Feb 1908 - (only date)] Married 28 Feb 1931
 :GILSTRAP, James V. - 13 May 1900 - 3 May 1970
 :GILSTRAP, Marie - b. 27 Oct 1910 - (only date) - (M.M.G.)
 HARISTON, Myrtle - d. 1966 or 1967 - aged 83 - (no marker on this grave -
 information from Fred Hendrix)
 :HUNTER, Quincy - 30 Jan 1922 - 18 Nov 1961
 :HUNTER, Pervie E. - b. 28 May 1920 - (only date)
 LENTZ, Nathan George - 7 Feb 1907 - 21 Nov 1976
 LENTZ, Virgie Ruth Wilson - wife of Nathan G. Lentz - 10 Jan 1913 - 29 Jul
 1966
 :WILSON, Hattie A. - 26 Dec 1895 - 5 Sep 1970
 :WILSON, Thomas Henry - 14 Sep 1889 - 22 Oct 1951
 :RAY, Oliver Thomas - 21 Dec 1864 - 12 Aug 1938
 :RAY, Carrie Christensen - 7 Mar 1867 - 19 Aug 1948
 :BOYCE - Charles Ward - 11 Sep 1882 - 18 Apr 1951
 :BOYCE, Stella Pearl - 15 Mar 1889 - 19 Aug 1967
 BOYCE, Charles W. Jr. - Texas Sgt 9 AAF Combat Cargo Sq W.W.II - 17 Oct 1915
 - 20 Jun 1948
 CASPER, Jimmie L. - Texas Pvt U.S.Army W.W.II - 21 May 1904 - 30 Mar 1970
 :HERRING, H. M. (Hirl) - 27 Feb 1888 - 27 Sep 1966
 :HERRING, Leler A. - 21 Jun 1887 - 13 Jun 1954
 Harlie Herring was married to Miss Leler Vickery 12 Jul 1909
 HERRING, Leler Atrice - 13 Apr 1921 - 22 Feb 1924
 (T'obild of T.L. - possibly a child?)
 JACKSON, Mattie B. - 23 Apr 1851 - 6 Mar 1878
 JACKSON, Milton M. - 28 Feb 1878 - 11 Jul 187_
 (H.D.M.)
 :YARBROUGH, Harvey - 11 Aug 1812 - 7 Jul 1879
 :YARBROUGH, Margaret A. - wife of Harvey - 1 Mar 1827 - 19 Oct 1907
 YARBROUGH, H. A. - 8 Apr 1851(or 1857) - 12 Nov 1879
 (A.M.M.)
 YARBROUGH, C. P. - 18 Mar 1857 - 17 Sep 1886
 YARBROUGH, William M. - 27 Mar 1849 - 30 Mar 1900
 :HUGHES, Mary E. - 10 Oct 1867 - 7 Feb 1937
 :HUGHES, Allen Rice - 22 Jun 1856 - 30 Jan 1925
 :HUGHES, Minnie - 8 Apr 1907 - 8 Nov 1908
 :HUGHES, Lee - 19 Feb 1900 - 17 Oct 1905
 :HUGHES - Infant 30 Dec 1904; and Infant 28 Oct 1896

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS



VAN ZANDT COUNTY

WOOD COUNTY

UPSHUR COUNTY

Garden Valley

Flora

Red Springs

Lindale

Winona

Carroll

Sand Flat

Starrville

Mount Sylvan

Swan

Mt. Carmel

New Harmony

Pine Springs

Browning

Tyler

Jamestown

Chapel Hill

Overton

7 Leagues

~~Etra~~

Noonday

Whitehouse

Arp

Gresham
Flint

Omen
[Canton]

Wright City

Mt. Vernon

Teaselville

~~Etra~~ Bullard

Troup

CHEROKEE COUNTY

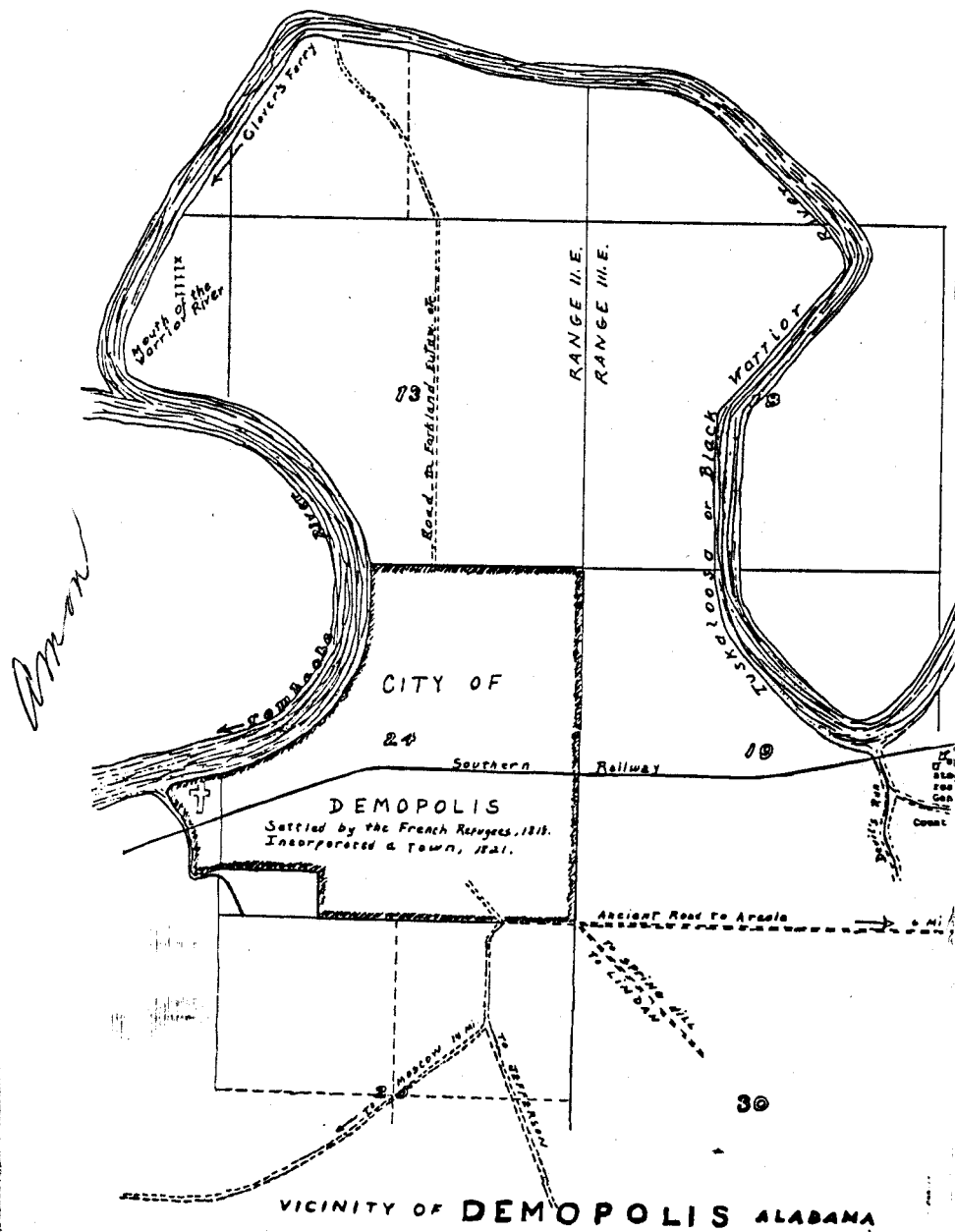
GREGG COUNTY

RUSK COUNTY

The center of the tree is 2.58 ch. (170 1/2 ft.) south of an iron pin, and 4.26 ch. (281 ft.) south of center line of main track of the Southern Railway.

The tree has 3 chops on north side. It stands on the west boundary of the property of the Cement Co., and is of easy access over their road.

Apr. 8, 1925. Jesse B. Whitfield, Civil Engineer.



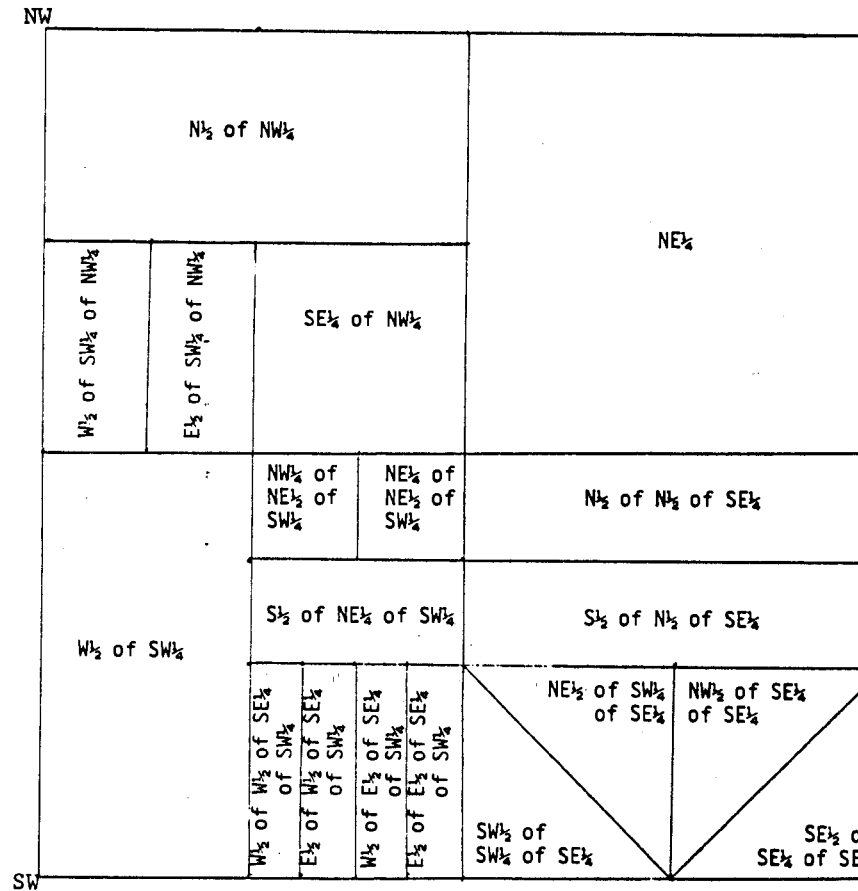
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

6	5	4	3	2	1
7	8	9	10	11	12
18	17	16	15	14	13
19	20	21	22	23	24
30	29	28	27	26	25
31	32	33	34	35	36

A TOWNSHIP

The land located in the intersection of a township and range is referred to as a township. It is comprised of 36 sections of land, each containing 640 acres - a total of 23,040 acres - and measures six miles on each side. Each section can be further broken down and will be found described in the various ways found in the chart on the following page.



FRACTIONAL PARTS OF A SECTION

A section measures one mile on each side and contains 640

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 261
BRECKENRIDGE, TX

REGISTER OF LANDS SOLD AT PUBLIC SALES
 DEMOPOLIS LAND OFFICE
 BOOK 806

12/15/1834 - 11/20/1835

DATE	PURCHASER	RESIDENCE	SEC.	TSP.	RANGE	
12/15/34	G.G. Griffin	Marengo Co.	5	18	2E	
	Sampson Moncrief	Sumter Co.	5	18	2E	
	John Carson	Marengo Co.	14	18	2E	
	Daniel Greene	Greene C.	22	18	2W	
	Samuel Greene	"	20	18	2E	
	Sebastian Houpt	Sumter Co.	30	18	2W	
	James H. Kirkpatrick	Greene Co.	7	19	2E	
	James Wallace	"	23	19	2E	
	Robert Fleming	"	21	19	2E	
	Francis Inge	"	26	19	2E	
	John Houpt	"	30	19	2E	
	Turner Ivy	Dallas Co.	31	19	2E	
	Pliny R. Fleming	Greene Co.	31	19	2E	
	John R. Lambuth	"	31	19	2E	
	12/16/34	Robert Mitchell	"	1	15	1E
		Green B. Chaney	Sumter Co.	6	15	1E
		James Beckley	Marengo Co.	12	15	1E
Joseph B. Earle		"	19	16	1E	
Peyton Chaney		Washington Co.	18	15	1E	
William C. Lipscomb		Marengo Co.	33	16	1E	
Robert D. Mitchell		Greene Co.	36	16	1E	
Augustus Foscue		Marengo Co.	9	16	1E	
John C. McGrew		Greene Co.	19	17	1E	
Sius Taylor		"	3	18	1E	
Allen Glover		"	4	18	1E	
Burwell Harman		"	5	18	1E	
Jesse Seale		Sumter Co.	5	18	1E	
James Flowers		"	5	18	1E	
John C. Phares		Greene Co.	6	18	1E	
John Coates		"	9	18	1E	
Julius Martinere		Marengo Co.	11	18	1E	
Francis S. Lyon		"	11	18	1E	
David Blackshears and Francis S. Lyon		"	11	18	1E	
Benjamin B. Smith		"	15	18	1E	
John Smith		Sumter Co.	26	18	1E	
Joseph Gillespie		"	27	18	1E	
Abram Duff		Marengo Co.	31	18	1E	
James Derden		Greene Co.	13	19	1E	
William Murphy		"	13	19	1E	
Alexander Keaton		Sumter Co.	14	19	1E	
Benjamin Dorman		Greene Co.	24	19	1E	
John C. Perry	Dallas Co.	36	19	1E		
12/17/34	Gaius Whitfield	Marengo Co.	1	15	1E	
	Joseph McCarty, Jr.	Washington Co.	19	12	1W	
	Beloved S. Turner	Marengo Co.	20	12	1W	
	James Mills	Washington Co.	8	13	1W	

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

1/8/35	Allen Rushing	Sumter Co.	31	20	1W
	James Hanks	Wilcox Co.	31	16	2W
	James Newton	Sumter Co.	22	16	3W
	William Tannahill	Greene Co.	1	21	2E
	Robert Littlepage	Sumter Co.	6	14	1W
	Jesse B. Landrum	"	15	18	1E
	Isaac Moore	"	30	28	1E
	Henry Brewster	"	15	16	2W
	William Wheat	"	3	16	2W
	John W. Sowell	Marengo Co.	34	16	4E
	William Woodard	Sumter Co.	7	16	3W
	John Sylvester	"	28	18	4W
	Jesse Womack and Daniel Womack	Marengo Co.	23	17	1W
	William Welch	"	23	18	1W
	Frederick Duke	"	35	19	1W
	Daniel E. Moore	"	21	19	3W
1/9/35	William McAlpin	Greene Co.	2	17	3W
	William Earbee	"	2	19	3E
	William Evans	Sumter Co.	27	19	4W
	Bennett Edwards	Greene Co.	24	22	2W
	Lewis Stephens	"	11	22	1W
	Kinchen Rabia	Marengo Co.	23	16	3E
	Nathan B. Whitfield	"	18	16	2E
	Enos Rogers	"	3	18	5E
	Gray Huckabee	"	3	18	5E
	Francis Jamieson	"	33	16	2E
	Margaret Pace	Sumter Co.	15	18	1E
	Axum Turner	"	32	16	2W
	Thomas J. Banks	Marengo Co.	33	17	1E
	Allen McIntosh	Sumter Co.	18	19	2E
	Richard M. Wright	"	35	19	1W
	Anthony S. Arrington	Greene Co.	20	19	3E
	Bennett P. Flowers	Sumter Co.	8	18	1E
	Allen Smith	Marengo Co.	27	17	3E
	Jacob D. Flowers	Sumter Co.	8	18	1E
	William T. Uzzell	Marengo Co.	3	16	2E
1/10/35	John W. Smith	Sumter Co.	25	18	1E
	William Yarborough	"	24	16	1W
	James L. Watkins	Marengo Co.	15	13	4E
	Joseph Agee	"	5	13	4E
	Levi Greer	"	14	16	3E
	Willis J. Roan	Sumter Co.	4	16	2W
	Richieson Robertson	"	35	16	2W
1/12/35	Paschal H. Martin	Greene Co.	28	22	1E
	John P. Archibald	"	28	22	1E
	Bullard Massa	"	35	22	1E
	Richard Prince	Sumter Co.	27	20	1W
	Wright W. Smith	"	30	22	1W
	William P. Wood	Greene Co.	3	22	2W
	Oliver Grayson	Marengo Co.	34	17	2W
	Jesse Lee	Sumter Co.	8	18	3W
	Stephen Denmark	"	22	18	3W
	Nathan Skinner	Washington Co.	5	12	2W

1/12/35	Archibald P. McCardy	Dallas Co.	22	17	4W
	Frederick H. Brown	Marengo Co.	34	13	1E
	John Johnson	Sumter Co.	7	14	1W
	Benjamin T. Marshall	"	6	18	2W
	Leonard Godbold	Wilcox Co.	35	12	5E
	Alfred Battle	Tuskaloosa Co.	22	15	2E
	Joseph W. Perry	Marengo Co.	25	16	1W
	Lucy Perry	"	24	16	1W
	William Milburn	"	12	16	1E
	John Hildreth	"	2	16	1E
	Peter R. Gun	Tuskaloosa Co.	19	16	3E
	Francis Hobson	Greene Co.	6	22	1E
	Julius E. Poellnitz	"	26	16	2E
	Allen Fritz	"	25	15	4E
	William King	"	25	15	3E
	Belthazar Pace	Sumter Co.	21	18	1E
1/13/35	John H. Derden	"	18	19	2E
	Lewis Garrard	Marengo Co.	12	14	1E
	Theodore P. Spence	Greene Co.	11	17	3W
	Hardy Abney	"	30	18	1W
	Randolph Redding	"	21	21	4E
	George Yarbrough	"	18	21	4E
	John F. Buzby	Sumter Co.	25	20	2W
	John Autrey	Wilcox Co.	7	12	5E
	Elijah Autrey	"	12	12	4E
	Lewis Evans	Marengo Co.	26	17	3E
	Stephen Evans	"	26	17	3E
	John D. Forness	"	13	15	2E
	Malcolm H. McNeil	"	18	15	3E
	Alfred R. Pace	Sumter Co.	7	14	1W
1/14/35	Henry H. Harris	"	27	19	1W
	John Avira	"	13	17	3W
	John Adcock	Greene Co.	26	22	1W
	William Langford	Marengo Co.	35	16	3E
	James S. Moore	"	31	16	4E
	John Patton	"	31	19	3W
	King Prather, Jr.	Greene Co.	13	21	5E
	John Fitts	Perry Co.	22	16	4E
	James A. Goodwynn	Marengo Co.	9	15	1W
	Thomas Clarke	"	17	16	5E
	Walter Chatham	Sumter Co.	30	17	1W
	William B. Pugh	Greene Co.	32	14	3W
	Archibald Hanna	"	13	20	1W
	Daniel B. Sample	"	27	22	3E
	Samuel R. Pate	Sumter Co.	26	20	2W
1/15/35	James Wood	"	14	18	4W
	Adolphus S. Cade	Marengo Co.	4	15	4E
	Zackary Logan	Greene Co.	6	22	3E
	Cader Worley	Clarke Co.	5	13	1W
	Norris Finley	Baldwin Co.	3	13	1W
	William Baldwin	Marengo Co.	19	16	3E
	Jonathan Waters and Phillip P. Bowen	"	7	15	2E
	Franklin Bowen	"	32	15	2E

1/29/35	Alfred Townes	Kentucky	29	28	2E
	Mary Ann Ford	"	12	14	4W
	John Holton	Marengo Co.	6	17	2E
	Samuel R. Curtis	Sumter Co.	25	20	2W
	Lander Thrash	"	26	16	3W
	William J. Prowell	Marengo Co.	36	16	4E
1/30/35	Sarah Perkins	"	10	15	5E
	Ananias Stobaugh	"	12	16	3E
1/30/35	Malcolm Johnson	Sumter Co.	30	19	3W
	David Jarrett (Jarrell?)	"	3	14	2W
	Abba Jay	Greene Co.	10	22	2E
	Benjamin Malone	"	3	22	2E
1/31/35	Alexander McMillan	Sumter Co.	10	14	2W
	Thomas S. Abernathy	Marengo Co.	34	17	2E
	Abraham Pennington	"	17	15	1W
	James A. Gilder	"	6	16	3E
2/2/35	Starling Hill	"	32	14	3E
	William McGregor	"	9	16	1E
	Branch K. Bragg	Washington Co.	12	13	3W
	Mary M. James	"	23	13	3W
	Thomas Bragg	Greene Co.	28	20	1E
	Zachariah White	Sumter Co.	22	17	2W
	McDonald Stringfellow	Greene Co.	27	21	4E
	Enoch Stringfellow	"	27	21	4E
2/3/35	Nathaniel M. Foster	Sumter Co.	7	16	2W
	John Taylor Lamar	Marengo Co.	5	17	2W
	Martha Alston	"	35	15	4E
	Shamerus Kornegay	"	23	19	1E
	Daniel Payne	Sumter Co.	13	19	4W
	William McLendon	"	23	14	2W
	Alexander Dallas	"	34	19	1W
	James Ratliff	"	15	16	3W
	Joseph McCarty	Marengo Co.	6	16	3E
	Washington Barber	"	13	16	1E
	Abraham S. Woodcock	Mobile Co.	6	16	4E
2/5/35	Gabriel W. Davis	Greene Co.	25	13	3W
	David Bragg	"	21	13	3W
	William Bragg	"	21	13	3W
	Littlebury Davis	"	20	14	2W
	James Parker and Richard Yarborough	Sumter Co.,	18	18	2W
	Isaac W. Swann	Greene Co.	1	18	3W
	Jesse Gully	Sumter Co.	14	18	3W
	William Axum	Marengo Co.	13	16	1E
	Henry A. Smith	Sumter Co.	14	18	3W
	Sharod H. Parker	Marengo Co.	21	15	2E
2/6/35	Henry Jordan	"	13	15	3W
	Timothy Nelson	"	23	15	3W
	John E. Willis	"	25	15	3W
	George Welborn and Alexander Formier	"	28	18	2E
	Charles W. Cadle	Greene Co.	23	18	4W
	Samuel McDonald	Sumter Co.	18	16	3W
2/7/35	John Ramsey	"	25	18	1W

2/7/35	John Whitfield	Marengo Co.	12	17	1E
	William Powell	"	36	16	4E
2/9/35	Alfred Towns	Kentucky	1	17	1E
	Jesse Jackson	Clarke Co.	12	13	2W
2/10/35	Mary Davis	Baldwin Co.	3	13	1W
	James Gilmore	Sumter Co.	24	16	3W
	Peter Thornhill	Wilcox Co.	13	13	5E
2/11/35	James Green	"	30	15	4W
	William McKinney	Marengo Co.	35	14	1W
	Richard B. Tutt	Greene Co.	9	22	1W
	William Cameron	"	9	22	1W
	David Hitt, Jr.	"	3	21	1W
	Vincent Lee	"	3	22	2E
	James Goodwin	Marengo Co.	25	16	4E
	Robert Goodwin, Jr.	Sumter Co.	7	16	1E
	Dabney McGehee	Greene Co.	9	22	3E
	Joshua W. Harman	Sumter Co.	8	16	1W
	Joseph P. Grey	Greene Co.	18	21	3E
	Nancy Philips	Sumter Co.	30	16	1E
	Wiley Duren	"	27	19	1W
	Adam Prisoc	Greene Co.	17	21	5E
2/12/35	George J. Dease	Sumter Co.	4	14	2W
	Jonas Jones	"	4	14	2W
	William Hood	Marengo Co.	27	16	5E
	Radford E. Coleman	Greene Co.	6	19	1E
	Edmund Prince	Marengo Co.	24	17	2E
	Howell C. Adams	"	19	15	4E
	Elizabeth Trim	"	11	15	3W
	Hubbard Trim	"	11	15	3W
	William Adams	"	24	15	3E
	Young Peteet	Greene Co.	8	17	2W
2/13/35	Abraham Atwood	Sumter Co.	8	15	4W
	Attoway R. Davis	Greene Co.	13	22	2W
	Nathaniel P. Deane	Sumter Co.	34	17	1W
	Terrill L. Watley	"	23	15	3W
	John Reynolds	"	33	15	2W
	Mary Cammack	"	2	13	3W
	Mason Tyson	Marengo Co.	28	13	1E
2/14/35	Evin R. Harris	Greene Co.	33	22	4E
	James Wier	"	4	21	1W
	John M. Kennard	"	31	20	3E
	James Register	Sumter Co.	1	8	4W
	Henry G. Walthall	Marengo Co.	34	16	4E
	Charles M. McCartney	Mississippi	31	16	5E
	Charles J. Puckett	Sumter Co.	12	19	4W
2/16/35	Edwin A. Glover	Marengo Co.	32	15	5E
	David C. Smith	Tuscaloosa Co.	36	15	4W
	George Drew	Sumter Co.	18	14	2W
	Anderson W. Smith	Tuscaloosa Co.	35	15	4W
	John Morris	Marengo Co.	13	16	3E
	Hiram Foster	"	11	16	3E
	William A. Hicks	Wilcox Co.	25	12	5E
2/17/35	William Oakley	Marengo Co.	9	16	2E
	Hiram Coody	Sumter Co.	23	15	3W

5/7/35	Cornelias H. Vauter	Marengo Co.	28	17	1E
	John Beady	"	31	13	2E
	Henry Reynolds	"	32	15	2W
5/8/35	Jacob Greene	"	1	13	3E
	Richard Greene	"	28	16	4E
	Willis Glass	"	32	14	3E
	Thomas J. Skinner	"	1	13	3E
5/9/35	John Carlton	"	15	14	3E
	David Houston	"	15	14	3E
	Bartley M. Lowe and Amos K. Manning	"	9	16	1E
	Dempsey Brown	"	11	14	3E
	William T. Price	"	24	14	3E
	Arthur Kimbrell	Wilcox Co.	12	12	5E
	Edward Johnson	Marengo Co.	24	16	2E
5/11/35	Elijah White	"	13	14	3E
	John H. Martin	Wilcox Co.	9	13	5E
	George McFarland	Greene Co.	34	20	4E
	Zedediah White and James White	Marengo Co.	2	13	3E
	Bluford Seale	Sumter Co.	21	6	2W
5/12/35	Richard Johnson	Greene Co.	31	21	5E
	John D. Foonis	Marengo Co.	24	15	2E
	Lewis B. Bush	"	12	16	2E
5/13/35	Arthur B. Hosea	"	26	14	3E
	John B. Catlin	"	4	15	4E
5/14/35	Wallis Robinson	"	13	16	4W
	Catherine Waller and Archibald Waller	Greene Co.	5	18	3E
	John Mathews and William Drake	Sumter Co.	25	17	2E
	Jonathan Anderson	Marengo Co.	18	12	4E
	John B. Anderson	"	12	12	3E
5/16/35	Colin Black	"	13	16	4E
5/18/35	Charles Hitt	Greene Co.	18	18	3W
	Alfred Coleman	"	18	18	3W
	John Dunford	"	30	20	3E
	Nancy Scarborough	"	25	20	2E
	John B. Bruce	So. Carolina	14	14	2E
	Cornelius Riley	Greene Co.	35	22	1W
5/19/35	Joseph Scism	"	5	18	3E
	Samuel Hanna	"	13	20	1W
	Caleb Rembert	South Carolina	2	14	2E
	Julius Poellnitz	"	28	15	2E
	James P. Kennard	Sumter Co.	33	19	1W
5/20/35	Nicholas A. Hawkins	Marengo Co.	29	17	3E
	William M. Estis	"	4	22	2E
5/21/35	James H. Foster	Greene Co.	6	21	2E
	William L. Baskin	"	6	21	2E
5/22/35	Charles A. Poellnitz and Nathaniel A. Peay	Marengo Co.	8	14	3E
	Thomas W. Price	"	28	16	4E
	Joseph Gilder	"	31	17	3W
	Robert Pickens	"	19	17	3E

5/22/35	Richard Yarborough and James Parker	Sumter Co.	20	18	2W
5/23/35	Jacob Greene and Jessee B. Overton	Marengo Co.	1	13	3E
	Allen Hudson	"	10	12	3E
	Robert P. Oliver	"	29	21	5E
	Martin Cook, Sr. and Elizabeth Cook	"	9	21	5E
	Robert C. Moore	"	32	16	5E
	James Land	"	25	13	1E
	Frederic F. Brown	"	35	13	1E
	Robert M. Jennings	"	22	17	4W
	Mary Ann Rivers	Clarke Co.	33	12	3E
	Gainlesburg McLure	"	33	12	3E
	Benjamin McLure	"	33	12	3E
5/25/35	Henry Varnador and Joseph Raborn	"	29	12	3E
	Allen Jackson	Marengo Co.	9	12	4E
	Nathaniel Abner	Sumter Co.	29	15	2W
	James Jackson, Sr. James Jackson, Jr.	Marengo Co.	34	13	4E
	Henry Hard	"	6	18	3E
	Wallace Robinson	Sumter Co.	25	16	4W
	William Woodward	"	34	16	4W
	Sarah Hall	"	26	16	3W
5/26/35	David Compton	Marengo Co.	10	14	2E
	Thomas Dunning	"	33	13	3E
	George P. Wright	Sumter Co.	15	18	3W
	Isham M. Shell	"	2	17	4W
5/27/35	Aretus Turner	Marengo Co.	36	17	3E
	Benjamin G. Shield	"	5	14	5E
	John O. Glover	"	33	15	5E
	John H. Doss	"	8	14	2E
5/28/35	William King	"	1	14	1E
	William McLendon and Joseph Peck	Sumter Co.	25	15	1W
5/29/35	Hansford Cherry	"	17	15	1W
	Rita Roberd	Marengo Co.	34	13	2E
	Thomas Roberd	"	34	13	2E
	Henry Allen	Wilcox Co.	35	12	5E
	Hugh Shaw	"	35	12	5E
	James G. Holman	Marengo Co.	3	14	5E
	Ralph G. Christopher	Greene Co.	20	15	2W
	Robert Hill	"	17	15	2W
5/30/35	Samuel M. Gregsby	Sumter Co.	6	18	1W
	Lewis Sudduth	Marengo Co.	30	17	3E
	Martin Roper	Sumter Co.	5	14	3W
6/1/35	William Hogan	Marengo Co.	2	15	3E
	Isaac L. Snedecor	Greene Co.	13	19	1W
	Duncan McNair	Marengo Co.	18	14	2E
	Wesley Gibson	Sumter Co.	32	16	4W
6/2/35	Thomas Dickson	Marengo Co.	24	12	3E
	Jesse Ross	Sumter Co.	24	19	4W
	William Goodwyn	Marengo Co.	18	16	5E

12/21/35	Ruth Greene	Sumter Co.	5	15	4W
	Vincent J. Grigsby	Marengo Co.	34	13	5E
12/22/35	James J.B. Lee	Greene Co.	5	21	5E
	Frederick F. Westbrook	Marengo Co.	1	16	1E
	David Camak	Greene Co.	14	22	5E
12/23/35	James McCown and Archibald Thomas	Sumter Co.	5	16	2W
	William Gary	"	29	14	2W
	Jesse B. Overton	"	31	14	3W
12/24/35	Moses Warren	Mississippi	1	16	3W
12/26/35	William Cammack	Greene Co.	2	13	3W
12/28/35	Moses Reynolds	Kentucky	20	17	3W
	Thomas M. Martin	Sumter Co.	12	17	4W
	James H. Martin	"	12	17	4W
	Benjamin Sims	"	20	19	1W
	James J. Moore	"	20	19	1W
	William H. Jones	Greene Co.	15	17	3W
	William Walker	Sumter Co.	24	17	3W
	Lazarus Hitt	"	9	17	3W
	James H. Walker	"	25	17	3W
	Moore Stephens	Greene Co.	9	17	3W
	Joseph Morgan, Sr.	Wilcox Co.	29	12	5E
	Charlotte Grimes	"	23	17	1E
	Christopher C. Bruister	Sumter Co.	21	14	3W
	Harriet Coody	"	1	14	3W
12/29/35	Charles J. Graham	"	34	15	3W
	Dorrel Ford	Greene Co.	12	15	3W
	Jane Yarrell	Sumter Co.	22	18	4W
	Adley Hogan	"	36	16	1W
12/30/35	John Mangon	Marengo Co.	6	15	2E
	John T. Sorsby	Mississippi	5	14	1W
	Calvin Deas	Sumter Co.	36	15	1W
	John Altman	"	34	18	3W
	Stephen L. Davis	"	18	19	1W
	Robert D. Russell	Marengo Co.	17	14	1E
12/31/35	Greene L. Wallace	Perry Co.	32	16	2E
	James T. Vines	Sumter Co.	35	19	1W
	Allen Mobbly	Marengo Co.	17	13	3E
	James Cox	Sumter Co.	3	13	3W
	Joshua L. Bryan	Marengo Co.	17	14	4E
1/1/36	John B. Camron	Sumter Co.	7	17	3W
1/2/35	James A. Mills	Washington Co.	13	12	2W
	Richard Wooten	Marengo Co.	29	15	5E
	William Hammond	"	11	16	3E
	Albert G. Anderson	Sumter Co.	19	18	3W
1/4/35	Margaret Martin	Greene Co.	6	22	5E
	Brazil R. Bradford	Clarke Co.	24	14	3E
	William Barran	Sumter Co.	15	14	1W
	Matthew Ray	Conecuh Co.	2	14	2W
	William Collins	Greene Co.	24	13	3W
1/6/36	Solomon George	"	22	17	3W
	James Thorn	"	22	17	3W
	Cullen E. Pridgen	Wilcox Co.	36	13	5E
	John M. Bates	Greene Co.	17	21	5E

1/8/36	Robert Hening	Greene Co.	9	17	3W
	John Hodges	Washington Co.	19	13	1W
	Julius Skinner	"	31	13	2W
	Ann Melton	Greene Co.	20	21	3E
	James Sims	Washington Co.	29	13	4W
1/9/36	William Cooper	Greene Co.	8	22	5E
	Lewis J. Medors	Sumter Co.	17	18	1E
	John Sims	Greene Co.	10	19	3E
	Mary Boutwell	Sumter Co.	27	14	3W
	William A. Oakley	Marengo Co.	21	17	2E
	Jamison Barron	"	3	22	5E
	Edgar M. Rivers	"	23	12	3E
1/11/36	Robert F. Houston & Matthew C. Houston	Sumter Co.	11	19	2W
	Francis Rogers	Marengo Co.	27	14	3E
	William Anderson	Sumter Co.	3	14	2W
	John Taylor	"	28	16	3W
	Joseph Ryan	Greene Co.	3	14	4W
	Hosea Ryan	"	34	15	4W
	Thomas Winn	Sumter Co.	7	18	1E
1/13/36	Wiat P. Harris	Marengo Co.	3	13	4E
	Reuben Pickett	Autauga Co.	27	14	4E
	Samuel Hammond	Marengo Co.	31	17	2W
	William Earp	"	31	17	2W
	Thomas J. Hammond	"	32	17	2W
	Nancy Pierce	Sumter Co.	19	17	2W
	Edmund R.H. Townley	"	2	14	2W
1/15/36	William Williams	"	23	21	5E
	Newman Meeks	"	9	21	5E
	Bright Faircloth	"	17	21	5E
	Mary Hill	Marengo Co.	3	13	3E
1/16/36	William C. Pickring	"	15	13	2E
	William Little	Greene Co.	35	16	2W
	Simon Ashford	"	1	15	2W
	John Bell	"	21	17	2W
	Jacob E. Lapman	Dallas Co.	18	14	4E
	William Drinkard	Marengo Co.	7	12	3E
	Thomas Pyle	Dallas Co.	2	13	2W
1/18/36	William Surginers	Wilcox Co.	5	13	5E
	Daniel C. Rawls	"	20	13	5E
	Wesley W. Hall	Sumter Co.	4	15	2W
	Susan Hall	"	4	15	2W
	William Buckalew	Marengo Co.	13	13	3E
	Daniel Wallace	Greene Co.	21	15	2W
	James Jennings and John T. Moseley	Mississippi	19	14	5E
	James Jennings	Virginia	12	13	5E
	Amon Yarbrough	Marengo Co.	1	16	1E
	James McSean	Washington Co.	20	13	2W
1/19/36	William B.P. Gaines	Mississippi	21	17	2E
	William Hall	Sumter Co.	24	18	4W
	John K. Armstead	Wilcox Co.	21	12	5E
	Frederick W. Sollee	Marengo Co.	27	16	4E
1/20/36	Caswell Connor	Sumter Co.	1	14	3W

	Noah Barber	Sumter Co.	27	15	3W
	Robin Huckabay	Marengo Co.	23	13	3E
	Joab Gaines	"	13	13	2W
	Ichabod Earp	"	30	17	2W
1/21/36	Thomas P. Terrell	Sumter Co.	30	17	1W
	Tavis Seale	Greene Co.	12	21	5E
	Elias E. Sturdivant	Sumter Co.	23	16	2W
	Matthias E. Gary	"	2	13	2W
1/22/36	Peter W. Williams	Marengo Co.	29	13	2E
	James Harrell	"	28	13	4E
	Richard H. Alexander	Mobile Co.	7	17	1E
	John C. McGan	Sumter Co.	18	17	1E
1/23/36	John Kuhn	Greene Co.	11	14	2W
	Abraham Boyd	Marengo Co.	28	15	4W
	Philip Bowen	"	34	15	2E
1/25/36	Absalom Lott	Sumter Co.	34	14	1W
	Jehu Bates	Marengo Co.	27	13	1W
	John F. Barnes	"	30	13	1E
	Elam Holland	Greene Co.	14	18	4W
	William Day	Sumter Co.	6	14	2W
1/26/36	Hiram Brown	"	8	16	2W
	William Pilberry	Marengo Co.	14	13	1E
	Henry W. Parten	"	27	13	1E
1/27/36	Joseph Nelson, Jr.	Sumter Co.	19	16	2W
	Thomas D. Pitts & James Dozier	Perry Co.	25	16	5E
	Jonathan Wingate	Greene Co.	7	21	5E
	Joseph P. Darden	Sumter Co.	2	13	2W
1/28/36	James Dewett	Wilcox Co.	10	12	5E
	James Kinard	Greene Co.	18	21	5E
	Adam Prisoe	"	17	21	5E
	William Carpenter	"	13	12	2W
	Mahala Shepard	Sumter Co.	10	15	2W
	Sarah Yarborough	Marengo Co.	11	16	1E
	William Jolley	Greene Co.	11	15	4W
	Daniel Jolley	"	10	15	4W
	James Newton	Sumter Co.	12	16	3W
	George Newton	"	7	16	2W
1/29/36	Wimbeck Boney	Monroe Co.	28	17	2W
	Alfred McSean	Washington Co.	21	15	1W
1/30/36	Joseph Stinson	Sumter Co.	35	16	4W
	Charles Leflore	Marengo Co.	9	13	5E
	Adam Singaley	Greene Co.	8	21	5E
	Henderson Kinney & George W. Little	Mobile Co.	31	12	1W
	Jonathan P. May	Sumter Co.	18	19	1W
	Stephen S. Wiggins	Marengo Co.	21	14	4E
	William S. Price	"	30	14	4E
	Robert S. Bennett	"	22	14	3E
2/2/36	Clayton Smith	Greene Co.	8	12	4W
	David Tanner	"	27	22	4E
	Asa Bishop	Marengo Co.	24	17	1E
	William Ingram	Sumter Co.	34	16	2W
	Effy Downes	Marengo Co.	7	14	2E

2/3/36	Sarah Thompson	Sumter Co.	2	18	1W
	Isaac Hayse	Marengo Co.	3	15	5E
	Derziah (?) Stewart	"	29	13	1E
2/4/36	James Magee	Wilcox Co.	23	12	5E
	John E. Shelton	Sumter Co.	27	19	4W
	John Brock	"	31	20	1W
	Caroline Allen	"	12	19	2W
2/5/36	William Q. (?) Merrell	Marengo Co.	29	13	4E
	Lemuel Mazingo	Washington Co.	32	13	2W
	William Wyatt	Greene Co.	28	14	3W
2/6/36	Richard Hill	Marengo Co.	3	15	5E
	Abner Evans & Benjamin F. Logan	Sumter Co.	32	14	4W
	James Bardin	"	17	19	1W
	Noah Chatham	Marengo Co.	29	17	2E
2/8/36	Evan Hocks	Sumter Co.	2	15	4W
	John M. Edmondston	Greene Co.	14	22	3E
	Peter Hagood	"	15	22	3E
	Charles G. Penley	Washington Co.	4	13	1W
	James Bevers	Sumter Co.	21	17	3W
	Samuel J. Taylor	South Carolina	25	14	2W
2/9/36	Joseph Moss	Marengo Co.	26	16	4E
	West Neal	Sumter Co.	28	15	2W
	Elisha Nelson	"	9	15	3W
2/10/36	Francis M. Hutton	Greene Co.	11	22	2W
	Jefferson Steinwinder	"	31	22	5E
	Jonas Peterson	Marengo Co.	6	12	1E
	Mary C. Russell	Greene Co.	24	20	2E
	Elias Taft	Washington Co.	24	13	2W
	Josiah Houston	Sumter Co.	2	17	4W
	Richard Small	Marengo Co.	23	13	4E
	Jesse Wilkinson	"	20	13	4E
2/11/36	Thomas Rutledge	Sumter Co.	15	15	3W
	Abel B. Nichols & Virginus Martin	Marengo Co.	25	12	2W
	Andrew Pickens	Clarke Co.	35	12	1E
	Henry C. White	"	36	12	1E
	Albert Kelley	Wilcox Co.	25	12	5E
	James Luker	Washington Co.	4	13	3W
2/12/36	Henry A. Tayloe	Marengo Co.	35	16	5E
	James Walker	Greene Co.	29	16	4W
	Mary Tyson	Marengo Co.	20	13	1E
	Emanuel Herrin	Washington Co.	14	13	2W
	Ransom Hand	"	1	18	4W
2/13/36	Abney Bush	"	14	12	2W
	George Purtel	Greene Co.	2	21	5E
	Elbert L. Shamburger	Sumter Co.	27	15	1W
	William J. Haguewood	"	34	15	1W
	Strother Madison	Marengo Co.	21	17	2E
	Thomas Ward	Sumter Co.	17	13	4W
	John K. Armistead	Wilcox Co.	17	2	5E
	Amon Allen	"	31	15	2W
2/15/36	Gideon B. Denton	Perry Co.	13	17	4W
	Patrick B. May	Sumter Co.	18	15	2W

2/15/36	Ann D. Bozman	Greene Co.	33	16	2W
	Berryman H. Loftis	Marengo Co.	3	22	5E
	Thompson Chiles, Jr.	Greene Co.	17	22	3E
	Henry A. Taylor	Marengo Co.	36	16	5E
	Silas J. Monaghan	"	36	16	5E
2/16/36	James C. Logan	Greene Co.	9	22	3E
	Sandford E. Catterlin	Washington Co.	35	13	2W
	Constant P. Mills	"	2	12	2W
	John Mitchuson	Marengo Co.	2	16	2E
	Samuel M. Mills	Washington Co.	11	12	2W
	Elias Gardner	Marengo Co.	20	13	4W
	George Yarborough	Greene Co.	17	21	4E
2/17/36	Philomen P. Fairchild	Marengo Co.	36	16	5E
	James N. Vance	"	1	15	5E
	Alfred White	Wilcox Co.	32	13	5E
	Spear Moore	Marengo Co.	13	15	3W
	Elizabeth Pace	Sumter Co.	5	14	1W
	Gillum Pace	"	5	14	1W
2/18/36	Wyche Whatley	"	3	15	4W
	Paschal Evans	"	31	16	3W
	William B. Woodard	"	26	16	4W
	William T. Watt	Greene Co.	3	22	3E
2/20/36	Frederick O'Neale	Marengo Co.	4	12	3E
	Charles E. Graham	Sumter Co.	10	14	3E
	William Brewer	Washington Co.	14	13	3E
	William S. Harrison	Greene Co.	9	15	3E
	Nathan Smith	Marengo Co.	3	16	3E
	Philip Agee	"	26	13	4E
	Jeremiah Pritchett	"	35	13	4E
2/22/36	Littleton Fowler	"	33	16	3W
	Mary Roberd	"	34	13	2E
	Martin Prewett	Wilcox Co.	2	12	2E
	Thomas Pope	Marengo Co.	10	12	2E
	John C. Fulford	"	34	16	4W
	Thomas H. Herndon	Greene Co.	31	21	3E
2/23/36	William Davitt	"	8	21	5E
	Richard Loyd	Mississippi	3	12	2W
	William W. Coates	Sumter Co.	11	15	3W
	John Quinney	Marengo Co.	6	16	4E
	Sarah White	Sumter Co.	9	16	3W
	Duncan McMillan	"	21	14	3W
	William G. Diggs	Marengo Co.	31	13	1E
	Daniel Watson	Greene Co.	30	21	3E
	Norris Fenley	Washington Co.	3	13	1W
2/24/36	Thomas McRary	Greene Co.	25	22	4E
	Martha W. Tucker	Marengo Co.	26	14	3E
	Ira Britt	Sumter Co.	23	16	2W
2/25/36	Leonard Hall	Marengo Co.	14	13	4E
	Philip James	Sumter Co.	17	15	4W
2/27/36	Berryman W. Adams	Marengo Co.	1	17	1E
	Anthony Arrington	Sumter Co.	33	19	1W
	James W. Northrup	Marengo Co.	15	14	4E
	Saunderson Smith	"	12	15	5E
2/29/36	William Kennedy and	Greene Co.	4	15	2W

	William Mawhinney				
	John Costello	Marengo Co.	19	13	2E
	Frederick Bailey	Sumter Co.	31	15	3W
	William H. Jemison	"	30	18	3W
	John C. McChristian	"	30	14	3W
3/1/36	Robert Tillman	"	20	14	1W
	Francis Lafaver	"	20	14	1W
	William McKnight	"	18	14	1W
	Benjamin Tims	"	18	14	4W
	David B. Turner	Marengo Co.	27	14	2W
	Collins Brown	Sumter Co.	35	18	3W
	Joseph Carlisle	"	17	13	4W
3/2/36	Nathaniel B. Drake	"	4	18	3W
	Arthur B. Hosea and Thomas J. Hosea	Marengo Co.	17	14	4E
	Henry Cahoon	Sumter Co.	8	15	3W
	William W. Coate	"	12	15	3W
3/3/36	John Emfinger	Marengo Co.	28	14	1E
	Charles A. Marston, Alfred McLean, Henry Daggett & Benjamin Dawson	Sumter Co.	4	13	3W
	William Lizenby	"	19	14	4W
3/4/36	Beloved L. Turner	Marengo Co.	32	13	1W
	James Wheat	Sumter Co.	26	13	1E
	Joseph Reed	"	7	18	3W
3/5/36	William C. Diggs	Marengo Co.	31	13	1E
	James C. Brown	"	24	13	1E
	Randall W. Stewart	"	5	15	2W
3/7/36	Javois (?) Seale	Greene Co.	10	21	5E
3/8/36	Shadrack Rogers	"	10	16	2W
	William McNeese	"	3	16	2W
	Bridges O'Neale	Marengo Co.	31	13	3E
	Jesse Woodard	"	10	12	3E
3/9/36	Richard Davis	Perry Co.	11	17	4W
	Ransom Logan	Marengo Co.	35	16	5E
	William S. Needham	Greene Co.	21	13	3W
	Enock James	Washington Co.	23	13	3W
	Edmund B. James	"	8	13	3W
3/11/36	Melinda, Hester, Solo- mon & Mary E. Helton	Marengo Co.	27	12	4E
	James Y. Pistole	"	32	17	2E
	Middleton A. Praytor	Sumter Co.	18	18	3W
	John S. Carlisle	"	21	13	4W
3/12/36	Garland Burt	Marengo Co.	11	12	3E
	William Johnson and Nathaniel B. Drake	Sumter Co.	35	18	3W
	Matthew Neighbours	Greene Co.	21	13	3W
	Madison Taylor	Sumter Co.	14	20	4W
	William J. Merrill	"	11	17	2W
3/14/36	Salem Newton	Marengo Co.	5	13	4E
	John McGaw	"	28	13	3E
	John A. Waddell	Wilcox Co.	25	12	5E
	Joseph R. Brown	Marengo Co.	28	17	2E
3/15/36	Elisha F. King	Perry Co.	9	15	3W
	Morgan Carleton	Clarke Co.	28	12	2E

11/20/33	Burdette Eskridge	Marengo	1	17	1E
"	Susan H. Williams	Hale	30	21	4E
"	Joseph Bazer	Greene	35	19	2E
"	Samuel M. Turner	Hale	23	22	4E
11/21/33	Joseph B. Earle	Marengo	13	12	1W
"	William Rainey	Greene	31	20	3E
11/22/33	Stephen Nowlen	Marengo	29	16	5E
"	James M. Kellet	Greene	4	21	1W
11/23/33	Eliza Ann Eskridge	Marengo	7	17	2E
"	Charles W. Hooks	Hale	7	18	5E
"	Edmund P. Gaines	Marengo	20	17	2E
"	Templeton Smith	Greene	3	21	1W
"	Littleberry Pipen	"	20	22	2E
11/25/33	Evin Harris	Hale	33	22	4E
"	John J. Ormond	"	15	18	5E
"	John L. Hatter	Greene	28	22	1W
"	Charles Colvin	"	5	22	2E
"	Charles H. Miller	"	5	22	2E
"	Mordecai Chambers	Hale	29	21	4E
"	Joseph Toland	"	20	21	4E
"	Thomas Elkin	Marengo	15	16	2E
"	William J. Williams	Greene	6	19	3E
11/26/33	Benjamin Hall	"	3	21	1W
11/27/33	John Minchew	Marengo	14	16	4W
"	James Avant	"	27	16	3E
"	Kenan Sumrell	Greene	32	20	3E
"	Joseph B. Knight	Marengo	36	16	4E
"	Calvin Anderson	"	17	16	5E
"	Stephen G. Watkins	Greene	18	19	3E
11/28/33	Mary H. Jones	Marengo	7	22	4E
"	William Riley	Greene	3	21	1W
"	John Foy	"	22	18	3E
"	Nicholas Arrington	"	20	19	3E
"	Lewis D. Clanton	Marengo	24	17	2E
11/29/33	Isler Kornegay	Greene	12	19	2E
11/30/33	Louis Rinnsse/Bensse	Hale	36	18	4E
"	William Brown	"	36	18	5E
12/2/33	William Hanna	Greene	7	22	1E
"	John Burke	Hale	18	18	5E
"	William Patterson	Greene	20	20	3E
"	Jesse Boykin	Marengo	18	16	2E
"	James Yarborough	"	12	16	1E
"	Thomas White	"	20	16	2E
"	James R. Coates	Greene	26	19	1W
"	William Meador	"	25	19	1W
"	John Trussell, Jun.	"	11	21	1W
"	David Curry	Marengo	9	15	3E
12/4/33	John W. Baker	Greene	25	22	2W
"	Margaret Fox	"	6	22	1E
12/4/33	Nelson Browning	Marengo	3	15	4E
"	Wayne E. Lee	"	3	16	5E
"	John D. Catlin	"	4	15	4E
12/5/33	William B. Cade	"	11	15	4E
"	Lewis Gilmore	Greene	27	22	1W

60

12/5/33	Macon Campbell	Marengo	22	12	1W
"	Matthew Killingsworth	"	20	16	5E
"	Nathan Killingsworth	"	12	16	1E
12/6/33	Lewis Hildreth	"	7	16	2E
"	David H. Wallace	Greene	19	19	3E
"	John Collier, Jr.	Marengo	22	17	2E
12/7/33	William A. Whitsett	Greene	11	19	3E
"	Julius Norton	Marengo	4	15	5E
"	Pinckney Hildreth	"	7	16	2E
"	James H. Archibald	Greene	20	22	2E
12/9/33	John Bishop	Marengo	21	15	5E
"	Samuel Slaughter	"	20	15	4E
"	Solomon Lowry	"	15	16	2E
12/10/33	James Kirkpatrick	Hale	35	20	1E
"	Elizabeth Collins	"	17	19	1E
"	Daniel Thompson	"	3	21	3E
"	William Exam	Marengo	7	16	2E
12/11/33	Susan Browning	"	22	15	4E
"	Genevieve H. Stollenwerck	Hale	29	18	4E
"	Kennard Bennett	"	11	19	4E
"	John G. Bentley	"	18	18	4E
12/12/33	John R. Lambreth	Greene	30	19	3E
"	Wilkins M. Kirkpatrick	"	30	19	3E
"	John McDonald, Jr.	"	36	20	1W
"	Charles Stephens, Jr.	"	10	22	1W
12/13/33	Willis McGregor	Marengo	7	16	2E
"	Julia Ann Beck	"	11	15	5E
"	Alexander B. Leonard	"	3	15	4E
12/16/33	James Young	Greene	3	19	1E
"	Mathias Hammond	Marengo	35	18	3E
"	Peggy Needham	Greene	32	20	3E
"	Harriet G. Clarke	"	15	18	3E
"	Julia Susanna Reynolds & James Gray	Hale	34	18	4E
"	Elizabeth Puckett/ Pickett	Greene	3	19	1E
12/17/33	Mary A.C. May	Hale	24	21	3E
"	Charles Windham	"	24	21	3E
"	Elizabeth S. Gordon	"	29	22	1W
"	Goolsby C. Walker	"	29	21	5E
"	John R. Cousins	"	32	21	5E
12/18/33	George Jeffries	Greene	10	22	2E
"	Richard Green	Marengo	32	16	4E
"	James Watson	Greene	23	20	2E
"	David Stevens	Hale	33	22	5E
12/19/33	Elizabeth B. Cade	Marengo	28	16	4E
"	Arthur A. Gray	Greene	4	19	1E
12/20/33	John K. Cherry	Marengo	10	16	4E
"	John T. Hollis	"	35	16	4E
12/20/33	James Connon/Conner	"	10	16	4E
12/21/33	Felix G. Adams and James H. Adams	"	20	16	3E
"	Nathaniel Woodwood	Greene	1	22	1W
"	William Willingham	Hale	13	21	3E

61

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

James K.T. 30
WARD, Benjamin 66
John 68
Thomas 39
WARDLOW, John 57
WARNER, Caleb 33
WARREN, Edmond 55
Moses 36
WASMAN, James J. 69
WASSINGER, Eliza-
beth 70
WATERS, Jonathan 9
Jonathan D. 11,59
Sarah E. 59
Thomas 11
WATKINS, Bracket O.
47
Bryan 67
James L. 8
John 67
Stephen G. 60
Stephen P. 49
WATLEY, Terrill L.
13
WATSON, Daniel 40
Ezekiel 11
George H. 67
Henry 49
Hugh A. 45
James 61
Jesse 30
John 4
Jonathan D. 11
Levin 29
Thomas A. 84
WATT, William T. 40
WATTS, William H.
97
WEATHERS, John 57
WEAVER, Warren T.
95
WEBB, Henley B. 25
Samuel S. 62
WEEKS, Bythal 27
Newman 44
Nicholas, Jr. 65
WEILL, James 74,90
WELBORN, George 12
WELBURN, George W.
69
WELCH, James 51
William 8
WELLS, _____ 76,89,90
Benjamin 43

William 43
WEST, Anderson 18
James 32
WESTBROOK, Eliza-
beth R. 81
Frederick F. 36
Thomas B. 2
WESTBROOKE, Moses
44
WHATLEY, Wyche 40
WHEARLEY, John 82
WHEAT, James 41
William 8
WHEELER, Oliver H.
32
WHEELING, William
44
WHERLEY, William 47
WHICK, James R. 44
John G. 26
WHITCOMB, David C.
95
WHITE, Adam 43
Alfred 40
Camm G. 17
Charlotte 47
David 2
Drury M. 11
Durret 56
Elijah 20
Griffin 19
Henry 25
Henry C. 39
Hiram 19
James 2,20
James, Sr. 27
James J. 18
James J., Jr. 18
John C. 26
Joseph 7
Josiah 24
Mahaley 23
Robert 19
Sarah 43
Thomas 60
Zachariah 12
Zedekiah 20
WHITED, Thomas 99
WHITEHEAD, Benjamin
28
Edwin D. 22
John 60
WHITFIELD, Boaz 50
Gaius 1

Gaius, Jr. 80
George 62
John 13
Mary L. 5
Nathan B. 8
WHITLEY, James 47
Simon D. 34
WHITLOCK, Ann 62
Asa 7
WHITSETT, John C.
56
Lawrence 46
William H. 59
WHITSITT, John 68
John C. 10
WHITTED, Gideon 69
WHITTINGTON, John
J. 82
WIDEMAN, Henry 8
WIER, James 13
William 59
WIGGINS, Isabel 18
Stephen 56
Stephen S. 38
Stephen T. 18
WILKERSON, Maddison
82
Nathaniel 47
WILKINSON, Jesse 39
WILLBANKS, William
W. 3
WILLIAMS, Ashley 96
Benjamin P. 26
Charles 22
David 35
Dorcas B. 22
Edward 57
Elias 11
Evan N. 49
Evant 27
Evard 45
George D. 19
Green B. 28
Greenbury 32
Henry 34
Humphrey 7
Jacob 26
Jacob B. 34
James C. 2
James S. 59
Jeremiah L. 59
John 26
John G. 22,35,68,
69,95

John J. 68
John O. 62
John W. 63
Peter 24
Peter W. 38
Richard M. 63
Robert M. 14
Spratley 31
Stephen 35
Susan H. 60
Thomas 3,5
William 37,69,95
William J. 60
WILLIAMSON, Alex-
ander 69
Benajah W. 27
J.B. 96
James F. 84
Jason B. 14
Josiah D. 50
Shadrack 19
Wiley M. 19
William E. 69
WILLIES, William 14
WILLINGHAM, Henry
A. 97
William 61
WILLIS, Cincinnatus
31
Elijah 55
John E. 12
Pleasant 58
WILLS, Frances 24
WILLEN, Randall 34
WILSON, Abel 7
David J. 5
David R. 35
Drewry 47
Drury 51
Ephraim 7
James 6,83
John 11
John A. 24
John C. 96
John H. 4
Randall 35
Robert C. 29
Samuel 28
Samuel, Jr. 67
Samuel R. 33
Sherwood 33
Thomas A. 24
William 96
William J. 47

Willis W. 17
Woodman 51
Zechonias 24
WIMBERLY, Ezekiel
28
William 7
WINDHAM, Charles
61,79
WINGATE, Jonathan
38
WINN, Asa B. 64
Thomas 37
WINSTON, John M. 64
Walter C. 82
WITHERS, Robert
W. 11
WITHERSPOON, Andrew
J. 81
Daniel M. 58
H.J. 83
James M. 57
John R. 15
Robert A. 65
Samuel 35
WOLSTENHOLME, Thom-
as 29
WOMACK, Daniel 8,
31,34
Jesse 8
John 3
WOOD, James 9
John B. 95
Mahlon 31
William 11
William P. 8
WOODALL, John 41
Litte 33
WOODARD, Charles
E. 19
Jesse 41
Jesse J. 69
Moses 33
Sarah 29
Solomon B. 68
William 8
William B. 40,70
WOODCOCK, Abraham
S. 12
WOODS, David 2
WOODWARD, Charles
E. 17
Hartwell 11
Jacob 17,81
James 22

Jesse 27
Mary 62
Moses 19
Nathaniel 67
Sarah 19
William 21
WOODWOOD, Nathaniel
61
WOOLF, James B. 14
Lewis 56
WOOLLEY, Hillery 34
Minor 17
Reason 27
William 49
WOOTEN, James 22
Richard 36
William 84
WORLEY, Cader 9
Zachariah 26
WORELL, William A.
15
William N. 42
WORSHAM, Jeremiah
55
John 7
Joseph 59
WORSTER, _____ 85
WRIGHT, Alexander
18
Asa 4
WOOD, James 9
John B. 95
Mahlon 31
William 11
William P. 8
WOODALL, John 41
Litte 33
WOODARD, Charles
E. 19
Jesse 41
Jesse J. 69
Moses 33
Sarah 29
Solomon B. 68
William 8
William B. 40,70
WOODCOCK, Abraham
S. 12
WOODS, David 2
WOODWARD, Charles
E. 17
Hartwell 11
Jacob 17,81
James 22

Jesse 27
Mary 62
Moses 19
Nathaniel 67
Sarah 19
William 21
WOODWOOD, Nathaniel
61
WOOLF, James B. 14
Lewis 56
WOOLLEY, Hillery 34
Minor 17
Reason 27
William 49
WOOTEN, James 22
Richard 36
William 84
WORLEY, Cader 9
Zachariah 26
WORELL, William A.
15
William N. 42
WORSHAM, Jeremiah
55
John 7
Joseph 59
WORSTER, _____ 85
WRIGHT, Alexander
18
Asa 4
WOOD, James 9
John B. 95
Mahlon 31
William 11
William P. 8
WOODALL, John 41
Litte 33
WOODARD, Charles
E. 19
Jesse 41
Jesse J. 69
Moses 33
Sarah 29
Solomon B. 68
William 8
William B. 40,70
WOODCOCK, Abraham
S. 12
WOODS, David 2
WOODWARD, Charles
E. 17
Hartwell 11
Jacob 17,81
James 22

Jesse 27
Mary 62
Moses 19
Nathaniel 67
Sarah 19
William 21
WOODWOOD, Nathaniel
61
WOOLF, James B. 14
Lewis 56
WOOLLEY, Hillery 34
Minor 17
Reason 27
William 49
WOOTEN, James 22
Richard 36
William 84
WORLEY, Cader 9
Zachariah 26
WORELL, William A.
15
William N. 42
WORSHAM, Jeremiah
55
John 7
Joseph 59
WORSTER, _____ 85
WRIGHT, Alexander
18
Asa 4
WOOD, James 9
John B. 95
Mahlon 31
William 11
William P. 8
WOODALL, John 41
Litte 33
WOODARD, Charles
E. 19
Jesse 41
Jesse J. 69
Moses 33
Sarah 29
Solomon B. 68
William 8
William B. 40,70
WOODCOCK, Abraham
S. 12
WOODS, David 2
WOODWARD, Charles
E. 17
Hartwell 11
Jacob 17,81
James 22

Jesse 27
Mary 62
Moses 19
Nathaniel 67
Sarah 19
William 21
WOODWOOD, Nathaniel
61
WOOLF, James B. 14
Lewis 56
WOOLLEY, Hillery 34
Minor 17
Reason 27
William 49
WOOTEN, James 22
Richard 36
William 84
WORLEY, Cader 9
Zachariah 26
WORELL, William A.
15
William N. 42
WORSHAM, Jeremiah
55
John 7
Joseph 59
WORSTER, _____ 85
WRIGHT, Alexander
18
Asa 4
WOOD, James 9
John B. 95
Mahlon 31
William 11
William P. 8
WOODALL, John 41
Litte 33
WOODARD, Charles
E. 19
Jesse 41
Jesse J. 69
Moses 33
Sarah 29
Solomon B. 68
William 8
William B. 40,70
WOODCOCK, Abraham
S. 12
WOODS, David 2
WOODWARD, Charles
E. 17
Hartwell 11
Jacob 17,81
James 22

1850 & 1860 FEDERAL CENSUSES

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by

LOYD BURKS
JANET BAKER BURKS
SARAH DUNCAN BEENE
NANCY SATTERWHITE ANDREWS

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

Published by

The East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

1850 U. S. CENSUS, SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Page 83 (written); page 42 (printed) - 19 Sept 1850

1-1	JONES	Gabriel	44	M	Farmer		GA
	"	Margaret	34	F			SC
	"	Nancey A.	17	F			AL
	"	Francis M.	15	M			AL
	"	Oliver N.	13	M			AL
	"	Sarah E.	12	F			AL
	"	Marcus L.	10	M			AL
	"	Susan C.	9	F			AL
	"	Mary J.	7	F			AL
	"	Martha C.	5	F			AL
	"	Francis M.	2	M			TX
2-2	DANIEL	James W.	32	M	Farmer	320	NC
	"	Louisa H.	20	F			TN
	"	Margaret J.	3	F			TN
	"	Mary E.	4 ^m	F			TX
3-3	WORRELL	Kinchen T.	28	M	Farmer	700	SC
	"	Eliza E.	29	F			AL
	"	Thomas J.	9	M			AL
	"	John B.	7	M			AL
	"	Emiley J.	5	F			AL
	"	George De K.	3	M			TX
4-4	LOVETT	Samuel S.	32	M	Farmer		AL
	"	Johanna	24	F			TN I
	"	John	11	M			TN
	"	Levi	8	M			TN
	"	Mary	6	F			TN
	"	Charity	2	F			TN
5-5	HERRING	Bryant	32	M	Farmer		SC
	"	Nancey	25	F			AL
	"	Sarah P.	12	F			AL
	"	Frances P.	10	F			AL S
	"	Henry L.	7	M			MS S
	"	John R.	4	M			AL
	"	William M.	2	M			AL
6-6	YARBOROUGH	James H.	23	M	Farmer		NC
	"	Penelope <i>P. Speer</i>	22	F			AL
	"	Martha A.	2	F			TX
7-7	WALDRUP	Andrew B.	28	M	Farmer	320	TN
	"	Matilda E.	23	F			TN
	"	Mary E.	8	F			MS
	"	James S.	6	M			MS
	"	Andrew G.	4	M			TX
<u>Page 84 -</u>							
8-8	MERCHANT	James B.	40	M	Farmer		TN
	"	Mahulda	41	F			TN I,
	"	Nancy C.	19	F			TN M
	"	John W.	17	M	Farmer		TN

(continued)

**ABSTRACTS OF THE
SMITH COUNTY
PROBATE
RECORDS**

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

1846-1880

abstracted by Andrew L. Leath

**PUBLISHED BY THE JACK T. GREER MEMORIAL TRUST FUND OF
THE SMITH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY/HISTORICAL COMMISSION
TYLER, TEXAS 1984**

**TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS**

ALBERT W. LANE, MINOR

William T. Lane pet. as guar. 3/9/1864. Minor is under 14. Lane discharged 8/27/1867.

File: 129 PMB: A-3/144,312. C/558,587,588. C-1/691,692. D/131.

REBECCA A. LANE, DEC'D

William T. Lane, surv. husb, filed inv. of com. prop. 5/4/1864. Appr: P. H. Lane. Inv.: sep. 3 slaves \$1950, 2 horses \$150, 12 cattle \$72, 6 hogs \$18, etc. com. 2 horses \$100, 7 cattle \$21, etc.

File: 129 PMB: C/560. C-1/304,305.

JAMES SPEAR, DEC'D

John Spear pet. as adm. 7/4/1864. Spear d. 5/5/1864. Will signed 8/5/1863 Smith Co., wtn. John Wooton, A. A. Argenbright, names F. F. Coker and his wife's daughters Penelope and Jane, children John Spear, Tabitha dec'd and her heirs, Elizabeth dec'd and her heirs, Dennis Spear, Penelope I. Yarbrough, Nancy Farmer, Lavina Farmer, James Spear. Appr.: F. D. Ross, Josiah Ogburn, Joshua Starr. Inv.: 540 acres homestead \$4320 220 acres \$880, 16 slaves \$13,100, 5 mules \$600, 5 horses \$300, 2 yoke oxen \$150, 130 cattle \$840, 100 hogs \$300, 7 sheep \$21.

File: S PMB: C/562,568,569,581. C-1/310,311,359,360,670 D/118,119.

EDWIN C. TURNER, DEC'D

Stephen Reaves pet. as exec. 5/6/1864. Turner d. 5/4/1864 Smith Co. Will signed 5/4/1864 Smith Co., wtn. Jo W. Davenport, J. F. Boswell, J. J. Lewis, J. U. Doty, names wf. Mary E., daughter Mattie F. Turner, execs. Stephen Reaves and Memory H. Turner. Appr.: Larkin Evans, J. W. Doty. Inv.: sep. 19 slaves \$14,440, mule \$100, 6 cattle \$45, etc. total \$15,270.50, com. 320 acres homestead John W. Browning Sur. \$1600, 320 acres Camp Ford tract Thomas F. Pugh Sur. \$640, mule \$100, 2 yoke oxen \$90, ox \$15, 5 cattle \$33, 24 hogs \$230, etc. total \$3545.25.

File: 13 PMB: C/562,563,564. C-1/309,310,312-318. D/166,196,237.
D-1/145,213,244,245. DCMB: E/570. F/11.

DAVID L. ADAMS, DEC'D

Silas Alexander appt. adm. 7/25/1864. Will signed 2/17/1862 Smith Co., wtn. James C. Pinkerton, Thomas H. Knight, names wf. Elizabeth Ann, half brother Warren J. Morris, nieces Nancy Jane Hix, Willie Ann Hix, exec. Warren J. Morris. Appr.: James B. Hall, Alburtus E. Jackson. Inv.: 320 acres Andrew Caddell Sur. \$1920, 4 slaves \$3400, 2 horses \$220, 5 cattle \$50, 21 hogs \$75, etc. total \$5794. In 1865 widow is E. A. Barton.

File: none PMB: A-3/35. C/564,571,587,595,596,602,604,614. C-1/319,340,
411,440,441,461,462,619,641,642. D/55,81,101. D-1/145.

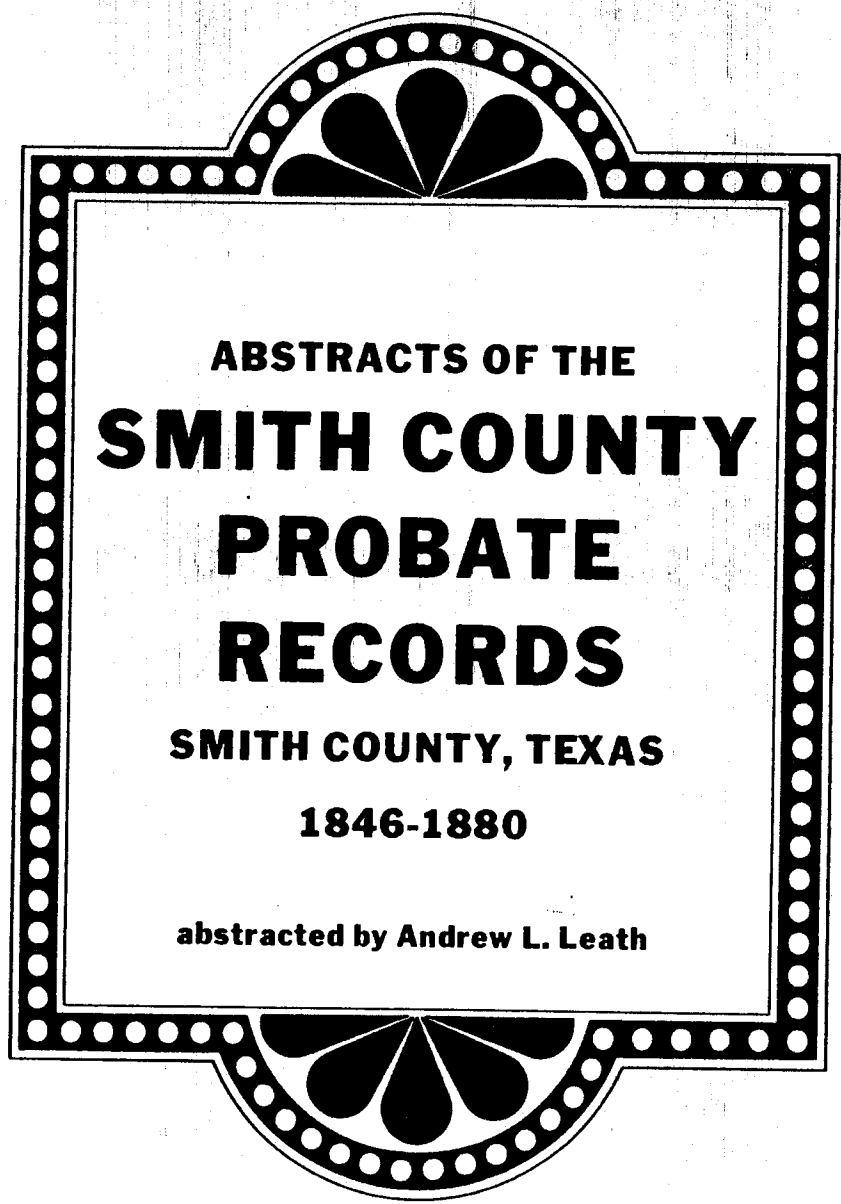
JEREMIAH W. LOFTIN, DEC'D

Joseph P. Douglas, Cherokee Co., pet. as exec. 6/29/1864. Loftin d. 4/29/1864. Will signed Smith Co. 4/5/1864, wtn. Henry L. Shuart, John L. Gibson, names children William Pitt Loftin, Anna wf. Joseph P. Douglas by his wife Emily, dec'd, children Lucy dec'd and Ella. Appr.: H. L. Shuart, J. L. Gibson, R. Carlton. Inv.: 2283 acres \$11,415, 1600 acres \$8000, 46 acres Tyler \$5000, 57 slaves \$49,850, 6 yoke oxen \$330, 35 cattle \$250, 250 hogs \$1100, 24 goats \$60, etc. total \$85,522.

File: 185 PMB: C/566,571. C-1/327-333,334-338.

Texas

84



PUBLISHED BY THE JACK T. GREER MEMORIAL TRUST FUND OF
 THE SMITH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY/HISTORICAL COMMISSION
 TYLER, TEXAS 1984

East Texas Genealogical Society
TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
 P.O. Box 6967 Tyler, Texas 75711
 TYLER, TEXAS

Francis 5; George G. 154;
George W. 43; Henry H. 101;
Ira S. 67; J. C. 9; James
53; James H. 58; Jesse
138; John 27; John C. 58,
111; John M. 81,118,141;
Judith 43; L. W. 118; Mar-
garet 130,131; Margaret E.
123; Martha
J. 118; N. L. 123; Nancy
19; Owen C. 58; Rhoda 118;
S. A. 133; Sarah 58,111;
Sara J. "Johnny" 58,102,
111; Sarah Jane 131; Susan
K. 101; Telitha E. 123; W.
A. 82; Walter 131; Warner
43; Warren 67,123,126,131;
William 38,130,131; William
A. 82,92
WILLIAMSON, Anna 152; Dollie
91; Frances E. 68,152; Frank
91; Gallatin 91; Ida 152;
Jasper M. 51,68,91,152;
John T. 91; Julius 91;
Mary A. 51,91; Minnie May
152; Mollie 91; Mornetra
G. James 54; Sammie 152;
W. W. 54
WILLSON 138
WILSON, A. C. 160; Della
160; Elijah 116; Henry 160;
James 19,142; James W. 38;
John 137,160; John (Jr.)
160; John W. 44; Laura
160; M. J. 19; Mary Jane
114; Ophelia 76; P. M. 76;
Piety D. 38; Rebecca G.
125,136; Robert M. 71;
S. M. 116; Sallie 160; Sam-
uel 21,23,45; Thomas 31;
W. C. 37; W. L. 125,136
WIMBERLY, George C. 116,124,
137; William C. 126,163;
William S. 125,129,133,143
WINSHIP 151
WISE 19,23
WOLF(E) 96
WOOD, A. J. 128; A. Letitia
65; Ellen 146; J. F. 140;
James Morgan 122; John W.
65; Mark R. 65,128; Matthew
31,32,65,77,80,128,129,140; Mo-
ses 88; Rachel 65; Rhoda
122; Sarah 136; Thomas Jef-
ferson 122; W. R. 140;
William 122
WOODALL 11,19,34,85
WOODLEY 26,34
WOOLDRIDGE 125
WOOTON, John W. 57,70,88,122,
124,125,128; William 9
WORTHAM 59
WRELING 30
WREN, C. M. 100; Craig
4; Eliza Jane 63; George
W. 44,61,162; James C.
63; James Milam 63,71;
Mariah D. 44,61; Mary
Elizabeth 63; Nicholas 11,
44; T. W. 63; William 44,
63; William (II) 44,61,162
WRIGHT, Adelia 152,156;
Amanda M. 152; Benjamin 31;

Dorothy Elizabeth 29;
Georgia 152,156; Hugh 29;
J. D. 28; James R. 152;
Jane 29; Lizzie (Lissia) E.
152,156; Patrick Henry 29;
R. M. 152; Samuel Morgan
29; W. W. 152,156

WROTEN 82
WYANT 102
WYLY (See Wiley)
WYNN(E) 19,99

Y

YARB(O)ROUGH, Burk 73,97,
133; Burk (II) 133; C.
P. 68; Clyde 125; Frances
E. 37,51; George 39,51,53,54,
65,67,69,73,77,85,89,90,94,
97,109,133,138; H. 34,55,
83,84,85,97; Henry 141; J.
T. 158; Janie Arthur 127;
Joseph 143; L. C. 133; Lu-
cinda 160; O. F. 158; Pene-
lope I. 70; Richard 37,51,
56,57; S. M. 160; Varina
125; Wiley 130; Wiley (Sr.)
138; William C. 16
YATES 57,81,114
YEAGER 14,24,48,65
YOUNG 74,130

Z

ZORN 43

BRIDE INDEX SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE
WILLIAMS, Willie G.	WILLIAMS, Gus	10/19/1903
WILLIAMSON, Belle	MCKAY, Ezra H.	02/01/1903
WILLIAMSON, Evie L.	SMITH, Arthur Lee	01/22/1905
WILLIAMSON, Farmer	LANGSTON, J. L.	02/03/1904
WILLIS, Clemmie	JACKSON, Andrew Jr.	04/26/1903
WILLIS, Lillie	JACKSON, Reuben	01/02/1905
WILSON, Bettie	SHARP, Jim	10/29/1903
WILSON, Cora	SARTAIN, L. S.	12/16/1903
WILSON, Dovie	TERRELL, Alonzo	07/31/1902
WILSON, Ella	MELTON, Frank	10/18/1902
WILSON, Georgia	STOKES, Walter	12/31/1903
WILSON, Ida Eugenia	CHANCELOR, J. M.	05/11/1903
WILSON, Jennie	WILLIAMS, Enock	06/10/1905
WILSON, Lena G.	SANDERS, Joe A.	11/15/1904
WILSON, Leonia	MARTIN, W. A.	03/09/1902
WILSON, Lydia	MCCARLEY, Zeke	03/23/1902
WILSON, Mrs. Mary	ROSE, Manuel	02/18/1905
WILSON, Mrs. Rebecca	SMITH, Ray	01/24/1904
WILSON, Rebecca	LEMONS, Isaiah	04/05/1903
WILSON, Vernon	WALTERS, Calvin J.	12/24/1902
WINKFIELD, Larissa	THOMPSON, Henry	04/30/1905
WOLDERT, Alma M.	MCLEROY, Richard R.	06/01/1905
WOMACK, Susie	WILBOURN, Isaiah	11/23/1905
WOOD, Mary	FAILS, C. J.	10/05/1902
WOOD, Mrs. Mary	JENKINS, Andrews	03/19/1904
WOOD, Roxie	RUSSELL, Henry	03/02/1905
WOOD, Saddle	WHEELER, Clay	10/03/1905
WOOD, Sallie Josephine	GASTON, Robert Lee	01/06/1904
WOODS, Maggie	BRADLEY, Lovie	07/18/1904
WOODS, Mrs. Mariah	JENNINGS, Aaron	12/28/1905
WOODS, Viva E.	MORRISON, J. L.	12/25/1905
WOOTEN, Dicia	LANE, Anderson	08/26/1902
WOOTEN, Lunie	HILL, Garfield	10/11/1903
WOOTEN, Mattie	JONES, Rev.	03/12/1903
WOOTEN, Mrs. Arline	BAKTER, Henry	10/13/1903
WORFORD, Eliza	ANDREWS, H. A.	08/10/1905
WORRICE, Bennie	GARCIA, Cleto	05/24/1902
WRIGHT, Arzola	VANN, Andrew	12/27/1905
WRIGHT, Hattie	DAVIS, Lonie	08/27/1905
WRIGHT, Leila	ROBERTSON, Link	12/30/1903
WRIGHT, Lue A.	CARTER, E. G.	11/15/1903
WRIGHT, Ollie	RIVERS, Will	03/16/1905
WRIGHT, Sallie	MALLORY, Albert	04/15/1903
WYATT, Ola	SAYLOS, W. M.	08/27/1903
WYNN, Harriet	ANDERSON, Henry	06/07/1903
WYNNE, Vero O.	HINZE, Adolph T.	06/29/1904
YANCY, Dema	WILLIAMS, T. L.	12/18/1902
YANCY, Mrs. Eula R.	TEER, Ernest J.	12/20/1905
YARBROUGH, Lula	TYRE, Lee	10/07/1905
YARBROUGH, Mrs. Victoria	PERRY, Albert	11/20/1902
YORK, Ella	LEATH, G. L.	01/22/1905

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1902-1905

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
YARBOROUGH, Dennis	COX, Fannie	01/06/1904
YARBROUGH, J. A.	MILLER, Willie	07/30/1905
YATES, Shed	PATRICK, Nita	12/08/1904
YORK, John	REAGAN, Lovie	07/22/1903
YORK, Thomas	JONES, Nancy C.	01/25/1905
YOUNG, Barksdale	MCCURRY, Lettie	06/15/1902
YOUNG, J. L.	HANKS, Hattie	09/16/1903
YOUNG, J. W.	MONTGOMERY, Emma	12/06/1904
YOUNG, Walter	POLLEY, Ella	12/24/1902

Smith Co. Tex. Marriages

-192-

Yarbrough, W. F.	Sarah Frances Paired	5 June	1879	H-466
Yancy, N. M.	Mrs. Dolly Thrasher	30 Dec	1879	H-548
Yarbrough, John F.	Sallie J. Guy	9 Dec	1880	I-53
Yarbrough, C. P.	Erie McFarland	11 Jan	1880	H-542
Yarbrough, J. Y.	Margaret Mithcell	12 Jan	1881	I-63
Yeager, Jeff	Libbie Sampson	23 Nov	1882	I-271
Yarbrough, B. F.	M. A. Bowdoin	8 Jan	1884	I-449
Yarbrough, J. H.	Susie Strange	24 Dec	1885	J-63
Yarbrough, D. E.	G. A. Wood	1 Apr	1886	J-132
Yates, T. W.	Luxie Dobbins	28 Jan	1886	J-94
Yarbrough, W. F.	Ella Smith	29 Dec	1887	J-401
Yarbrough, T. N.	Katie Williams	12 Jun	1887	J-310
Yarbrough, C. A.	Alivio O. Hays	14 Aug	1887	J-330
Yates, J. T.	Mrs. M. P. Stidham	18 Aug	1887	J-332
Yates, C. C.	Eva Dawning	26 Jan	1888	J-533
Yarbrough, Wm.	Alice Stearne	11 Nov	1888	J-499
Yarbrough, Jeff	Mary Love	7 Nov	1889	K-19
Yarbrough, C. R.	Namie Jane Spear	13 Jun	1889	J-608
Yast, C. B.	Ada Sewell	2 Mar	1890	K-96
Yard, William J. H.	Gracy M. Reaves	1 Jan	1890	K-63
Yarbrough, Clyde	Edith Octavia Martins	22 Nov	1891	K-318
Yarbrough, Thomas L.	Annie Stallings	2 Dec	1891	K-323
Yarbrough, C. A.	Mary E. Springs	8 Dec	1891	K-326
Yarbrough, John F.	Fannie B. Hammon	14 Jan	1892	K-379
Yarbro, Wm. H.	Molsie R. Johnson	2 Feb	1893	K-556
Yancy, D. A.	Mollie Williams	18 Jul	1893	12-23
Yarberry, R. L.	Sudie E. Crawford	9 Dec	1894	12-274
Yancy, D. E.	Hattie Prudon	7 Mar	1895	12-378
Yarber, George	Mary Jackson	30 Aug	1895	12-423
Yarbrough, Col. Geo.	Mary E. Copeland	19 Nov	1896	13-154
Yarbrough, W. T.	Mollie E. Yarbrough	8 Feb	1896	13-19
Yarbrough, J. N.	Ida Bowman	13 Jan	1897	13-229
Yarbrough, Thos. H.	Mamie Bloodworth	6 Jan	1898	13-384
Yancey, D. K.	Ideller Moreland	22 Dec	1898	13-545
Yarbrough, H. L.	Carrie T. Shuort	15 Nov	1899	14-138
Young, Robt. E.	Mary E. Glover	12 Jul	1866	B-472
Young, John	Sarah Wiggins	10 Nov	1866	E-40
Young, Josh	Francis Collins	10 Jan	1867	E-75
Young, Frank	Mary Wright	21 Jan	1869	FA-8
Young, Sheridan	Margaret Wallace	10 Sep	1871	G-55
Young, William	Emma Johnson	15 Oct	1873	G-296
Young, W. H.	L. A. Argenbright	13 Dec	1874	G-409
Young, Samuel	Violet Bircher	27 May	1875	G-482
Young, George	Clementine Vann	28 Jan	1875	G-439
Young, Frank	Amanda Brownlee	14 Jan	1875	G-422
York, John T.	Margaret F. Clamp	30 Mar	1876	H-112
Young, Joshua	Clarinda Jennings	1 Aug	1876	H-156
Young, Wesley	Kizzie Ann Moorin	13 Dec	1876	M-161
York, W. F.	K. C. Curry	18 Jan	1877	H-188
Young, Willis	Margaret Burcher	12 Apr	1877	H-220
Young, Elisha	Ann Ewing	7 Jul	1877	H-463
Young, Nelson	Elvira Roberts	17 Jan	1878	H-327
Young, Ben	Julia Williams	7 Mar	1883	I-318
York, G. W.	Hannah J. Eagerton	28 Dec	1884	I-534
Young, Willis	Ella Jackson	24 Jan	1884	I-424
Young, Thomas	Caroline Nichols	17 Mar	1886	J-112
Young, Joseph	Idoria Morse	27 Jun	1886	J-148

Smith Co. Tex. MARRIAGES

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-198
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-336
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-421
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-175
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-204
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-333
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-555
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-155
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-24
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-359
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-422
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-133
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-538
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Speer	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K(Deed)
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton ^{young} _{with}	26 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. N. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Raspberry-	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly ^{young} _{with}	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	H-22

CUTTING, Edmund M. - 1911-1973 - Masonic emblem
:PHILLIPS, William L. - 1913-1975 - Masonic emblem
:PHILLIPS, E. Katherine - 1916- (only date)
NORRIS, Paul Ensor - 11 Aug 1896-11 Mar 1973 - Maryland Cpl US Army WW I
PATTERSON, Pat R. - 13 Apr 1919-28 Mar 1972 - SSgt AAF WW II AM
SMITH, Ralph B. - 1886-1972
:MOUNT, Robert L. - 1905-1975
:MOUNT, Oma L. - 1901- (only date)
WHITTEN, Charlotte J. - 1896-1971 - Eastern Star emblem
GALVAN, Carmen G. - 1936-1972
CAREY, Kimberly Dawn - 1 Mar 1971-4 Jan 1972
TYLER, George T. - 1920- (only date)
TYLER, Ollie L. - 1915- (only date)

SECTION C

: PIERCE, Claudia L. - 1910- (only date)
: PIERCE, Connie N. - 1910-1966
GREEN, Nadine - 1922-1969
Unmarked grave
GIBBS, Kenneth L. - 8 Mar 1925-17 Dec 1978 - CPL US Army Korea
STONIS, Margaret - 1903-1984 - "Beloved Granny"
:CRAWFORD, Lee - 1913-1982
:CRAWFORD, Evelyn - 1934-1982
VAUGHT, Bruce A. - 30 Mar 1959-23 Jan 1983 - "Beloved Son & Brother"
FACEY, Lee S. - 1913-1982 - Cross with rosary
JONES, Marvin S. - 15 Mar 1914-14 Sep 1980 - Capt US Army WW II
YARBROUGH, Eula M. - 1 Jul 1912-3 May 1983
MARTIN, Glenn L., Sr. - 17 Nov 1928-25 Feb 1982 - US Air Force Korea
RATHBUN, Mary Jane - 1910-1979 "Mother"
HUNTER, Johnny W. - 1896-1981
VANDERHOOF, Charles L. - 30 Aug 1927-10 Feb 1979 - S1 US Navy WW II
HARRISON, Jimmie - 1896-1980
:DARK, Grady, L. - 1916- (only dates) - Air Force Wings
:DARK, Helena - 1922-1971
:CLEMENTS, Vincent C. - 1911-1979
:CLEMENTS, Nina M. - 1915- (only date)
CORMIER, Lloyd F. - 21 Oct 1920-3 Dec 1979 - US Army WW II
:KAMP, Edward R. - 1909-1982
:KAMP, Mary E. - 1911- (only date)
NASH, Terry Lee - 5 Apr 1959-29 Nov 1979 - PFC US Marine Corps
:HETZEL, Edward W. - 1906-1983
:HETZEL, Mary Frances - 1915- (only date)
SPEER, Tommy L. - 16 Apr 1932-3 Oct 1978 - US Army Korea
HARRIMAN, Donald E. - 15 Aug 1925-14 Jun 1982 - S1 US Navy WW II
McCLUNG, Marvin Lynn - 25 Jan 1953-29 Feb 1980 - US Army Vietnam
:HOLT, Troy M. - 5 Sep 1913-4 Dec 1981
:HOLT, Debra C. - 31 May 1913- (only date)
BELL, Carl E. - 1902-1982
BELL, Ruth - 1908- (only date) - "Together Forever - Married 57 years"
FERGUSON, Charles E. - 1892-1979
FERGUSON, Lola M. - 1893-1981
LEE, Esther M. - 1909-1979 - "Beloved Mother"

- GARRETT, Leslie Dale - 17 Jul 1956 - 7 Sep 1962
 :GARRETT, Arch E. - 13 Apr 1895 - 15 Oct 1976 - Father
 :GARRETT, Exa E. - 7 Aug 1899 - 17 Jul 1976 - Mother
 :BENNETT, Noah A. - b. 18 Feb 1893 - (only date) - Daddy
 :BENNETT - Annie Stella - 16 Dec 1898 - 25 Jan 1965 - Mama
 CHAMNESS, Thomas V. Sr. - Texas CB (AA) U.S. Navy W.W.II - 24 Nov 1919 -
 21 Jan 1974 - Masonic emblem
 CHAMNESS, Louise - b. 1920 - (only date)
 :CHAMNESS, Wm. Thomas - 1901-1980
 :CHAMNESS, Katye I. - b. 1903 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Jr. - 22 Jul 1955 - 3 Mar 1974
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Sr. - b. 6 Sep 1929 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Janie F. - b. 3 Oct 1928 - (only date)
 GARRISON, Lois - 3 Aug 1917 - 17 Aug 1966 - (L.L.G.)
 :GILSTRAP, Charlie Issac - 12 Jan 1904 - 14 Jul 1976
 :GILSTRAP, Lottie Luther - b. 13 Feb 1908 - (only date)] Married 28 Feb 1931
 :GILSTRAP, James V. - 13 May 1900 - 3 May 1970
 :GILSTRAP, Marie - b. 27 Oct 1910 - (only date) - (M.M.G.)
 HARISTON, Myrtle - d. 1966 or 1967 - aged 83 - (no marker on this grave -
 information from Fred Hendrix)
 :HUNTER, Quincy - 30 Jan 1922 - 18 Nov 1961
 :HUNTER, Pervie E. - b. 28 May 1920 - (only date)
 LENTZ, Nathan George - 7 Feb 1907 - 21 Nov 1976
 LENTZ, Virgie Ruth Wilson - wife of Nathan G. Lentz - 10 Jan 1913 - 29 Jul
 1966
 :WILSON, Hattie A. - 26 Dec 1895 - 5 Sep 1970
 :WILSON, Thomas Henry - 14 Sep 1889 - 22 Oct 1951
 :RAY, Oliver Thomas - 21 Dec 1864 - 12 Aug 1938
 :RAY, Carrie Christensen - 7 Mar 1867 - 19 Aug 1948
 :BOYCE - Charles Ward - 11 Sep 1882 - 18 Apr 1951
 :BOYCE, Stella Pearl - 15 Mar 1889 - 19 Aug 1967
 BOYCE, Charles W. Jr. - Texas Sgt 9 AAF Combat Cargo Sq W.W.II - 17 Oct 1915
 - 20 Jun 1948
 CASPER, Jimmie L. - Texas Pvt U.S. Army W.W.II - 21 May 1904 - 30 Mar 1970
 :HERRING, H. M. (Hirl) - 27 Feb 1888 - 27 Sep 1966
 :HERRING, Leler A. - 21 Jun 1887 - 13 Jun 1954
 Harlie Herring was married to Miss Leler Vickery 12 Jul 1909
 HERRING, Leler Atrice - 13 Apr 1921 - 22 Feb 1924
 (T'obild of T.L. - possibly a child?)
 JACKSON, Mattie B. - 23 Apr 1851 - 6 Mar 1878
 JACKSON, Milton M. - 28 Feb 1878 - 11 Jul 187__
 (H.D.M.)
 :YARBROUGH, Harvey - 11 Aug 1812 - 7 Jul 1879
 :YARBROUGH, Margaret A. - wife of Harvey - 1 Mar 1827 - 19 Oct 1907
 YARBROUGH, H. A. - 8 Apr 1851 (or 1857) - 12 Nov 1879
 (A.M.M.)
 YARBROUGH, C. P. - 18 Mar 1857 - 17 Sep 1886
 YARBROUGH, William M. - 27 Mar 1849 - 30 Mar 1900
 :HUGHES, Mary E. - 10 Oct 1867 - 7 Feb 1937
 :HUGHES, Allen Rice - 22 Jun 1856 - 30 Jan 1925
 :HUGHES, Minnie - 8 Apr 1907 - 8 Nov 1908
 :HUGHES, Lee - 19 Feb 1900 - 17 Oct 1905
 :HUGHES - Infant 30 Dec 1904; and Infant 28 Oct 1896

CRAFT, Henry C. - 15 Oct 1869 - 5 Aug 1944 - Father
REDDING, Bewley B. - 22 Mar 1904 - 9 June 1905
SHACKELFORD, Maurice - 14 Sept 1906 - 30 Nov 1906 - son of C.H. & Mary
Shackelford
: SHACKELFORD, Charles H. - 1884-1947
: SHACKELFORD, Mary E. - 1886-1969 - Mother
SHACKELFORD, Jack - b. 23 Nov 1925 - (only date)
EVANS, Ollie Leota - 24 Jan 1904 - 7 Aug 1904 - dau of Ed & Eula Evans
HARDIN, Carrol E. - b. in Tenn. 1858 - d. 1938
EVANS, David Bluford - 6 Nov 1842 - 12 July 1909 - husband of Nancy R.
Evans
EVANS, Nancy R. - 26 Jan 1845 - 19 May 1917 - wife of David Bluford Evans
: EVANS, Charlie C. - 6 Jan 1871 - 17 Mar 1949 - Father
: EVANS, Isabel - 14 Sept 1873 - 16 Oct 1962
EVANS, Eustace - 6 Mar 1903 - 15 Apr 1950 - Son
: SHUBERT, Frank - b. 4 June 1902 - (only date) - Dad
: SHUBERT, Edith - 14 Apr 1909 - 25 Feb 1944 - Mom
SHUBERT, Annis - 24 Sept 1870 - 19 Feb 1907 - wife of W. F. Shubert -
(this is an old stone beside the following double marker)
: SHUBERT, Annie M. - 24 Sept 1870 - 19 Feb 1907 - Mother
: SHUBERT, William F. - 20 Jan 1875 - 4 May 1953 - Father
: SPRUILL, Mary - 28 Sept 1904 - 1 Sept 1974
: SPRUILL, Paul - 22 Oct 1911 - 31 Mar 1981
BASS, Bessie C. - 17 Feb 1880 - 8 Mar 1953 - Mama
BASS, Willie D. - 4 Apr 1881 - 15 Sept 1920 - W.O.W.
YARBER, L. D. - 26 Sept 1848 - 7 Jan 1923 - Father - YARBEBY
YARBERY, J. C. - 22 Dec 1866 - 5 Jan 1923
DABBS, Joe P. - 13 June 1856 - 16 Apr 1904
CLARK, Octia Dabbs - 21 Mar 1861 - 25 Apr 1924
CAMPBELL, Iva O. - 12 July 1903 - 8 Sept 1970 - (F.H.Marker)
FORSGARD, Allie Mae Campbell - 6 Oct 1906 - 27 Sept 1975 - (F.H.Marker)
CLYBURN, Eddie Mae - 17 Nov 1893 - 6 Nov 1951
CLYBURN, Corbett H. - 25 Dec 1893 - 14 Nov 1930
CLYBURN, Jessie (O'Quinn) - 27 Dec 1898 - 17 Dec 1918
CLYBURN, Ruth - 13 Oct 1918 - 19 Dec 1919
CLYBURN, Opal Oleta - 1 Feb 1921 - 15 Feb 1921
CLYBURN, Williard McCoy - 15 May 1915 - Oct 1919
ARNOLD, Lon W. - b. 2 May 1892 - (only date)
ARNOLD, Bess L. - b. 13 Aug 1895 - (only date)
ARNOLD, Gladys - 30 Sept 1916 - 21 Nov 1916 - dau of L.W. & Bessie Arnold

UNMARKED GRAVES - information from Mrs. Otice Johnston

McELVANY, Nadine - dau of J.T. & Susie Bell Crow McElvany - d. at age 11 mo
about 1918
ARNOLD, Baby Darling - b. & d. 1941 - dau of J.C. & Louise Arnold McElvany
McELVANY, John Toy - twin - son of James Toy & Susie Bell Crow McElvany
HENDERSON, Joseph Oscar - son of Joseph Oscar & Lydia Lee Henderson
HALL, Lois Campbell - 16 Oct 1910 - 27 Nov 1975 - dau of Elijah F. and
Florence E. Campbell
SPIVEY, Edward Franklin - b. 8 Dec 1851 - d. 10 May 1929

HOCUTT GRAVE

(Located west of Bullard about 2 mi. from #2493, and 1/2 mile south of Hwy.)
HOCUTT - Infant son of F.J. & S.J. Hocutt - 1 Apr 1878 - 7 Apr 1878

MIDWAY CEMETERY

(Copied 23 April 1984)

Located on Lake Placid Road, known as Dingler Road, off the
Frankston Highway, Tyler, Texas. Copied 23 April 1984.

WISDOM, Linda Kay - b. & d. 1978
PRICHARD, Charles C. - 1890-1951 - other half of double marker blank
McMILLAN, Julie Mae - no date
McMILLAN, Clarence H. - 1932-1972
: ENAS, Charley I. - 29 Feb 1896 - 21 Oct 1961
: ENAS, Grace - 26 Sep 1897 - 9 Dec 1968
: PRICHARD, Roy - 28 Jun 1904 - 27 Sep 1972
: PRICHARD, Ruth - 10 Apr 1911 - 9 Nov 1978
PRICHARD, Homer Clifton - 7 Apr 1907 - 31 Dec 1973
: SAGE, Charles Raymond - 19 Sep 1919 - 20 Jan 1983]
: SAGE, Marjorie Taylor - b. 3 Nov 1924 -] Married 8 Jan 1946
McWHORTER, William M. Jr. - 22 Dec 1912 - 4 Feb 1973 - MUS2 U.S.Navy WW II
ADAMS, Frank W. - 1 Dec 1892 - 7 Jun 1958 Texas
TAYLOR, Jesse M. - 4 May 1912 - 23 Aug 1963
LANGSTON, Floyd Udall - 7 Jul 1907 - 21 Sep 1974
DICKERSON, Jonathan D. - 9 Sep 1981 - 20 Mar 1983
GINN, Ollie Belle - 14 Nov 1887 - 26 Nov 1958
: PRICHARD, Virgil - 1891-1958
: PRICHARD, Cornelia H. - b. 1901 - (only date)
PRICHARD, Opal Louise - 14 Aug 1920 - 27 Aug 1940
WROTEN, Mary A. - 1886-1954
: ARMSTRONG, Lina - 1866-19__
: ARMSTRONG, Charlie - 1867-1945
IRWIN, H. Thurston - 18 Oct 1904 - 26 Apr 1939 - (Hubert T. Irwin on marker)
IRWIN, Rev. T. H. - 27 Nov 1876 - 15 Sep 1939
IRWIN, Mrs. T. H. - 13 Apr 1877 - 26 Apr 1958
: TOMBERLAIN, Karl B. - 29 Jul 1902 - 31 May 1980
: TOMBERLAIN, Grace I. b.15 Jan 1907 - (only date)
HASKIN, Allen Russell - 16 Aug 1895 - 5 Mar 1954
BUIE, Luther F. Jr. - 29 Sep 1927 - 27 Apr 1967 - Texas AB U.S.Air Force
WW II Korea
BUIE, Luther F. - 18 Feb 1883 - 19 Feb 1948
BUIE, Lyda Mae - 16 Jul 1898 - 15 Feb 1982
: TAYLOR, James Arnold - 14 Jun 1883 - 30 Jul 1964
: TAYLOR, Lillie Jane DeShazo - 15 Jul 1889 - 1 Nov 1969
: HOSKINS, Letha M. - 6 Jan 1886 - 9 Oct 1974
: HOSKINS, Sawn F. - 7 Apr 1876 - 10 Jan 1961
DODD, James Andrew - 30 May 1861 - 24 Sep 1938 - Our Husband and Father
DODD, Georgia A. - 8 Jan 1870 - 14 Aug 1953 - Our Darling Mother
DODD, Tillmon L. - 1904-1955
YARBROUGH, Mrs. Mary E. - 1848-1938
TAYLOR, Forrest - 1902-1907
TAYLOR, Bedford F. - 2 Jan 1870-1903
TAYLOR, Jesse Russell - 26 Jan 1881-1884
TAYLOR, Jesse M. - husband of Mary E. - 1836-1885 (picture, Civil War uniform)
TAYLOR, Mary E. - 27 Jan 1844 - 29 Jan 1929 - "....wife....mother....friend"
TAYLOR, Annie B. - 12 Sep 1875 - 20 Jun 1967

CAIN, Hazel June (Judy) - 12 Feb 1940 - 22 July 1945
FORSHEE, Evvie A. - 13 Dec 1889 - 9 Dec 1947
FOSHEE, Bryant L. - 25 June 1896 - 2 Nov 1937 - Tex Pvt 165 Depot Brig
:PHILLIPS, George A. Jackson - 5 Oct 1864 - 7 Oct 1947 - Father
:PHILLIPS, Sarah Jane - 25 May 1880 - 20 Feb 1963 (2 Phillips & 1 Barton
PHILLIPS, J. B. (Boyd) - 20 Feb 1907 - 19 Jan 1971 headstones in concrete
BARTON, Mattie J. - 25 Aug 1898 - 2 Nov 1958 enclosure)
HOLLEY, Jake R. - 30 Aug 1921 - 20 Mar 1945 - Tex Pvt Co E 158 Inf - W.W.II
- P.H.
PLATT, Wilma Warren - 22 Mar 1909 - 26 Jan 1972 - Mother - (3 more stones by
side - no names or dates)
WARREN, Thomas E. "Billy" - 8 June 1927 - 26 July 1970 - Tex PFC 21 Station
Hosp - W.W.II
WARREN, J. Horace - 8 July 1923 - 19 Aug 1980
YARBROUGH, Travis L. - 9 May 1899 - 6 Feb 1969 (Large stone Yarbrough
- 4 sm.stones
YARBROUGH, Ida Rebecca - 28 Aug 1876 - 25 May 1956 identical in design)
YARBROUGH, John Nathaniel - 30 Mar 1869 - 1 Sept 1947
YARBROUGH, Zelma - 28 Aug 1903 - 3 May 1979
YARBROUGH, Elmo C. - 20 Aug 1908 - 29 Dec 1975 - TE 5 U.S.Army W.W.II
SPIER, Mary Ann - 30 May 1925 - 15 Aug 1936
SPIER, Weldon - 13 Aug 1935 - 8 Feb 1936 - Baby
:REEL, James W. - 10 Oct 1872 - 24 Nov 1936 - Papa
:REEL, Martha Ann - 18 Feb 1881 - 22 Jan 1964 - Mama
WEBB, Otto Dennis - 15 May 1957 - 15 May 1957 - Son
REEL, Edd F. - 1886 - 1949 - Our Dad
:BIRDSONG, Annie E. - 21 Nov 1880 - 15 May 1953
:BIRDSONG, James J. - b. 10 Oct 1875 - (only date)
SIDDON, Betty - 16 Dec 1892 - 16 May 1953 - Mother
WARREN, Grady Lee - 4 Sept 1910 - 12 July 1936 - Son
:WARREN, James T. - 1887-1949
:WARREN, Alice R. - 1893-1971
WARREN, William L. (Jack) - b. 7 Apr 1932 - (only date)
REYNOLDS, Virginia - 16 Sept 1915 - 6 July 1968 - Mother
BILLINGER, Maurine - 23 Sept 1912 - 10 Jan 1965
REYNOLDS, J.F. - 2 Dec 1880 - 8 Feb 1934 - W.O.W. - Husband, Father, Friend
REYNOLDS, Mattie Nina - 1887-1944 - Supreme Forest Woodman Circle

SECTION B

DEATON, John C. - d. Apr 1924
DEATON, Mattie - wife of J.C. Deaton - 22 May 1854 - 20 Jan 1911
DEATON, Howard E. - 24 Jan 1888 - 16 Oct 1907
MINK, Eva - 1878-1964
MINK, Etta - 1880-1963
MINK, Jincy A. - wife of N.C. Mink - 18 July 1860 - 19 Sept 1906
MINK, H. A. - 7 June 1873 - 12 Apr 1904
MINK, William R. - 15 Feb 1870 - 18 Jan 1888
MINK, W. Minor - 28 Sept 1848 - 14 July 1907
MINK, Sally "Granny" - 1854-1934
:MINK, Mildred L. - 1905-1918
:MINK - Baby - 1911-1911
:MINK, Vivian F. - 1913-1933
MINK, J. W. - 13 Nov 1853 - 12 Nov 1905
MINK, Valine - 5 May 1821 - 11 Jan 1902
MINK, James - 18 June 1811 - 18 June 1887

MINK, W. B. - 11 Apr 1856 - 27 Sept 1881
(MINK?), Little Alex - 14 Mar 1896 - 12 Apr 1900
:EDWARDS, Jabie Asa - 25 June 1861 - 2 Apr 1943
:EDWARDS, Sallie Nelson - 22 Mar 1861 - 25 Feb 1918
EDWARDS, Georgia D. - b. 23 Feb 1909 - (only date)
EDWARDS, Russell H. - 18 May 1902 - 19 June 1966
WILSON, L. A. - dau of W.E. & M.L. Wilson - 25 Feb 1883 - 6 Nov 1887
McCRARY, George N. - son of R.R. & E.M.E. McCrary - 2 Oct 1871 - 10 Oct 1873
:REEVES, W. - 17 Aug 1869 - Oct. 1878
:REEVES, Catherine - d. 28 Nov 1873 - aged 43 yrs 6 mos
LANGFORD, Allen Senter - 4 Mar 1894 - 16 Oct 1963 - Father
LANGFORD, Joseph F. - son of A.S. & Mattie Langford - 29 Mar 1915 - 16 Nov
1917
LANGFORD, Mattie Bryant - 30 Apr 1892 - 7 Nov 1970
LANGFORD, Allen W. - 24 July 1920 - 23 Sept 1972 - TX Capt U.S.A.F. - W.W.II
- Korea - A.M. - P.H.
EDWARDS, Walter R. - 1 Jan 1890 - 12 Mar 1958 - Pvt 46 Co 165 Depot Brigade
W.W.I
MINK, Billie - 22 Nov 1907 - 21 Oct 1982 - Pfc U.S.Army W.W.II
:MINK, Miles C. - 14 Dec 1858 - 15 Dec 1907 - Papa
:MINK, Cora L. - 25 Dec 1866 - 28 Feb 1944 - Mama
MINK, Elwood - 4 Sept 1887 - 13 Nov 1953 - Pvt U.S.Marine Corps W.W.I
HORTON, Ida M. - wife of W.E. Horton - 1 May 1881 - 13 June 1912
:HORTON, M. A. - 21 Aug 1829 - 22 July 1907
:HORTON, Cynthia A. - wife of M. A. Horton - 17 Aug 1834 - 14 Jul 1884
HORTON, L. O. - dau of M.A. & C.A. Horton - 29 Oct 1870 - 12 Jul 1884
HORTON, Gustave D. - 10 Aug 1861 - 8 Feb 1889
:BURNS, L. A. - 16 Sept 1859 - 12 Feb 1925 - Mother
:BURNS, R. E. - 3 Sept 1853 - 22 Mar 1926 - Father
STRICKLAND, (no given name) - husb. of Mattie Strickland - 28 July 1856 -
3 Feb 1890 - (broken stone)
STRICKLAND, D. B. - 2 Sept 1859 - 4 Feb 1887
STRICKLAND, Little Charley - son of L.B. & M.C. Strickland - 1867-28 Aug 1871
STRICKLAND, Mary C. - wife of L.B. Strickland - 28 Jan 1828 - 5 Mar 1882
BURNS, William Nuton - 26 Feb 1843 - 10 July 1890
ODEN, W. L. - 10 Sept 1857 - 21 Mar 1883 (Died while visiting from Alabama)
ODEN, Nancy Jane Baskin - wife of John P. Oden - 21 Feb 1829 - 16 Oct 1885 -
(Married in Talladega Co, AL.) (John Oden buried in Lindale TX Cemetery)
ODEN, Charles Emmett - 13 Jan 1869 - 13 Sept 1870
ODEN, Howell Cobb - 28 Dec 1860 - 4 Feb 1869
:HORTON, Jackson Earlie - 29 Oct 1865 - 16 June 1949 - Father
:HORTON, Susannah Swain - 30 Jan 1877 - 26 Dec 1953 - Mother
HORTON - In memory of John Thomas Horton - 27 Nov 1922 - 18 Dec 1944 - Q.M.3
U.S.N. - W.W.II
HORTON, William Donald - 3 Aug 1928 - 31 Aug 1950
MA _____, D. H. - 1 Dec 1842 - 12 Mar 1877 - b. in Benton Co, AL - (carved
native red rock)
TIPPS, J. E. - 11 Jan 1862 - 14 Apr 1915
TIPPS, Maggie - wife of J.E. Tipps - 15 May 1867 - 10 Oct 1901
YARBROUGH - Infant son of Ida & Nat Yarbrough - 1897 (only date)
COOPER, Maurine R. - 7 Oct 1917 - 13 June 1918 - Our Daughter
TOMPKINS, Temple E. - 11 Apr 1894 - 17 May 1928 - Mother

:YARBROUGH, James H. - 8 Nov 1836 - 23 Oct 1905
:YARBROUGH, Susan P. - wife of James H. Yarbrough - 14 Dec 1832 - 21 Mar 1914
(rusted funeral home marker)
:THOMPSON, John H. - 19 June 1892 - 20 Mar 1968
:THOMPSON, Effie M. - 19 July 1899 - 4 Oct 1983 - "Moma"
:KITCHEN, Birtie - 2 Mar 1907 - 4 May 1934
:THOMPSON, Betty Elizabeth - 15 Jan 1848 - 15 May 1935
LILLIE, G. - 23 July 1891 - 30 Mar 1920 - (W.O.W. memorial)
:ADAMS, John F. Jr. - 15 Mar 1918 - 9 Nov 1970
:ADAMS, Mary F. - b. 28 Feb 1926 - (only date)
:KITCHENS, Sallie V. - 9 Dec 1870 - 15 Jan 1953
:KITCHENS, J. W. - 8 Dec 1870 - 4 July 1946
:KITCHENS, Claud - son of J.W. & Rachell - 28 Nov 1892 - 20 Dec 1908
:KITCHENS, Troy - son of J.W. & Rachell - 18 Mar 1894 - 25 Dec 1908
:KITCHENS, Rachel L. - wife of J.W. Kitchens - 27 Dec 1871 - 6 Mar 1907
:KITCHENS, Elmer - son of J.W. & R.L. - 31 Sept 1895 - 7 Apr 1896
:KITCHENS, Infant of J.W. & R.L. Kitchens - 7 July 1905 - 8 July 1905
KITCHENS, Allen - 15 June 1897 - 23 Aug 1953
GARNETT, E. D. - 8 Oct 1852 - 10 Mar 1925 - Father
GARNETT, Mrs. Eula - 20 June 1857 - 16 Mar 1930
MATTOX, Nellie Lee - dau of H. & E.A. Mattox - 23 Aug 1877 - 10 Mar 1878
BUTLER, Lila - dau of S.L. & L.L. Butler - 27 Dec 1878 - 30 May 1890
BUTLER - Infant son of S.L. & L.L. Butler - d. 20 Aug 1880
MATTOX, Houston - 19 Jan 1840 - 13 Feb 1887
:OWENS, W. Ross - 21 Sept 1900 - 18 Oct 1971 - Daddy
:OWENS, Ruby L. - b. 29 Apr 1904 - (only date) - Mama
OWENS, J. James - 15 Jan 1947 - 6 July 1972 - Son
:REED, Roy Ralph - 25 Jan 1908 - 14 Mar 1971 - Married 29 Sept 1928 - Father
:REED, Juanita D. - b. 11 Oct 1912 - (only date) - Mother
MATTOX, John H. - 14 May 1883 - 3 June 1922 - (W.O.W. memorial)
KNIGHT, Pearl - 4 June 1889 - 5 Aug 1979
(broken concrete marker - only d. date 27 May 1898)* (could belong to Garnett?)
STRIPLING, A. M. - 1860-1921 - Daddy
GARNETT, Sophronia - wife of J.T. Garnett - 3 Jan 184__ - 1874
GARNETT, Nancy - wife of J.T. Garnett - 2 Aug 1826 - 18 July 1869
GARNETT, Janet - dau of J.T. & N. Garnett - b. Dec 30 ____ (stone broken)*
DEAR, Eugene Travis - 30 Aug 1941 - 18 Feb 1971 - Brother
THORNELL, Richard J. - 17 Sept 1955 - 17 Jan 1982
PIKE, James W. - 20 Aug 1890 - 2 Apr 1953 - TX Sgt 360 Inf 90 Div W.W.I
PIKE, Laura E. - 24 Oct 1864 - 25 Sept 1954
PIKE, John B. - 19 July 1860 - 2 May 1904
PIKE, Roy D. - 21 Jan 1899 - 24 Nov 1916
PIKE - Baby of Laura & John Pike - (no dates)
PIKE, Elizabeth - 1823-1886
(14 sandstones in row - no names)
:MADDOX, Hansford B. - 6 Aug 1909 - 14 Dec 1972 - VA - Cpl U.S. Army W.W.II
:MADDOX, Lovie (Davis) - b. 3 May 1907 - (only date)
:DAVIS, James L. - 13 Aug 1855 - 4 Jan 1911 - Papa
:DAVIS, Annie - 14 Dec 1876 - 14 Nov 1964 - Mama
BLOW, Reba Francis - dau of M. & M.F.A. Blow - 8 Mar 1914 - 1 Oct 1914
DAVIS, W. T. - 20 Jan 1858 - 7 Dec 1910
DAVIS, Lucy - 9 Nov 1905 - 13 Feb 1906
DAVIS, Dovie - 3 May 1907 - 17 May 1907

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Will GUESS	Mary THOMPSON	12 Aug 1887	J 329
H. C. HAMILTON	Maggie HIGGINBOTHAM	17 Aug 1887	331
Jack HUEY	Georgia MILLER	25 Aug 1887	333
N. H. HICKS	Mollie YORK	31 Aug 1887	335
W. M. GARRETT	Luna B. POWERS	27 Aug 1887	335
W. A. McBRIDE	Maggie S. SMITH	26 Aug 1887	334
A. C. PONTIUS	M. E. UPP	25 Aug 1887	334
F. F. THWEATT	Hattie OSBORNE	9 Aug 1887	328
Jas. S. STEPHENSON	Dana A. GIPSON	15 Aug 1887	331
J. T. YATES	Mrs. M. P. STIDHAM	18 Aug 1887	332
C. A. YARBROUGH	Mrs. Olivia O. HAYS	13 Aug 1887	330
Alac GITCHAWAY	Allice SIMMONS	24 Aug 1887	333
Joe RICKARD	Vestina ROSS	3 Sep 1887	336
E. H. POWELL	Viola STIDHAM	12 Sep 1887	340
Frederick JONES	Easten CLAYTON	10 Sep 1887	339
J. W. TISDALE	Amanda LOWE	9 Sep 1887	338
John STOKELEY	Lizzie INGRAM	7 Sep 1887	338
Tobe LEWIS	Georgia PAGE	19 Sep 1887	343
J. I. MOORE	S. E. HARRINGTON	19 Sep 1887	343
Wm. J. TASTON	Hattie E. HARRIS	17 Sep 1887	343
Robert EAT	Mary HARRIS	17 Sep 1887	343
W. M. WILSON	Ballie HANSON	12 Sep 1887	341
John HILLIARD	Mrs. Ellena BREWTON	16 Sep 1887	342
Bob GREAR	Adline GREEN	22 Sep 1887	344
Robert STILES	Mandy SLAUGHTER	29 Sep 1887	341
Thos. KILLIAN	Mrs. Jennie PARKS	27 Sep 1887	346
J. E. CLAY	Hettie Jane BRYANT	27 Sep 1887	345
W. S. CANNON	M. R. TATE	14 Sep 1887	341
Shedrack ATEs	Clarrissa YARBROUGH	3 Sep 1887	336
B. J. STEED	Hattie PRIDE	20 Oct 1887	353
Jesse TUCKER	Texas MILLER	20 Oct 1887	354
Hudson PERKINS	Catherine BEAL	26 Oct 1887	355
Jas. L. SHIPLEY	Allice E. PEVERTY	26 Oct 1887	356
Joseph SELPH	M. E. COCKERHAM	21 Oct 1887	355

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
J. D. BEAL	S. C. GREEN	29 Nov 1887	J 371
R. S. REAVES	Kittie WALLACE	25 Nov 1887	370
J. E. OWENS	Effie MARTIN	23 Nov 1887	369
J. W. JEE	Florence NUNN	15 Nov 1887	365
John VAUGHNS	Sarah BELCHER	14 Nov 1887	364
J. R. SHACKELFORD	M. E. HARDEN	12 Nov 1887	364
T. P. TURNER	Mary W. ORR	12 Nov 1887	363
S. H. ARGENBRIGHT	Mrs. T. E. DUNCAN	19 Nov 1887	366
F. M. NessSMITH	Lizzie ASHFORD	19 Nov 1887	367
T. U. BUTTS	Mattie L. BEALL	11 Nov 1887	315
Cephus LYNCH	Chanie TAYLOR	16 Dec 1887	384
J. B. LEDFORD	M. E. HARMON	24 Dec 1887	398
Jack LOCKHART	Joanna CURRY	27 Dec 1887	402
P. P. MUNCREF	Sarah SMITH	22 Dec 1887	394
Samuel OLIVER	Dilcy PRESTON	28 Dec 1887	403
Chas. I. LAROL	Mattie T. MARTIN	29 Dec 1887	404
Samuel KEMP	Mary BAGLY	28 Dec 1887	403
G. W. JACKSON	Addie Lee MELCALF	24 Dec 1887	398
Coyle JOHNSON	Louella SPENCER	13 Dec 1887	382
James JEWS	Julia LYONS	1 Dec 1887	372
E. D. JOHN	Carrie ALDRICH	3 Dec 1887	376
Henry HARRIS	Laura BROWN	7 Dec 1887	378
W. C. HOLT	Mrs. M. E. BUTTS	20 Dec 1887	391
H. C. HALES	Lizzie PRICE	24 Dec 1887	397
Jim HOOD	Georgia Ann JONES	22 Dec 1887	394
Sam HAMPTON	Paula WATERS	26 Dec 1887	400
Ed HILL	Sicily GIBBS	27 Dec 1887	401
Gipson GREEN	Mandy WOOTON	24 Dec 1887	397
J. J. HOOD	A. B. JOHNSON	19 Dec 1887	387
John HUNTER	Mrs. Mattie EVANS	17 Dec 1887	386
H. R. HOLLAND	Mrs. N. J. YARBROUGH	17 Dec 1887	385
Edwin E. McDANIEL	Mary E. HUNT	6 Dec 1887	378
Willie FOLEY	Louella MORGAN	21 Dec 1887	392
J. A. BLOW	M. M. HODGES	19 Dec 1887	389

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Thomas J. BARTEE	Mrs. C. A. RAY	23 Dec 1887	J 395
B. F. BAKER	Louisa ARNOLD	23 Dec 1887	395
J. L. BARBER	Mrs. Manda BOWSMAN	23 Dec 1887	396
Andrew DEAN	Lula WHITE	17 Dec 1887	385
Henry DILLARD	Agnes Edna KINNETT	6 Dec 1887	377
Tom DIAMOND	Lizzie GRANT	3 Dec 1887	376
John W. BRYANT	Helen Gertrude LOWRY	19 Dec 1887	390
John A. BRASHEARS (Returned Feb. 21, 1888 - Not Executed - V. S. SMITH, Co. Clerk)	Mollie JONES	31 Dec 1887	-
King BUNKLEY	Vichey TAYLOR	3 Dec 1887	375
W. F. YARBROUGH	Ella SMITH	27 Dec 1887	401
Robert WINN	Mary V. NIBLACK	1 Dec 1887	374
Will WILLIAMS	Mattie WILLIAMS	10 Dec 1887	381
J. T. WHITMAN	Georgia RICHARDSON	10 Dec 1887	382
Walter VAUGHN	Emma CLAYTON	15 Dec 1887	383
Chas. E. WILSON	Susan WILSON	29 Dec 1887	406
Isaac WATSON	Sibbie ALGLASS	29 Dec 1887	404
B. F. WHITAKER	J. Z. BARTON	27 Dec 1887	402
J. P. WALKER	Belle LOVE	23 Dec 1887	396
J. D. WORRELL	Mary E. WALDON	19 Dec 1887	388
Silas ROBERTS	Louisa MOULTRY (MOSLEY)	8 Dec 1887	380
Willie RED	Fanny CRAWFORD	22 Dec 1887	393
Daniel ROBERTSON	Pollie DEAN	26 Dec 1887	400
Johnnie ROY	Dora HOWARD	29 Dec 1887	405
Joseph SATTEL	Salliestian LANG	1 Dec 1887	374
John TATE	Emma RICKARD	29 Dec 1887	405
Hilliard TURNER	Nannie SHAVERS	24 Dec 1887	399
George TAYLOR	Sarah LOGGINS	22 Dec 1887	392
Frank McFARLAND	Katie BALLARD	14 Dec 1887	383
G. M. MULLINIX	Hattie LILLARD	19 Dec 1887	389
J. P. MYERS	Lillie M. HOWARD	20 Dec 1887	391
William DUMARANT	Mrs. Laura JACKSON	26 Jan 1888	422

(On lower inside reads: I G. B. TAYLOR hereby certify that on the day of Feb 4 AD 1888 I united in marriage Sam Mirs and Eliza Mirs the parties above named. Witness my hand ___ day of Feb 4 AD 1888. J. B. TAYLOR, Minister of Gospel. Upper part made out to W. D. & L. J.)

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Jerry JONES	Mary BELL	19 Jan 1886	J 115
Austin COLMAN	Betsy SULTON	7 Jan 1886	79
J. K. CLARK	A. M. LAND	5 Jan 1886	78
Richmond BERRY	Amanda J. BELL	8 Feb 1886	127
Mac WASHINGTON	Adaline BELL	8 Feb 1886	115
Abner DANIELS	Tevie SMITH	22 Feb 1886	113
R. H. ALLEN	Lou THOMPSON	10 Feb 1886	112
Doc FOSTER	Eliza WELLS	26 Feb 1886	110
James ROBERTS	Angeline KELLY	4 Feb 1886	110
J. P. RANKIN	Mary Frances HAYS	12 Feb 1886	108
Alex JACKSON	Ellen MANNING	27 Feb 1886	107
George PHYFER	Sallie ROSEBURG	11 Feb 1886	105
Buck WILLIAMS	Julia WILLIAMS	27 Feb 1886	120
C. L. SPURLIN	M. J. McCOY	18 Feb 1886	178
Wm. Lewis INGRAM	Jane JONES	25 Feb 1886	105
Hugh JONES	Eliza RIDDLE	23 Feb 1886	104
W. L. HOOSER	Mary STEWARD	18 Feb 1886	104
Wm. JOHNSON	Jane GOODMAN	11 Feb 1886	103
J. W. ALLEN	Dolly BAKER	17 Feb 1886	103
Andrew MOZLEY	Martha NIXON	1 Feb 1886	101
Charlie WAGLEY	Alice JONES	4 Feb 1886	10
C. B. BROWN	Oriliay UNGER	4 Feb 1886	98
John O'NEAL	Kate MOORE	1 Feb 1886	97
Nelson ALLEN	Lily TURNER	1 Feb 1886	96
D. E. YARBROUGH	G. A. WOOD	31 Mar 1886	132
T. C. JORDAN	L. T. BYRD	23 Mar 1886	122
Gideon HILL	Georgia Ann ROSS	23 Mar 1886	120
G. H. BROWN	M. E. WELLS	30 Mar 1886	119
E. B. GAYDEN	Emma STEPHENS	18 Mar 1886	118
W. M. KIDD	Willie ROSE	1 Mar 1886	118
J. T. KIRK	Sue ARMSTRONG	19 Mar 1886	116
J. J. CASEY	C. A. CLEMENTS	22 Mar 1886	114
Sam POWELL	Margaret TREWSLER	23 Mar 1886	114
Pete WILSON	Julia SEETON	6 Mar 1886	113

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Rufus THOMPSON	Lou CALHOUN	14 Feb 1887	J 278
Johny RIDER	Mary CHISM	28 Feb 1887	283
J. H. REAGAN	Rubie BROWNING	1 Feb 1887	274
T. N. YARBROUGH	Katie WILLIAMS	11 Jun 1887	310
Monroe WILLIAMS	Corneila HUDSON	11 Jun 1887	311
A. L. SIMMONS	Ella BRUNO	7 Jun 1887	300
J. W. MITCHELL	Stella F. TAYLOR	1 Jun 1887	309
Wm. SANDERS	Della ROBERTSON	14 Jun 1887	312
Robert FORKS	Melissa DANIELS	1 Jun 1887	309
J. C. JACKSON	Lula BANKS	22 Jun 1887	313
Henry RICHARDSON	Sally JACKSON	18 Jun 1887	313
Henry THOMPSON	Emma ROBERSON	13 Jun 1887	311
J. B. COLVIN	Sarah Rebecca JOBE	29 Jun 1887	314
J. J. COVINGTON	Harmolean BONNER	14 Jun 1887	312
J. B. BRAWNER	P. L. McINTYRE	20 Jun 1887	186
D. F. SUMMERS	Mollie MOORE	16 Jul 1887	321
S. W. GILMORE	Cornelia WAGNON	2 Jul 1887	316
Tom WILLIAMS	Jensie Ann MOORE	2 Jul 1887	317
Green WILLIAMS	Adline WILLIAMS	21 Jul 1887	324
W, F. SUMMERS	Mrs. Mary M. PITTS	4 Jul 1887	317
W. A. JONES	Rhoda FLETCHER	27 Jul 1887	325
William DANIELS	Carri ALLEN	18 Jul 1887	322
Charlie FRANKLIN	Donie THOMPSON	21 Jul 1887	324
T. E. T. OSBORN	Lizzie GREEN	16 Jul 1887	322
F. W. KAY	Mrs. F. H. KAY	19 Jul 1887	323
John MARSHALL	Sarah WILLIAMS	27 Jul 1887	325
Thomas LANGLEY	Janie HAGARTY	15 Jul 1887	321
T. W. ADKINS	Emma L. WHITE	1 Jul 1887	315
Wesley RAINS	Mary FAIRIS	21 Jul 1887	323
Tom JACKSON	Louisa SMITH	30 Jul 1887	326
Jessie CHILTON	Annie WILSON	18 Jan 1887	263
M. D. ARNOLD	E. A. GILLEY	4 Jan 1887	251
Henry ADKINS	Lucy HOLLOWAY	7 Jan 1887	255
Isaac BAKER	Nealie PORTER	20 Jan 1887	268
B. M. BELL	Emma DAWSON	26 Jan 1887	267

(Panola County - "Republic of Texas, Poll List - 1846" (continued))

JANUARY, George G.
JANUARY, Samuel A.
JERNIGAN, H. B.
JERNIGAN, William A.
JOHN(S), James F.
JOHN(S), M. L.
JONES, A. C.
JONES, C. T.
JONES, Ezekiel
JOURDAN, Francis
KELLY, James L.
KENNEDY, Seth
KYLE, James
KYLE, Robert
LACY, William H.
LaGRONE, A. J.
LaGRONE, Adam
LaGRONE, William A.
LAGUE, Neely
LAUT, M. V.
LEWIS, C. F.
LEWIS, Sarah
LIDDY, Francis
LIDDY, William
LINDSEY, Catherine
LINTHECUM, Bird
LOVEL, Benoni
LYON, James M.
McFADIN, Jane
McFADIN, Samuel
McFADIN, William
McJIMSEY, George D.
McMILLON, John
McMILLON, William
MARKS, Joseph
MARTIN, P. C.
MATTHEWS, James
MATHEWS, William
MAXON, Lyons
MEAD, George W.
MILLER, John
MILLER, William
MITCHELL, Alfred
MITCHELL, John
MITCHELL, Stephen
MOORE, John
MOORE, Martha
MOORE, R. R.
MOORMAN, C. W.
MOORMAN, Charles
MORRIS, John
MORRIS, Thomas
MORRIS, Washington
NALE, Albert
NALE, Elizabeth
NALE, George
NALE, William
NELSON, William S.
ODEN, Lucinda
ODOM, Kinchen
OWENS, John B.
PACE, Paris
PARHAM, Lewis L.
PARRISH, George W.
PARRISH, Samuel C.
PARRISH, William G.
PARRY, Samuel M.
PELHAM, Joseph M.
PHILLIPS, N. B.

Smith Co. Tex. MARRIAGES

-158-

Splawn, Wm.	Caroline C. Newman	10 Mar	1859	B-66
Speer, G. C.	Shaby Reid	16 May	1860	B-176
Sparkman, W. M.	C. E. Buckner	6 Jun	1861	B-142
Spivey, Geo W.	Emma Gill	15 Dec	1865	B-403
Splawn, S. C.	Dollie E. Dunn	6 Sep	1865	B-383
Splawn, B. A.	S. E. Human	6 Jul	1865	B-368
Spear, L. L.	Ann Pollete	22 Mar	1865	B-355
Spencer, Soloman	Betsy Marsh	22 Feb	1866	B-429
Splawn, Samuel	Sarah Ann Coker	1 Apr	1866	B-446
Spear, D. T.	Malenda Keys	16 Aug	1866	B-473
Spragans, Henry	Laura Crow	8 Jul	1869	F-15
Spikes, Menean	M. Kirby	29 Mar	1870	FA-64
Spears, Bennett	Elizabeth Green	4 Apr	1871	G-10
Spears, George	Jane Mayfield	4 Jun	1871	G-27
Sparkman, Lewis	Mary A. Eason	6 Aug	1871	G-60
Spivey, G. W.	Mrs. T. E. Harrison	29 Dec	1872	G-176
Speights, Henry	M. M. McSpadden	23 Dec	1872	G-169
Spence, J. F.	E. H. White	1 Aug	1872	G-158
Spivey, E. F.	A. Ingle	18 Jan	1872	G-109
Spivey, Wm. D.	M. L. Thedford	28 Dec	1871	G-108
Speights, G. H.	Nancy A. Lott	25 Sep	1873	G-264
Spain, George	Mariah Yarbrough	3 Mar	1874	G-373
Spencer, Allen	Nancy Adams	7 Sep	1874	G-460
Spain, W. L.	Maggie Roberts	7 Oct	1875	H-52
Speer, G. C.	Mary F. Keys	12 Oct	1876	H-138
Spencer, Clayborn	Emma Coleman	29 Jul	1876	H-133
Sparks, S. K.	R. L. Lang	12 Apr	1877	H-218
Sprayberry, R. E.	Margaret Alexander	17 Jul	1877	H-230
Spencer, Joe	Josephine Timmons	25 Aug	1877	H-241
Spier, J. M.	M. J. Wilson	8 Nov	1877	H-267
Spruce, I. D.	Lola Hamilton	4 Nov	1880	I-24
Swann, Joseph	Ellen Walker	16 May	1880	I-71
Spencer, Henry	Laura Cooper	9 Jan	1881	I-65
Splawn, H.	D. C. Bickley	10 Mar	1881	I-103
Sprishly, George	Ellen Griffin	19 Jan	1882	I-205
Sprayberry, R. B.	Dollie Wooley	4 Jul	1882	I-233
Spencer, George	Rosa Gray	8 Mar	1883	I-335
Spier, W. P.	Nannie Davis	25 Sep	1884	I-493
Spence, J. B.	N. C. Henderson	25 Dec	1884	I-532
Spruce, W. C.	B. A. Foster	5 Dec	1886	J-213
Spurlin, C. S.	M. J. McCoy	18 Feb	1886	J-178
Springs, C. W.	Laura Neal	7 Jan	1886	J-117
Spencer, Jesse	Alice Lindsey	12 Sep	1888	J-484
Sprucly, Willie	Ophelia Martin	Lic Iss 29 Mar	1890	
		Ret	7 May 1890	K-112
Spencer, George	Martha Biger	2 Feb	1892	K-401
Sparks, Isaac	Mary Eunice Crone	24 Nov	1892	K-499
Spencer, Allen	Emma Burford	1 Jan	1893	K-554
Speaks, Charles	Lou Ella Rankin	22 Dec	1893	12-93
Spencer, David	Lizzie Price	12 Jul	1894	12-240
Spicer, Walter	Minnie Daniels	6 Sep	1894	12-208
Spressley, Willis	Sallie Watts	17 Oct	1896	13-117
Spivey, Dock	Mercia Furgerson	6 Oct	1897	13-332
Sparks, Thos. W.	Loberta E. Warren	23 Nov	1898	13-541
Sparks, C. C.	Ida Martin	5 Oct	1898	13-490
Spencer, Tom	Lillie Wheeler	27 Dec	1899	14-189
Spier, J. H.	Mary Powell	12 Jan	1899	13-560

Smith Co. Tex. Marriages

-160-

Starnes, W. G. B.	Carrie Lyon	15 May	1873	G-252
Stewart, C. Jeff	Lula V. Connor	3 Jul	1973	G-270
Stewart, Lemuel	Catharine Everhart	18 Dec	1873	G-296
Stephens, S. J.	Mrs. S. W. Loving	18 Feb	1875	G-478
Stewart, Lucius	Ida Harris	20 Dec	1876	G-497
Stell, L. H.	Mary R. Thompson	15 Aug	1875	H-30
Stephens, James O.	Martha A. L. Greer	8 Jul	1875	H-88
Stamps, W. E.	Lizzie Lou Ribinson	12 Dec	1875	H-105
Steward, Hector	Bydie Reece	27 Dec	1876	H-181
Stewart, John C.	Julia C. Mosely	3 Sep	1876	H-155
Stamps, M. J.	Millard Guy	15 Oct	1876	H-148
Stewart, Robert	Susan Moss	17 Jul	1876	H-133
Stephens, Andy	Julia Mitchell	13 Jul	1876	H-123
Sterne, Alfred	Allice Hayler	15 Mar	1876	H-100
Steed, James	Missouri A. Lyons	10 Feb	1876	H-71
Steifer, E. H.	Mrs. M. E. Landen	16 Jan	1876	H-33
Starks, Cornelius	Sallie Warren	6 Jan	1876	G-500
Stephenson, D. L.	R. M. Cates	15 Dec	1877	H-163
Starr, D. D.	Maggie Simpson	27 Feb	1877	H-201
Starnes, W. A.	Martha E. Boyd	15 Feb	1877	H-204
Starks, John	Mary Crawford	26 Dec	1877	H-276
Starnes, W. G. B.	Ellen Gibbs	6 Dec	1877	H-296
Starnes, J. H.	Julia Simmons	29 Nov	1877	H-249
Stewart, C. W.	Harriett Grant	7 Mar	1878	H-299
Steadham, Albert	Hagar McFarland	29 Apr	1878	H-346
Stewart, Chas.	Martha Minor	29 Jan	1878	H-341
Staplton, Burl Lee	Susan Stark	16 Sep	1880	I-11
Starr, Monroe	Bohna Partis	4 Dec	1880	I-33
Starnes, J. P.	Nancy Barron	30 Dec	1880	I-79
Stinson, J. H.	L. E. Fortson	5 Feb	1880	H-553
Starks, Mack	Anner Crawford	27 Dec	1881	I-188
Steifer, W. F.	C. A. Killingsworth	17 Nov	1881	I-155
Stephenson, Rich	Martha Halloway	11 Jul	1881	I-129
Stephenson, Henderson	Maude Thompson	14 May	1881	I-120
Stewart, Robert	Mrs. Eimline Rogers	25 May	1881	I-115
Stewart, Martin	Susan Lacy	14 Apr	1881	I-113
Starks, Hunt	Amanda Thompson	6 Jan	1881	I-78
Stidham, P. A.	Emma Gardner	14 Dec	1882	I-284
Stiner, E.	Mattie Muir	22 Dec	1882	I-284
Steward, Alfred	Dora Battee	22 Dec	1883	I-443
Staggs, J. H.	Mrs. L. E. Edwards	25 Nov	1883	I-394
Steward, Marshall	Jane Washington	4 Oct	1883	I-372
Stearnes, F. L.	Emma Hollis	16 Aug	1883	I-365
Steed, B. J.	Lillie Gunn	8 Jun	1884	I-463
Steward, Louis	Texas Seeton	27 Dec	1883	I-420
Stewart, J. W.	Ida E. Lambden	11 Jan	1884	I-431
Steel, J. M.	E. H. Yarbrough	17 Dec	1885	J-61
Still, W. H.	Ida Hollingsworth	17 Dec	1885	J-68
Stidham, Alford	Nannie O. Freeman	16 Dec	1886	J-218
Stephens, L. A.	Anna McAlister	17 Aug	1886	J-162
Steel, J. W.	E. A. Smith	1 Aug	1886	J-161
Stewart, Oliver	Mariah Tucker	28 Jan	1886	J-95
Stephen, J. S.	Lelo Oden	6 Jan	1887	J-253
Starnes, M.	Ashsah M. Guffie	19 Jan	1887	J-262
Stanford, Joe	Emma Creamer	18 Apr	1887	J-297
Stephenson, Jas. L.	Dona A. Gibson	17 Aug	1887	J-331

Smith Co. S. C. Marriages

-167-

Terry, C. A.	Sallie Thompson	15 Sep	1889	J-636
Tindle, J. T.	N. R. Gilkey	12 Dec	1889	K-37
Terry, Turner	Sylviann Adams	10 Jan	1890	K-77
Terry, W. L.	M. L. Curmpler	3 Sep	1891	K-294
Tennison, Ward	Mrs. Melvina Williams	18 Feb	1892	K-393
Terry, M. W.	Annie Ogburn	23 Jan	1895	12-296
Terry, J. H.	Claudy Z. Bonner	9 Jun	1895	12-337
Terrell, Jeff	Hanna Brownleaf	6 Oct	1895	12-423
Tirado, C. S.	Pauline Pickle	3 Jun	1895	12-456
Terrell, Wilson	Eddie Smith	19 Nov	1896	13-151
Tipton, W. T.	Fannie Bennett	2 Jan	1896	12-484
Tindel, C. R.	Mrs. Lenora Bullard	25 Dec	1897	13-369
Tipps, J. E.	Maggie Yarbrough	2 Oct	1897	13-348
Terrell, R. G.	Jessie Hill	3 Apr	1898	13-434
Thompson, N. B.	Mary Jahe Denton	12 Oct	1854	A-1-100
Thedford, B. C.	Ludinda Amanda Little	18 Jan	1855	A-1-119
Thomas, James H.	Mary Jane Morris	10 May	1855	A-1-135
Theadford, E. P.	Susan N. Youngblood	12 Jul	1855	A-1-137
Theadford, H. P.	Eliza Bass	26 Aug	1855	A-1-178
Theadford, M. D.	E. C. Lawrence	20 Sep	1855	A-1-185
Thompson, T. U.	Martha S. Thompson	21 May	1857	B-11
Thomas, O. H. P.	Hannah C. Tunnel	18 Sep	1858	B-45
Thompson, James P.	Mary E. Hargrove	21 Sep	1859	B-94
Thompson, John P.	Susanah M. Ingram	11 May	1859	B-84
Thorn, James	Elizabeth Thorn	17 Mar	1859	B-70
Thorn, W. C.	F. E. Carington	21 Jun	1860	B-155
Thedford, M. D.	S. E. Fitzgerald	6 Sep	1861	B-170
Thompson, A. H.	Irene E. Swann	24 Oct	1865	B-413
Thedford, W. S.	Mrs. M. A. Culberson	31 Dec	1865	B-410
Thornton, Thomas	Sally Roberts	4 May	1866	B-361
Thompson, B. F.	Annie Hardin-	20 Dec	1865	B-430
Thedford, Thornton	Amelia Ingles	18 Jan	1866	B-420
Thedford, A. J.	C. A. Hughes	15 Feb	1866	B-428
Thedford, M. V.	Amanda J. Ingal	19 Nov	1866	B-497
Thompson, W. H.	Mollie M. Flynt	19 Dec	1866	B-509
Thompson, Ivan	Canvan Lewis	8 Sep	1866	E-17
Thompson, Blake	Puss Jackson	16 Mar	1867	E-82
Thomas, Billy	Mariah Williams	14 Jun	1867	FA-46
Thompson, Miller F.	Mary J. Chitwood	Lic Iss 20 May 1868		
		Recorded 21 May 1868		C-103
Thedford, L. C.	Mary Amanda Williams	24 Dec	1868	C-159
Thomas, W. S.	M. A. Bynum	8 Sep	1868	C-160
Thompson, Jack	Hannah Davis	4 Jul	1868	E-164-A
Thompson, Samuel	Elizabeth Stewart	11 Oct	1868	E-194
Thompson, Mark	Esther Florence	Lic Iss 23 Nov 1868		
		Filed 5 Dec 1868		E-198
Thomas, M. R.	Mary E. Potter	2 Sep	1869	F-25
Thedford, J. L.	M. E. Hawthorn	29 Dec	1869	F-48
Thompson, A. H.	Mariah Ingles	6 Jan	1870	F-49
Thomas, Hamilton	Josaphine Denson	15 May	1869	FA-25
Thompson, Harrison	Adaline Perkins	7 Aug	1869	FA-29
Thompson, Harry	Mat McFarland	17 Dec	1869	FA-49
Thompson, Wiley	Mary Davis	29 Mar	1870	F-62
Thomas, O. A.	A. M. Smith	18 Dec	1870	F-89
Thompson, Wm.	M. C. Raulings	17 Aug	1870	FA-87
Thompson, Allen	Jane Davis	5 Oct	1871	G-88

Smith Co. Ind. Marriages

-179-

Washington, J. M.	Mattie Haywood	6 Mar	1899	14-21
Weaver, Joshua W.	Elizabeth A. Graham	29 Dec	1851	A-9
Weaver, Joshu H.	Elizabeth A. Graham	29 Dec	1857	A-1-1
Weeks, William	Elizabeth Moore	21 Sep	1854	A-1-94
Weaver, Martin	Martha J. Alexander	21 Dec	1855	A-1-192
Weeks, A. N.	Emily D. Applewhite	28 Sep	1856	A-1-220
Weeks, A. W.	Caroline Applewhite	20 Dec	1857	B-7
Weaver, Thos. M.	Martha I. Harrall	20 Feb	1859	B-74
Weeks, J. W.	Harriet C. Yarbrough	8 Mar	1860	B-125
Weaver, Wm. J.	Mict C. G. V. D. Davis	17 Jan	1860	B-97
Weeks, Wm. S.	M. E. Collage	19 Oct	1861	B-136
Weaver, Stephen	Mary Gandy	24 Jan	1861	B-157
Weathers, William R.	Mary J. Lee	10 Nov	1862	B-192
Weeks, Wesley	Eliza Bradford	19 Dec	1866	B-508
Weeks, F. G.	Elizabeth Guthrie	15 Nov	1866	B-495
Weaver, G. W.	J. A. Epperson	26 Apr	1866	B-461
Wiggin, Ed. B.	Eliza Roberts	13 Nov	1866	B-493
Weatherby, G. B.	Eugenia Jarvis	5 Dec	1867	C-58
Weaks, Wm.	Lucinda Bradford	28 Oct	1867	C-59
Webb, Wm. A.	Calla Whitman	23 Nov	1869	F-42
Webb, William	Mattie Pinkston	26 Sep	1869	FA-38
Wideman, Jake	Mary Griffin	6 Feb	1869	E-204
Wideman, Robert	Laura Bowie	8 Jan	1869	E-207-A
Weaver, Wm.	M. J. McCuen	7 Jan	1871	FA-125
Wigmon, Richard	Jane Love	4 Feb	1871	FA-126
Webb, C. W.	Mary J. Prather	14 Mar	1872	G-135
Wiggins, Tobe	Polly Deese	4 Mar	1873	G-243
Wideman, John	Rose Hopkins	13 Feb	1873	G-227
Wideman, Moses	Annie Dodson	22 Dec	1874	G-439
Webb, Matt	Ann Haney	18 Nov	1875	H-58
Wideman, George	Mary Ann Williams	14 Jan	1875	G-421
Webb, John	Betty Dunkin	16 Mar	1876	H-97
Webb, Stephen	Hannah Tucker	1 Aug	1877	H-257
Weaver, Walter T.	Callie E. Roundtree	12 Mar	1877	H-260
Weatherby, George	Sarah A. Hicks	27 Jan	1878	H-316
Webb, C. W.	Elizabeth Gardner	4 Aug	1878	H-377
Wideman, Lewis	Mary White	3 May	1878	H-347
Weaver, R. L.	A. L. Wood	18 Dec	1879	H-421
Weaver, Jesse	Lydia Williams	11 Feb	1881	I-104
Webb, Freeman	Narsis Pinkston	29 Dec	1881	I-205
Weaver, S. H.	Amanda Weaver	6 Apr	1882	I-220
Widders, John	Mary E. Wade	8 Jan	1882	I-193
Wiggins, Paul	Dobelle Howard	30 Mar	1882	I-218
Weaver, R. K.	Carry Gilliam	8 Mar	1883	I-334
Webb, R. P.	Katie Percell	28 Jan	1883	I-304
Wiggins, D. A.	Anna B. Crittenden	10 Jan	1883	I-286
Webb, Wm.	Laura McCoy	17 Dec	1885	J-64
Wideman, Robert	Laura Easley	20 Dec	1887	J-230
Weir, W. D.	Eliza Scott	5 Oct	1887	J-349
Webb, George	Marie Nathan	19 Jan	1887	J-264
Webb, Ephraime	Henrietta Ross	5 Jan	1888	J-408
Weaver, Al	Lizzie Tate	26 Nov	1889	K-28
Weaver, L. W.	Cordelia Beam	26 Oct	1890	K-174
Webb, H. C.	Lizzie Knight	18 Dec	1890	K-211
Wideman, Louis	Belle Tremble	31 Aug	1890	K-153
Webster, Walter	Ludia Fanniehill	29 Nov	1891	K-327
Weeks, Alvin	Nolan V. Thompson	23 Aug	1893	12-36

ALSTON, Glennie Ruth

Died Nov. 26, 1911, at age 15 months, after an illness of 2 weeks. Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Alston. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Nov. 27, 1911

FRIDDELL, T. R.

Died Dec. 1, 1911, aged 71 years. Burial in Fairview Cemetery. Born Jan. 19, 1840, Newton County, GA. Survived by wife; 3 children: Mrs. T.H. Hughey, Tyler; Mrs. R.L. Causey, McAlester; Paul B. Friddell, Oklahoma City, OK.; three brothers and 2 sisters, all residing in Georgia except one brother in Erin Springs, OK. Came to Texas 1859. Confederate soldier. Veteran of Ector's Texas Brigade. Was orderly sgt. of 32nd Regiment. He participated in many engagements which made Ector's brigade famous in the Army of Tenn. His last fight was at Spanish Fort, this battle taking place after the surrender of Gen. Lee. He was paroled at Meridian, Miss. on Jan. 16, 1866. Funeral at First Christian Church. (Excerpted from Denison Herald.) Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 6, 1911

STAPP, Mrs.

Died while visiting her son Will in El Paso. Aged about 70 years. Survived by son Will Stapp. Mrs. Stapp was one of the oldest citizens of Tyler and had lived here for the past 35 years. Member of Presbyterian Church. Burial in El Paso. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 5, 1911. Tyler Weekly Courier-Times, Dec. 8, 1911

BURTON, Baby Girl

Died Dec. 8, 1911, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Burton. Buried in Bascom Cemetery. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Dec. 9, 1911

HERZ, Alfred J.

Died Dec. 9, 1911 of typhoid fever, in Waco, TX. Age: 45 years. Born in Germany. Survived by his widow; one daughter; one brother: Sidney Herz; two sisters: Mrs. Joe Hirsch, Corpus Christi; Sigmund Bruck, Tyler. Had been ill 3 weeks. In business in Waco for 25 years. His father, who died some years ago, was perhaps one of the first men in Waco to sell the Dallas Morning News in his store. Moved to Waco from Memphis 1879. Senior member of the firm Herz Bros. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 11, 1911

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Steve

Died Dec. 12, 1911. Over 60 years old. Burial at Swan. Survivors: daughter, Mrs. Love Johnson, Tyler; son: Tom Yarbrough, Tyler; daughter: Mrs. T. T. Martin, Swan. Died of pneumonia at home of her daughter, Mrs. Love Johnson. Lifetime member of the Baptist church. One of the oldest citizens of Smith County. Lived many years in the Swan community. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 13, 1911

GRAMBLING, A. M.

Died Dec. 12, 1911 in Dallas. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Born Oct. 30, 1841 in Milledgeville, GA. Survived by his widow; 2 sons: Tom Bonner Grambling, a

VERNER, L. E.

Died March 4, 1908, age 75 yrs. 14 days. Born Feb. 19, 1832, Oconee County, S.C. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Survivors include a daughter: Mrs. Lola Reese; a brother: Geo. P. Verner, New Harmony; nieces: Mrs. J.W. Smiley and Miss Minnie Verner. His wife died a few days ago. He was one of the first settlers of the county. He came here in 1857 and resided in the Pleasant Retreat community for 33 years. He was probably the first in Smith County who abandoned horse power to operate a steam gin. He served in the Civil War in 14th Texas Infantry, Co. O under Capt. B.N. Boren. In 1866 he married Mrs. Mary Yarbrough Moore and had a son and daughter. He again married in 1884 to Miss Lanier who died 33 days ago. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 50 years. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 4, 1908, p.1; and March 7, 1908, p. 1

STONE, Floyd

Died March 8, 1908 of typhoid-pneumonia. Sick only a few days. Age 17. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Tim Stone. Five months ago, on Oct. 8, a younger sister died. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 9, 1908, p. 3

CASHION, Pauline

Died March 10, 1908 after a 5-day illness of pneumonia. Age 16. Burial in Harris Creek Cemetery. Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Cashion. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 12, 1908

GODLEY, Mrs.

Funeral held March 15, 1908. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Mar. 16, 1908, p. 3

NICHOLS, Mrs. Adella

Died March 16, 1908 after a long illness. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Born and reared at Starrville. Born Feb. 18, 1862. Survived by her husband, W.L. Nichols, whom she married Sept. 18, 1903. She was the sister of City Marshal Ivey. Past noble grand of the Rebeckah Lodge, member of the Woodman Circle, and the Maccabees. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 17, 1908, p. 4; and "Resolutions of Respect" March 28, 1908, p. 6

STORR, Alex

News was received in the city today that Mr. Alex Storr died recently at his home in Corsicana. He was well known in Tyler. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 21, 1908, p. 6

BROWNE, Mrs. Sarah F.

Died March 22, 1908 at age 80. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Surviving children include: Mrs. J.J. Long, Mrs. L. Walker, Sam Browne, all of Tyler; Speel Browne, Mt. Pleasant; George Browne, Ft. Worth; Root L. Browne, Lake Charles; Mrs. C.G. Irons, Shreveport; and Mrs. C.P. Klopper of Dallas. She was familiarly known as "Mrs. Alabama Browne," and came to Tyler in 1876. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 23, 1908, p. 3

Smith Co. Tex. MARRIAGES

Jones, Sam	Mollie Hamilton	17 Jan	1890	K-73
Johnson, Harris	Ellen Williams	14 Feb	1891	K-230
Jones, John	Katie Clifton	24 June	1891	K-266
Jones, C. H.	L. E. Parter	9 Sept	1891	K-289
Johnson, M. J.	Catherine Johnson	10 Sept	1891	K-290
Johnson, Barto	Charlie Taylor	17 Dec	1891	K-339
Johnson, G. W.	Mrs. A. L. Bell	20 Dec	1891	K-346
Johnson, J. R.	Mattie Pool	13 Dec	1891	K-391
Jones, Henry	Emma Roberts	29 Dec	1892	K-545
Jones, Andy	Henrietta Wooton	22 Dec	1892	K-545
Johnson, Henry	Belle Johnson	24 Nov	1892	K-496
Jones, Wm.	Mattie Lewis	13 Oct	1892	K-480
Jones, George	Marietta Edmonson	13 Oct	1892	K-475
Johnson, B. R.	Lula Cross	9 Oct	1892	K-474
Jones, Peter	Lucy Bryant	2 Sept	1892	K-459
Jones, Geo.	Alice Collins	16 Aug	1892	K-445
Jones, J. Allen	Lydia A. Ray	12 July	1892	K-442
Jones, P. J.	Mary Comby	28 Apr	1892	K-422
Johnson, Walter	Lillie Brown	24 Mar	1892	K-407
Jones, Henry	Lexie Martin	24 Feb	1892	K-402
Johnson, Raymond	Willie Thompson	18 Jan	1892	K-399
Jones, Stephen	Florence Lewis	4 Feb	1892	K-374
Jones, Robert	Lizzie Williams	10 Mar	1893	K-599
Jones, John	Maria Caldwell	2 Apr	1893	K-591
Jones, B. M.	Mittie B. Allen	5 July	1893	12-11
Johnson, Geo.	Sallie McFarland	28 May	1893	12-12
Jones, Bud	Ida Scott	9 Aug	1893	12-25
Johnson, J. J.	Ella Austin	21 Nov	1893	12-66
Jones, Louis	Ellen Myrick	28 Dec	1893	12-95
Johnson, Wm.	Easter Butler	29 Dec	1893	12-141
Johnson, Mat	Mrs. Margaret Wade	23 Dec	1894	12-364
Johnson, Will	Willie Bayley	18 Aug	1894	12-204
Johnson, Ben	Guss Anna Bivings	30 Aug	1894	12-207
Johnson, O. E.	Lucy Walters	21 Oct	1894	12-232
Jones, Adams	Mattie Ann Lee	7 Nov	1894	12-240
Johnson, Will	Addie Hutson	24 Oct	1894	12-269
Jones, Will	Mary Brown	28 Dec	1894	12-300
Jones, T. C.	Zula Montgomery	18 Jan	1894	12-116
Johnson, David	Frances Yarbrough	15 Feb	1894	12-125
Joseph, Sam A.	Minnie Joseph	25 Feb	1894	12-128
Johnson, James	Bammer Proctor	19 Mar	1894	12-140
Jones, Chas. B.	Della Williams	4 Apr	1894	12-148
Jones, J. F.	Ida Berry	20 Mar	1895	12-349
Johnson, Willie	Dovie Brown	3 May	1895	12-389
Johnson, Tom	Anna Martin	18 May	1895	12-392
Johnson, Eli	Ella McDuff	15 Sept	1895	12-409
Jones, Tom	Ova Grant	9 Nov	1895	12-436
Johnson, Ross	Mary Willis	14 Dec	1895	12-463
Jones, J. R.	Mary Brooks	18 Dec	1895	12-464
Jones, B. W.	Estelle Duncan	1 Aug	1895	12-244
Jones, Dewitt	Lillie M. Stapleton	30 June	1895	12-282
Johnson, Tom	Emma Trent	1 May	1895	12-289
Johnson, Hilton	Mrs. Joe Lee	1 Feb	1895	12-303
Johnson, Abe	Anna Ingram	8 Feb	1895	12-310
Jones, William	Annie Thompson	17 Feb	1895	12-326
Johnson, George	Ella Walker	21 Feb	1895	12-320
Johnson, Henry	Martha Jordan	31 Mar	1895	12-328

Jones, R. H. W.	Leah DeWitt	9 Jan	1896	12-476
Jones, Albert	Minnie Jones	2 Jan	1896	12-496
Johnson, Henry	Ella Dorsey	8 Aug	1896	13-84
Johnson, Sam	Cindy Williams	23 Sept	1896	13-106
Johnson, Arthur	Stella Williams	8 Aug	1896	13-97
Jones, Arthur	Francis Brooks	20 Oct	1896	13-105
Jones, Green	Mamie Taylor	5 Oct	1896	13-144
Jones, Alex	Janie Stell	26 Nov	1896	13-158
Jones, Squire	Rachel Stubblefield	7 Jan	1896	13-3
Johnson, John	Elizian Curry	23 Apr	1896	13-51
Johnson, S. A.	Flora L. Kay	Issued 21 Apr	1896	13-60
		Recorded 22 June	1896	
Johnson, Andrew	Ollie Coleman	2 July	1896	13-65
Jones, Jno.	Frances Lee	15 July	1896	13-74
Johnson, Jerry	Mattie McKellar	7 Dec	1897	13-366
John, James	Florence Wright	29 Oct	1897	13-398
Johnson, Jerry M.	Alice May Oliver	14 Nov	1897	13-354
Johnson, Willis	Emily Simmons	15 Feb	1897	13-200
Johnson, Merida	Josie Simmons	15 Feb	1897	13-201
Johnson, Ben	Sarah Vickers	21 Jan	1897	13-234
Jones, Willis	Rose Center	11 Mar	1897	13-256
Jones, Montgomery	Mrs. Luella Johnson	16 May	1897	13-257
Jones, Bill	Sarah Lee	13 May	1897	13-260
Jones, J. M. W.	Lula Branham	27 Aug	1897	13-295
Johnson, Love	Betsy Johnson	16 Sept	1897	13-312
Johnson, Alex	Georgia Langham	21 Oct	1897	13-321
Johnson, John Tom	Ida Harper	18 Nov	1897	13-336
Johnson, Henry	Nora Barron	27 Mar	1898	13-437
Johnson, A. L.	Azlie Yarbrough	27 July	1898	13-461
Johnson, Randolph	Pollie Kirby	30 July	1898	13-466
Jones, H. T.	Carrie Clinkscales	19 Sept	1898	13-477
Jordan, Will	Belle Bellings	19 Dec	1898	13-531
Johns, A. D.	Emma Wooten	31 Dec	1898	13-547
Johnson, Henry	Narsis Powell	25 Dec	1898	13-549
Johnson, Young	Mary Ann Hart	4 Feb	1898	13-582
Jones, Tommie	Annie Mitchell	4 Nov	1898	13-498
Johnson, Austin	Hattie Ward	14 Nov	1898	13-506
Johnson, George	Mary Wilson	1 Dec	1898	13-513
Johns, John	Missouri A. Boyette	3 Jan	1899	13-551
Jones, J. C.	Willie Bacon	19 Jan	1899	13-565
Johnson, Randall	Ollie Johnson	5 Jan	1899	13-572
Johnson, Frank	Minnie Manaing	26 Jan	1899	13-573
Johnson, Tom	Colatta Abram	30 Dec	1899	14-198
Jones, Wright	Carrie Alexander	9 Feb	1899	14-8
Jones, Joe	Mandy Ruffin	26 Feb	1899	14-16
Johnson, Andrew	Roberta McGee	20 Jan	1899	14-25
Johnson, Wm.	Nannie Gipson	1 Mar	1899	14-27
Johnson, A. S.	Jimmie Lee Browning	19 Mar	1899	14-28
Johnson, Alfred	Annie Woldert	28 Mar	1899	14-34
Jones, George	Sallie Oldham	16 Apr	1899	14-40
Johnson, Rome	Josie Robb	30 Mar	1899	14-52
Jones, Beverly	Lucy Thomas	16 May	1899	14-53
Johnson, Robert	Cornelius Beal	25 May	1899	14-55
Johnson, William	Carrie Randle	31 Aug	1899	14-95
Jones, Booker	Mrs. Ellen Williams	31 Aug	1899	14-95
Jones, Fletcher	Ella Beale	16 July	1899	14-107
Johnson, Oscar	Zula Bates	13 Sept	1899	14-109

Loveless, Henry	Hettie Webster	23 July	1884	I-487
Looney, J. T.	J. V. Harvill	10 Apr	1884	I-457
Loudant, J. H.	Mary D. Nelms	6 Dec	1885	J-68
Louis, Adolph	Mrs. M. J. Bolton	23 Aug	1885	I-567
Lott, Augustus	Rilda King	21 Jan	1886	J-100
Lovli, O. A.	Lula D. Pickle	5 Apr	1886	J-119
Lowery, O. F.	Harriet Arnold	30 Dec	1886	J-242
Loving, Thos. W.	Miss Annie Jackson	5 Dec	1887	J-375
Loving, Fredrick	Miss Hattie Breed	31 Mar	1887	J-293
Long, J. L.	Miss L. L. Matthews	26 Dec	1887	J-393
Love, John A.	Templer, Miss Mary Jane	30 Sept	1888	J-488
Lowry, O. S. C.	Miss Edna R. Reilly	28 June	1888	J-469
Love, W. C.	Miss Ada Human	3 Oct	1889	K-7
Long, Shuford J.	Miss Lula J. Story	28 Feb	1889	J-572
Long, Capt. R. B., Sr.	Mrs. Agnes Butler	23 June	1889	J-611
Lott, Dick	Miss Mary Ann Choice	18 Dec	1889	K-76
Looney, Robert C.	Mrs. H. L. Dumas	28 Apr	1892	K-419
Lovelady, J. H.	Miss Mattie Maud Buck	31 Oct	1892	K-491
Lowery, W. J.	Miss Lola Johnson	27 Nov	1892	K-498
Lowry, O. S. C.	Mrs. A. A. Barcroft	23 Dec	1894	12-340
Lott, John	Mrs. M. J. Burchard	24 Mar	1895	12-351
Lott, Ed	Margarett Wright	31 Oct	1895	12-445
Long, Guy	Ola Sephons	12 Dec	1895	12-460
Long, J. B.	Rosa Musick	18 Dec	1895	12-472
Long, J. C.	Ella Earthman	24 Dec	1895	12-480
Lowry, D. C.	Lizzie Meadors	25 Dec	1895	12-493
Lowery, J. T.	Ora Meadors	3 Dec	1896	13-183
Long, W. D.	Francis E. Dansby	1 Jan	1896	12-481
Loomon, R. O.	Urania Mace	11 Dec	1897	13-356
Love, D. B.	Rasha Tate	26 Nov	1897	13-342
London, Delmos	Mandy Hill	13 Feb	1899	14-6
Lukenbill, Michael	Mary Jane Kuykendoll	16 Dec	1852	A-1 23
Lucky, J. M.	Mahula J. Stubblefield	3 Mar	1853	A-1 22
Luttrell, Colbert	Hannah Jarred	12 Jan	1854	A-1 62
Land, J. P.	Jane E. Smith	15 Dec	1855	A-1 234
Luckey, N. B.	A. Copeland	17 May	1855	A-1 133
Luney, A. B.	Susan Dwiggin	8 Sept	1858	B-46
Lybrand, J. J.	S. R. Hardin	14 Sept	1860	B-154
Luckey, D. D.	Anna Copeland	17 June	1869	F-14
Luther, Willard	Dorothy P. Clay	21 Dec	1871	G-90
Lynch, Benjamine	Eliza A. Stephens	9 Sept	1871	G-62
Lyon, Wm. H.	Mary C. Polkitt	24 July	1871	G-35
Lyons, Guss	Hilda Swindel	17 June	1871	G-19
Lytle, T. L.	N. R. Thompson	2 Apr	1871	G-9
Lyon, H. F.	Jane Belcher	5 Feb	1871	Fa-124
Lybrand, F. P.	A. E. Stewart	4 Feb	1873	G-194
Lyon, J. S. S.	Amanda M. Jarman	18 Dec	1872	G-169
Lucas, Gilbert	Louiza Yarbrough	27 Nov	1873	G-287
Lyons, D.	E. E. Crow (Mrs.)	16 Jan	1873	G-207
Lybrand, J. J.	L. O. Beckham	4 July	1876	H-124
Lynch, Wm.	Harriet King	10 Mar	1876	H-102
Lynch, Calvin	Alta Cobb	29 Mar	1877	H-216
Lamnsy, Anon	Truana Thompkins	12 Dec	1878	H-406
Lynch, John	Dinah Jackson	25 Sept	1879	H-489
Lurubow, P. C.	Susan Yancy	30 Sept	1880	I-13

Johnson, Chas. V.	Lollie Wood	5 Oct	1899	14-114
Johnston, J. M.	Mrs. Belle Britton	2 Oct	1899	14-110
Johnson, Albert	Mettie Anderson	3 Oct	1899	14-156
Johnson, W. R.	Mary E. Desmond	21 Dec	1899	14-173
Johnson, Pitt	Alma Pierce	21 Dec	1899	14-175
Jones, George	Tempie Hall	27 Dec	1899	14-182
Julius, Benjamin	Cecila Washington	26 Sept	1871	G-65
June, P. J.	Janie V. Jones	1 Dec	1871	J-205
Kay, R. M.	A. V. Starr	1 Feb	1859	B-67
Kay, Wm. O.	M. E. Jeffrey	7 Mar	1865	B-353
Kay, John	Alic Jeffries	14 Nov	1865	B-391
Kayser, Albert	Mary L. Lawrence	24 Nov	1868	C-145
Kay, J. P.	Maggie J. Wallace	1 Sept	1868	C-131
Kargler, C. W.	M. E. Avery	20 Jan	1878	F-53
Kay, W. M.	Bettie Towles	29 Aug	1871	G-46
Kay, F. L.	Mary Wallace	9 Jan	1871	G-100
Kay, F. J.	M A. Kay	11 Apr	1872	G-132
Kay, John W.	Florence Wallace	23 Oct	1872	G-209
Kay, John	Harriett Turner	Issued 29 Dec	1873	G-360
		Returned 17 Feb	1874	
Kaiser, J. F.	Flora Moore	15 Oct	1874	G-403
Kay, James E.	Maggie Hall	10 Dec	1874	G-454
Kayser, Peter	Martha Scales	20 Jan	1875	G-443
Kay, Robert	Lucy Booth	12 Aug	1880	I-6
Kay, J. A.	H. E. Kay	9 Mar	1882	I-214
Kane, J. B.	Laura A. Hamilton	29 May	1882	I-227
Kay, Geo.	Nora McGuffey	17 June	1882	I-230
Kay, J. L.	Willie A. Birdwell	1 Jan	1884	I-533
Kastner, Richard	Mattie Smith	30 June	1886	J-148
Kay, F. W.	Mrs. F. H. Kay	19 July	1887	J-323
Kaughman, Dan	Mary Simmons	27 Dec	1889	K-106
Kay, Henry	Ida Yarbrough	17 Mar	1891	K-241
Kay, J. A.	Mitty Matthews	15 Mar	1893	K-581
Kay, Gustus	Florence Miller	7 July	1898	13-455
Killingsworth, B. T.	Maranda C. Barcraft	30 Dec	1852	A-1-25
Kelley, I. A.	Manerva Chandler	23 June	1857	B-11
Kelley, Wm. F.	Prascovia Windham	14 Nov	1858	B-69
Kelley, Wm.	E. O. Henderson	1 Jan	1860	B-127
Kidd, B. F.	L. Dunn	21 Dec	1865	B-410
Kidd, F. C.	Martha A. Smith	25 Oct	1866	B-489
Kidd, P. H.	Rachel I. Dale	13 Dec	1866	B-504
Kelley, James C.	Mary N. Deen	15 July	1868	C-114
Kidd, Wm. W.	M. J. Pate	14 Oct	1868	F-26
Kelly, Joseph	M. P. McCarty	20 Dec	1870	F-77
Kidd, Geo.	Emma E. Starr	12 Oct	1870	FA-108
Kilpatrick, M. J.	Addie Prichard	29 Feb	1872	G-134
Kimble, A.	V. J. Herrington	18 June	1872	G-139
Kimper, H. B.	M. L. Simons	1 Oct	1873	G-334
Killingsworth, H. N.	Ida W. Scott	3 Feb	1875	G-440
Kelley, N.(M?) P.	Rebecca D. Copeland	12 Jan	1876	G-507
Kee, W. M.	Ellen G. Mahan	21 Sept	1876	H-150
Kellam, W. R.	T. E. Fitzgerald	19 Oct	1876	H-154
Kelly, Geo.	Georgia A. Jackson	29 Dec	1881	I-207
Kee, L. F.	Mattie Salmon	29 June	1882	I-234
Kelly, John	Polly Sanders	5 Jan	1882	I-191
Kelley, F. W.	Eunice Wales	10 Oct	1884	I-498

Martin, F. M.	Cancy Ginn	25 Dec	1898	13-542
Martin, John	Laura Youngblood	16 Jan	1899	13-564
Martin, T. P.	Ophelia Smith	3 Dec	1899	14-195
Marsh, William Bryan	Maggie Duke	16 Apr	1899	14-41
Martin, A. A.	Lizzie Yarbrough	5 Nov	1899	14-133
Martin, Julius W.	Mrs. Bammer Clark	10 Oct	1899	14-142
Martin, Ed	Ella Swann	27 Nov	1899	14-146
Marsh, Loison	Mattie Arnold	29 Nov	1899	14-172
Martin, Will	Mary Walker	12 Nov	1899	14-180
Massey, William A.	Mary Ann Chason	16 Jan	1852	A-10
Masters, Hugh A.	Mrs. Dorcas Cawson	16 June	1854	A-1 78
Mason, Owen	Nancy Williams	26 Dec	1857	B-24
Mathews, Clinton	Josephine Hitt	15 Apr	1858	B-36
Mathews, J. M.	Susan Jarman	18 Apr	1861	B-169
Mason, David	Agnes Dwiggin	17 May	1863	B-242
Mathews, G. W.	Mary E. Baxter	10 Feb	1865	B-247
Mason, Richard	Angelina Garner	24 May	1866	B-457
Mathews, T. R.	M. C. Weeks	8 Aug	1867	C-13
Matthews, Aaron	Eliza J. Rhodes	10 Feb	1867	E-101
Matt, Frank	Rebecca Mosley	7 June	1868	E-170
Mason, R. M.	Mrs. Susan R. Looney	30 Nov	1871	G-76
Mathis, Joseph	Sarah Arnold	2 Feb	1871	Fa-123
Massenburg, Tom	Amanda Walker	13 Apr	1871	G-18
Massey, Charles	Harriet King	21 Jan	1875	G-437
Mattox, Houston	Eula Lee	2 Dec	1875	H-20
Mason, Andrew	Nannie Ragsdale	28 Oct	1877	H-267
Mathis, W. T.	E. L. Green	17 Dec	1878	H-409
Masingill, J. G.	Callie Davis	17 June	1879	H-472
Mathis, Steve	Harriet Taylor	16 Sept	1880	I-13
Masters, G. A.	Amanda Maxfield	29 May	1881	I-118
Mathis, James M.	Eliza M. Green	23 Mar	1881	I-101
Mason, Andrew	Miss Sallie Hodges	19 Feb	1882	I-211
Matthews, H. B.	S. B. Lavender	30 Oct	1884	I-518
Matthews, M. J.	Mrs. M. C. Crosby	16 July	1885	I-582
Matthews, J. L.	Ida L. Beall	18 Jan	1885	I-541
Matthews, C. P.	Miss A. V. Dobbins	18 Nov	1885	J-37
Matz, John	Rosana Wright	26 July	1886	J-156
Matkins, W. T.	Lucy Eskridge	13 Nov	1886	J-196
Massey, J. M.	Sue Jones	10 Nov	1888	J-499
Mason, R. M.	Mrs. Mary Dean	14 Feb	1889	J-564
Mathes, W. T.	Miss Kate Green	25 Sept	1889	K-5
Massey, John	Miss Dora Gale	8 Oct	1891	K-298
Massenburg, Henry	Miss All'er Allen	10 Dec	1891	K-337
Mathis, Thomas	Mrs. Adaline Johnson	21 Sept	1894	12-214
Mathis, John	Kate Jackson	18 Nov	1895	12-439
Mattlock, Robert	Tennie Conner	19 Dec	1895	12-464
Matthews, G. W.	Recie Malone	5 Apr	1896	13-47
Matthews, J. M.	Sallie Wilbanks	27 Dec	1897	13-231
Mason, M. T.	Janie Smith	5 Aug	1897	13-291
Matlock, Frank	Hannah Conner	18 Feb	1897	13-195
Mayfield, John W.	Miss Mary A. Copeland	11 Nov	1852	A-1 22
Mayfield, Battle	Miss Louisa Alexander	15 Dec	1854	A-1 115
Mayfield, J. W.	Miss Martha E. Jolley	27 Sept	1855	A-1 145
May, Jno. P.	Delinda Legg	20 Feb	1861	B-164
Mayo, A. S.	C. D. Roberts	25 Oct	1863	B-214

Nix, C. M.	Lelia Atkinson	19 Oct	1893	12-49
Nichols, John Henry	Matilda Ray	15 Nov	1894	12-242
Nichols, J. W.	Mary E. Ford	25 Dec	1895	12-494
Nichols, C. A.	Ollie Roden	27 Dec	1896	13-191
Nino, Fares	Millie Francis Benton	15 Mar	1898	13-460
Nichols, Andrew	Brasker Foster	26 May	1898	13-453
Nichols, John H.	Victoria Yarbrough	23 Mar	1899	14-32
Nichols, Scott	Luella Jenkins	11 Jan	1894	12-113
Nolen, Isaac H.	S. E. Clinkscales	20 Nov	1860	B-139
Notgrass, J. H.	Angeline Reese	20 May	1860	B-128
Norwood, C. C.	Mary Kelly	28 Nov	1865	B-392
Noble, W. W.	Mary R. Montgomery	30 Oct	1865	B-383
Nobles, E. B.	N. J. Jones	26 Nov	1867	C-56
Noland, A. A.	Miss Bell Baskin	5 Feb	1869 1867	C-25
Nolen, J. R.	Miss L. A. Whitmore	5 Feb	1869 1867	C-35
Nolan, W. H.	Clara A. McGill	18 Aug	1868	C-121
Noble, W. C.	M. A. Jones	22 June	1869	F-14
Norris, Henry	Fanny Kirby	11 Nov	1869	Fa-51
Nobles, E. B.	Miss Jodie Williams	17 Aug	1871	G-37
Norwood, Green	Sarah Butterfield	19 May	1874	G-348
Norman, Ben	Judie Walter ⁿ	30 Dec	1874	G-360
Nolen, Albert G.	Laura E. Woodly	29 Oct	1888*	G-484
Nolen, Frank	Susan Price	6 Apr	1876	H-106
Noland, Wash	Addie Brown	13 Sept	1877	H-255
Norman, Samuel	Maggie Warren	1 Jan	1878	H-308
Norton, J. F.	M. E. Perry	20 Mar	1878	H-332
Norris, Aleck	Mattie Goss	15 Feb	1880	H-565
Nolen, Wade H.	E. A. Kay	24 Feb	1880	H-568
Norwood, James	Margarett Grismore	31 Mar	1881	I-106
Norman, Richard	Della Curry	15 Sept	1881	I-142
Norton, Jno. F.	Susie Q. Lorance	12 Mar	1884	I-442
Norman, Scott	Jennie Lincoln	28 Dec	1885	J-73
Norton, H. P.	Annie L. Pullian	4 Jan	1887	J-252
Northrop, G. M.	Mrs. O. C. Harper	14 Nov	1887	J-362
Nolen, Frank	Miss Mary Wright	20 May	1888	J-460
Norton, Jno. F.	Miss Lelia Dawson	11 May	1888	J-456
Nolen, W. H.	Mrs. Lucy Elden	3 Apr	1888	J-449
Norman, Scott	Miss Mary Maldin	24 Mar	1889	J-578
Norwood, Green	Miss Nancy Todd	29 May	1889	J-601
Norman, C. H.	Miss Isabella Taylor	23 Apr	1891	K-245
Norris, E. A.	Miss Imer Hale	3 Jan	1892	K-357
Norman, Morris	Miss Bertha Foster	19 Jan	1893	K-543
Nowlin, A. J.	Miss Leila F. Copeland	12 Apr	1893	K-610
Nolen, A. J.	Edda Butts	20 Dec	1893	12-87
Nolen, Frank	Anna Gunter	15 Dec	1894	12-358
Norman, Peter	Eunice Myrick	28 Dec	1894	12-299
Nolan, Alphonzo	Alice Denton	11 Mar	1894	12-136
Norris, J. L.	Francis Lollar	13 May	1894	12-163
Norman, L. T.	Uta Munn	3 Feb	1897	13-253
Norris, Glendie	Lucy Head	15 Feb	1898	13-416
Norles, Jim	Mrs. Eliza Bates	28 Feb	1899	14-17
Nutt, Joel E.	Melving Mays	17 Sept	1848	A-8
Null, W. J.	Elizabeth Hamilton	2 Apr	1871	G-28
Null, James	Miss M. A. Harper	29 Dec	1871	G-86

*License granted; not executed.

Patrick, Henry	Celie Andrews	23 Feb	1874	G-374
Parks, T. W.	Cora Gibbs	15 Sept	1875	H-21
Parks, T. W.	Cora Gibbs	16 Sept	1875	H-59
Parkerson, Hilliard	Mollie Warren	10 Jan	1875	G-441
Patillo, James	Mattie Morris	5 June	1876	H-117
Patrick, W. Z.	Rachael Lemons	17 Jan	1877	H-186
Pate, S. F.	V. J. Conner	15 Apr	1877	H-214
Payne, Rudolph	Francis Yarbrow	20 Dec	1877	H-318
Patterson, G. W.	C. M. White	19 May	1878	H-352
Parker, Wm.	Irene Jones	28 July	1878	H-375
Patterson, J. T.	Mary E. Garrett	28 Nov	1878	H-398
Pate, W. R.	Sarah E. Conner	22 Dec	1878	H-410
Payne, O. P.	M. E. Lane	23 Jan	1878	H-317
Payne, W. G.	M. C. Bell	25 Dec	1879	H-421
Patterson, H. I.	Mrs. A. Jarvis	19 June	1879	H-471
Pate, James	Renie Stidham	22 Feb	1880	H-566
Park, J. W.	Mary A. Henderson	21 Sept	1880	I-14
Payne, Charles	Eliza Jeffries	11 Nov	1880	I-36
Payne, Jerry	Caroline Jeffries	2 Feb	1880	I-37
Patrick, George	Laura Breedlove	18 Feb	1881	I-90
Payne, J. B.	L. A. Bowers	26 June	1881	I-126
Parks, J. T.	M. J. Alman	29 Sept	1881	I-145
Payne, J. R.	S. L. Dickson	26 Dec	1882	I-278
Parker, Oscar	Mollie Ogburn	11 Apr	1883	I-337
Parker, James Carter	Elfrieda Carter	22 Jan	1885	I-543
Parker, Andy	Ada Hammonds	7 Jan	1885	I-543
Parnell, B. R.	Sarah E. Capps	21 Dec	1885	J-92
Payne, John	Mattie Childress	22 Nov	1886	J-210
Patterson, J. R.	Miss Alice Baldwin	6 Apr	1887	J-295
Parks, Lafayette	Emma Miller	12 Dec	1888	J-523
Payne, Robert	Miss Della Cherry	6 June	1889	J-605
Parker, Henry	Mrs. Harriett Lynch	23 June	1889	J-610
Parker, W. D.	Mary Edwards	17 Oct	1889	K-16
Parker, W. B.	Pearl Gregory	22 Dec	1889	K-49
Paynes, Robert	Miss Eveline Davenport	18 Dec	1890	K-196
Parks, F. C.	Miss Helen Wyatt	21 Sept	1890	K-160
Payne, Professor Chas	Miss Ada Wilson	27 June	1892	K-448
Payne, Bud	Miss Laura Erwin	21 July	1892	K-443
Parker, W. H.	Miss Artie Starnes	24 Feb	1892	K-390
Parker, H. H.	Littie Ogburn	9 Oct	1894	12-221
Patterson, John P.	Eunice Bell Peebles	5 Nov	1894	12-236
Partin, T. W.	Esther Braly	31 Jan	1895	12-306
Payne, Richard	Mrs. Hannah Grey	8 June	1895	12-335
Parker, J. F.	Mrs. S. L. Eagle	13 Dec	1896	13-249
Parks, W. R.	Leona Ellis	8 July	1896	13-72
Patrick, George	Emerline McDougal	22 Feb	1896	13-34
Payne, Tom	Emma Johnson	18 Feb	1897	13-196
Patterson, Willie	Dona Rose	20 Jan	1897	13-203
Parker, Dixie	Lula Whitfield	21 Feb	1897	13-215
Patterson, J. W.	Emma Thorn	18 Feb	1897	13-217
Parker, J. R.	Sadie Trest	1 Dec	1898	13-527
Parker, J. P.	Lizzie M. Dunn	10 Aug	1899	14-82
Pierce, Geo. T.	Miss Sarah Robbinson	29 Apr	1852	A-1 14
Pearson, Wm. C.	A. S. Ray	20 Feb	1855	B-71
Pearson, E. M.	Elizabeth Ray	22 Mar	1855	B-64

Singleton, John C.	Sarah J. Johnson	25 Oct	1859	B-98
Simmons, Wm. M.	Ann P. McMurry	22 Dec	1859	B-100
Simpson, John	Catherine Stamps	31 Jan	1860	B-102
Simmons, J. B.	Mary Pendergrass	4 Sep	1860	B-156
Singleton, W. R.	Margaret A. Hullum	20 Aug	1863	B-222
Sewell, B. W.	A. Coleman	30 Oct	1865	B-398
Settles, Jefferson	Martha Ann Settles	26 Nov	1865	B-393
Seaton, W. M.	Victoria Walker	21 Nov	1865	B-390
Seales, Isaac	Jane Florance	28 Sep	1865	B-380
Sensibough, Daniel	Rudy Ann Garner	28 Dec	1865	B-420
Singleton, J. A.	M. M. Dole	11 Aug	1865	B-375
Sigler, B. C.	Mrs. Emma Pond	14 Nov	1865	B-388
Senter, James F.	Mary Yarbrough	27 Sep	1866	B-491
Simpson, E.	Hannah Brady	11 Jan	1866	B-451
Simpston, Wm. B.	Martha E. Deen	21 Dec	1866	B-503
Seay, M. M.	Sarah F. Yarbrough	14 Feb	1867	B-524
Sewell, J. N.	Rebecca B. Bowen	25 Jul	1867	C-12
Senters, H. P.	Mattie Byers	31 Jan	1868	C-81
Sears, J. M.	C. J. Price	24 Dec	1868	C-155
Sigler, David M.	Mary Taylor	13 Apr	1868	C-91
Seeton, Steve	Margaret Moon	9 Dec	1869	FA-50
Simmons, Caleb	Amanda Flemings	5 Jan	1869	C-181
Seastrunk, Levi	Hannah Williams	8 Oct	1870	FA-93
Sencebury, Daniel	Martha Keen	26 May	1870	FA-85
Seatman, J. W.	Elizabeth Harris	3 Jan	1871	F-90
Senter, William C.	Mary E. Carlton	22 Dec	1870	F-85
Side, Peter	Patsie Belvie	29 Dec	1870	F-84
Simmons, William	Martha E. Pendergrass	21 Aug	1870	FA-88
Simons, W. B.	Bettie Temlinson	4 Nov	1870	FA-95
Silvey, James H.	Missouri F. Vestal	14 Mar	1872	G-142
Senter, M. B.	Q. A. Myrick	6 Jan	1874	G-303
Selman, Benjamin T.	Alice Taylor	25 Jan	1874	G-362
Sessions, Jack	Rachael Andrews	4 Feb	1874	G-377
Simpson, Joe	Eliza Moss	4 Jun	1874	G-334
Senter, T. J.	Annie Martin	2 Dec	1877	H-292
Sinclair, Andrew Jackson	Freeman A. J. Venable	29 Mar	1877	H-215
Sitton, S. H.	Lula A. Harris	13 Nov	1877	H-269
Sitton, G. W.	F. E. McCameron	13 Nov	1877	H-270
Senters, Warren	Amanda Bowie	Lic Iss 20 Jun	1878	
		Ret 13 Sep	1878	H-386
Session, Henry	Susan Hamilton	28 Jun	1878	H-358
Secrest, J. H.	Mary A. Godley	16 May	1878	H-349
Simmons, George	Lucy Davis	16 Jan	1878	H-306
Sitton, Soloman	Harriett Tally	10 Jan	1879	H-440
Sims, Thomas	Charlotte Moss	20 Feb	1879	H-460
Simpson, Sam	Alice Wooton	25 Dec	1879	H-547
Simmons, Asa Marion	Penelope A. Henry	25 Feb	1880	H-580
Simmons, Henderson	Vinia Ector	30 Apr	1880	H-587
Sidney, Jerry	Clara Avarad	13 Dec	1880	I-45
Sinclair, A. I.	M. E. Venable	29 Aug	1880	I-9
Seaton, Charlie	Mollie Brown	16 Jan	1881	I-73
Seagle, Robert S.	Janie H. Bradley	23 Nov	1881	I-172
Sykes, E.	Mattie Odom	7 Dec	1881	I-173
Seales, J. C.	Lizzie Roe	18 Jun	1882	I-241
Settles, Jeff	Elizabeth Garrett	16 Aug	1883	I-363
Seaford, John	Ida Low	10 Mar	1884	I-441

Seabers, Charlie	M. A. Denton	17 Jan	1884	I-418
Sitton, B. F.	A. M. Land	24 Dec	1883	I-423
Simmons, Henry	Rozetta Phillips	17 Jul	1884	I-470
Simmons, Walker	Beulah Lawson	15 Sep	1885	I-587
Simon, N. L.	Texanna Neill	20 Aug	1885	J-19
Seay, Peter	Alice Sarvis	26 Dec	1886	J-239
Simmons, Arthur	Sophia Friend	20 Jan	1886	J-93
Simpson, T. L.	Emma Starley(Starley?)	21 Dec	1886	J-228
Sinclair, Saul W.	Lena Windcroth	31 Dec	1886	J-247
Selph, Joe	M. E. Cockerham	23 Oct	1887	J-355
Simmick, W. T.	Fannie Beauman	20 Mar	1887	J-289
Simmons, A. L.	Ella Burns	7 Jun	1887	J-310
Senters, Floyd	Lony Cannon	Lic Iss 30 Aug 1888		
		Rec 23 Oct 1888		J-481
Sims, Elias	Sisily Jackson	21 Aug	1888	J-476
Sessions, J. M.	Mattie Spring✓	26 Dec	1889	K-55
Sears, I. N.	Mrs. N. J. Malone	17 Jan	1889	J-549
Sellers, John	Mary Crook	5 Sep	1890	K-144
Sitton, W. E.	Arverzenia Davis	30 Oct	1890	K-177
Simmons, Manuel	Leona Philips	20 Dec	1890	K-221
Seaton, Frank	Tennie Jones	25 Nov	1891	K-320
Sewell, Frank S.	Annie Kellis	17 Dec	1891	K-375
Simmons, Walker	Ella Conner	23 Sep	1891	K-292
Simmons, Jerry	Ella Yarbrough	10 Dec	1891	K-344
Secrest, W. W.	M. B. Reid	3 Sep	1892	K-486
Silliman, J. R.	Katie H. Williams	21 Apr	1892	K-418
Sinclair, Wm. F.	Mary E. Stephens	21 Dec	1892	K-449
Sicero, Smith	Clarcy Swanson	10 Nov	1892	K-508
Sirls, Archie	Alice Trimbles	20 Apr	1893	K-604
Sellers, L.	Mrs. Mary R. Miles	7 Feb	1894	12-122
Simmons, Joe	Nancy Gilstrap	24 Dec	1894	12-312
Simpson, Tom	Lillie Harber	18 Oct	1894	12-234
Seeton, Beckham	Winnie Sidy	16 Nov	1895	12-458
Simpson, Will	Catharine Giles	27 May	1895	12-342
Seaberry, A. B.	Emma Lindsey	24 Dec	1896	13-247
Seeton, Jas. H.	Sidney E. Santee	24 Mar	1896	13-41
Seay, Tully	Lizzie Bloodworth	23 Dec	1896	13-168
Sellars, Tom	Allie O'Neal	3 Aug	1896	13-78
Sinnett, L. S.	Mrs. Leah Martin	2 Mar	1896	13-54
Seay, D. W.	Mrs. Mary Miller	Lic Iss 2 Jun 1897		
		Ret 15 June 1897		13-272
Simons, Arthur	Mrs. Mattie Magee	29 Aug	1897	13-298
Simpson, G. W.	Mrs. Gertrude Lewis	14 Feb	1897	13-197
Seaberry, W. H.	M. E. Ragsdale	16 Oct	1898	13-492
Settles, Thomas	Maggie Jones	9 Jan	1898	13-389
Sykes, B. T.	Dora Henson	11 Aug	1898	13-465
Simer, Thos. P.	Julia L. Adams	15 Sep	1898	13-475
Self, D. S.	T. J. Phillips	19 Nov	1899	14-147
Sirls, Archie	Mary Warren	5 Jan	1899	13-557
Sitton, Sam B.	Hattie L. Pitman	16 Nov	1899	14-148
Sitton, S. Y.	Mrs. Claudie Evans	1 Jun	1899	14-62
Slawter, G. B.	Mrs. M. C. Kirby	4 Jul	1865	B-365
Slagle, J. M.	S. J. Neibling	24 Apr	1873	G-256
Slagle, H. N.	Mary R. Whorton	20 Jun	1878	H-359
Skeef, Green	Charlotte Montgomery	4 Jul	1878	H-380

Slagle, John M.	Sudie L. Smith	22 Nov	1881	I-171
Sloan, Jessie	Harriet Tolivar	8 Aug	1884	I-477
Sloan, Allen	Laura Johnson	3 Jul	1884	I-474
Skinner, Edward A.	Lucinda C. Yarbrough	12 May	1885	I-592
Sledge, John	Caledonia Jackson	31 Dec	1885	J-91
Skeif, Green	Nancy Simmons	21 Aug	1886	J-166
Slaughter, Aaron	Eller Wilson	24 Dec	1890	K-207
Slaton, John C.	Mary Newton	30 Jul	1894	12-201
Skinner, L. O.	Nannie Wade	9 Dec	1895	12-297
Sledge, A. F.	May F. Boon	23 Oct	1895	12-441
Skiles, J. E.	S. V. Hosick	10 Feb	1896	13-16
Slagle, D. F.	S. C. Williams	15 Apr	1896	13-46
Smith, Redding C.	Margaret Williams	12 Sep	1847	A-1-A Deed
Smith, Jackson	Catharine Greas	3 Sep	1846	A-1-A Deed
Smith, Drury	Harriett Hand	12 Jul	1849	A-6
Smith, William I.	Mary E. Aiken	24 Aug	1852	A-1-15
Smith, Morgan	Nancy Alexander	10 Feb	1853	A-1-28
Smith, John W.	Elizabeth C. Evans	30 Jun	1853	A-1-38
Smith, William R.	Mary Graham	10 Sep	1854	A-1-88
Smith, Joseph A. P.	Nancy Jane Green	7 Feb	1855	A-1-123
Smith, Henry	Mrs. Elizabeth Lott	29 Nov	1855	A-1-200
Smith, F. Y.	M. A. P. Green	27 Sep	1857	B-31
Smith, J. H.	Eugenia O. Williams	24 Nov	1859	B-111
Smith, J. J.	Levonina J. Scott	9 Aug	1860	B-161
Smith, B. K.	M. J. Smith	24 Apr	1861	B-185
Smith, Willis	Lucy Ann Flagens	23 Dec	1865	B-419
Smith, L. F.	M. Z. Flinn	13 Jul	1865	B-372
Smith, Sam P.	R. A. Hill	16 Aug	1865	B-377
Smith, E. H.	C. E. Arther	20 Sep	1866	B-491
Smyre, J. A.	Bettie J. Hall	6 Dec	1866	B-502
Smith, Ed. W.	Jennie Roberson*	1 Nov	1866	B-492
Smith, Reece	Mariah Brown	8 May	1866	B-453
Smith, T. P.	Mary B. Long	8 Jan	1866	B-402
Smith, John P.	Sallie Wiggins	22 Jan	1867	B-520
Smith, B. F.	Mammie Moore	12 Aug	1867	C-50
Smith, Henry	Chany Smith	27 Jan	1867	E-70
Smith, Guster	Claracy Smith	20 Jan	1867	E-79
Smith, Nicholes	Sarah Holt	4 Jun	1867	E-132
Smith, Mack	Jane Nonley	6 Oct	1867	E-174-A
Smith, Jim	Johannah Urenta	16 Dec	1868	E-199
Smith, Luke	Louisa Smith	22 Oct	1868	E-194-A
Smith, Claborn	Gynthia Ann Burnett	19 Jul	1868	C-133
Smith, Job W.	Mary Landers	5 Feb	1868	C-80
Smith, H. M.	Fannie J. Moore	13 Feb	1868	C-71
Smith, Jack	Fanny Clemens	11 Nov	1869	FA-45
Smith, Adam	Lizzie Davis	17 Sep	1869	FA-39
Smith, Geo. W.	Sarah J. Smith	23 Nov	1869	F-42
Smith, J. C.	Mary Owens	31 Aug	1870	FA-90
Smith, Ruben	Sue Smith	4 Jan	1870	FA-67
Smith, M. C.	Emma Sterman	29 Dec	1870	F-92
Smith, V. S.	T. Yarbrough	20 Dec	1870	F-79
Smith, W. S.	C. Stroud	3 Feb	1870	F-55
Smith, W. Z.	C. A. Arnold	12 Jan	1871	G-6
Smith, J. H.	*Robertson?			

CEMETERY RECORDS OF SMITH COUNTY TEXAS

VOLUME V

NORTHEAST QUARTER

Copied and Compiled

by

The East Texas Genealogical Society

K Published by
The East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967 Tyler, Texas 75711

FORD, Laura C. "Chip" - 29 June 1908 - 29 Feb 1984 - Laura Clifford Ford
 FORD, Garland - 18 May 1905 - 13 Feb 1948
 JEFFERIES, Thomas Preston - d. 12 Sept 1925 - Baby
 THOMPSON, Reamus Aiken - 23 Dec 1903 - 21 Jan 1974 - "Bill" - Married
 21 Nov 1923 - Mason
 THOMPSON, Willie Mae Lowe - b. 7 Dec 1902 - (no d. date)- Eastern Star
 MCCOY, Edwin Earl - 13 July 1900 - 1 Aug 1966
 RUSSELL, W. McDonald - 21 Jan 1883 - 9 Mar 1957
 RUSSELL, Sallie E. - 27 Aug 1846 - 11 May 1932
 RUSSELL, David W. - 15 Dec 1840 - 17 Jan 1916 - Pvt 11 Texas Inf. CSA -
 (Military marker lists death as 16 Jan 1916)
 RUSSELL, Edward D. - 16 Dec 1876 - 7 Feb 1900
 SEAY, M. M. - b. 11 Oct 1843 - (no d. date) - son of J.J. & E.E. Seay -
 husb. of S.F. Seay - Father
 SEAY, S. F. - 26 Mar 1847 - 17 July 1923 - dau. of Joseph & Pernetie
 YARBOROUGH - wife of M. M. Seay - Mother
 SEAY, E. E. - 15 June 1821 - 7 Aug 1907 - age 86 yrs 1 mo 23 days - wife
 of J. J. Seay
 SEAY, Letchroe L. - 25 Sept 1900 - 30 Mar 1906
 SEAY, Mary - 1859-1922 - Mother
 SEAY, D. W. - 15 Sept 1852 - 19 Feb 1920
 SEAY, Olive F. - 16 Jan 1852 - 6 May 1896
 SEAY, Hubert W. - 11 Oct 1893 - 9 Mar 1904
 SEAY, Samuel W. - 5 June 1885 - 22 Nov 1886
 SEAY, Henry F. - 6 Sept 1891 - 16 Apr 1903
 SEAY, A. L. - 19 Apr 1877 - 7 Aug 1910
 BECHTOLD, Hollins F. - 6 Mar 1881 - 5 May 1964
 BECHTOLD, Mable Anna - 1874-1956
 WATSON, Carl E. - 7 Apr 1899 - 27 May 1976 - Father
 WATSON, Lois L. - b. 30 May 1911 - (no d. date)
 SWANSON, John B. - 1893-1918
 RUSSELL, Carrie A. - 22 June 1835 - 17 Feb 1922
 WATSON, William W. - 1855-1936 - Father
 WATSON, Mary A. - 1860-1953 - Mother
 JACKSON, Arthur A. - 1872-1952
 JACKSON, Alma - 1883-1968
 WATSON, Sam S. - 1895-1968 - Mason
 MERITT, John F. - 19 Dec 1889 - 31 May 1938
 MERRITT, Anna L. - 2 Apr 1850 - 4 Aug 1925 - wife of S. F. Merritt
 MERRITT, S. F. - 27 Apr 1842 - 20 Nov 1919
 MERITT, James S. - 1872-1958 - (F. H. marker)
 MERRITT, Eva A. - 19 Feb 1878 - 9 Nov 1917 - wife of J. S. Merritt
 MERRITT, Mittie - 3 Aug 1895 - 13 Oct 1962
 MERRITT, James S. - 8 Dec 1873 - 19 Dec 1958 - Papa
 ESTES, Jane - 3 Aug 1847 - 28 Sept 1905 - wife of Abe Estes
 KIRBY, Ida - d. 20 July 1884 - aged 11 mos - dau of R.M. & A.L. Kirby
 KIRBY, Bessie - 24 July 1893 - 11 Nov 1894 - dau of R.M. & A.L. Kirby
 JEFFERIES, George E. - b. 17 Oct 1924 - (no d. date)
 JEFFERIES, W. Deloris - b. 18 Jan 1923 - (no d. date)
 NALL, ___ h Tome - d. 1934 - (broken sandstone)
 GOGGINS, Mamie Jefferies - 30 Jan 1883 - 31 Mar 1978 - Aunt Mamie
 FINCHER, Georgann - 1937-1938 - Baby
 JEFFERIES, George C. - 1891-1944 - Father
 JEFFERIES, Tula B. - 1887-1926 - Mother
 JEFFERIES, W. Terrell - 29 Dec 1884 - 14 Dec 1914

:HARRIS, Lee - 1889-1957
 :HARRIS, Mattie - b. 1901 - (no d. date)
 :BELL, Walter Alvin - 7 Apr 1887 - 27 Dec 1982 - Married 20 June 1925
 :BELL, Annie Lee Meadows - b. 25 Dec 1906 - (no d. date)
 HEWITT, Royce - 6 Mar 1947 - 7 Mar 1947 - son of Mr & Mrs B.F. Hewitt
 :HEWITT, Ben F. - 4 June 1900 - 22 Apr 1955
 :HEWITT, Eula M. - b. 12 Mar 1904 - (no d. date)
 :LANDERS, Samuel Kater - 4 Sept 1901 - 28 Mar 1980
 :LANDERS, Emma Leathey - 23 Jan 1902 - 22 Oct 1980
 LANDERS, Montgomery L. - 2 May 1964 - 23 Sept 1983
 :BURNETT, Jack - 2 Mar 1923 - 5 Mar 1986
 :BURNETT, Mary Jean - b. 19 Nov 1925 - (no d. date)
 CAUSEY, Linda Sue - 8 April 1952 - (one date) - Infant
 CAUSEY, Merylyn Leona - 5 July 1958 - 13 July 1958
 :BUCKELEW, Mary A. - 4 July 1892 - 22 June 1979
 :BUCKELEW, Ezra W. - 27 June 1885 - 6 June 1974
 BUCKELEW, Christine - 12 Sept 1917 - 4 Dec 1963
 :MERRITT, Carl H. - 12 Mar 1904 - 8 May 1973
 :MERRITT, Evieleen - 18 Feb 1909 - 28 Nov 1978
 :GARNER, J. Earl - 24 Nov 1892 - 30 June 1975
 :GARNER, Bertha A. - 25 July 1894 - 14 May 1970
 :BURCHFIELD, Roy H. - 5 Sept 1901 - 19 Oct 1976
 :BURCHFIELD, Clara B. - b. 3 Dec 1914 - (no d. date)
 :SASSER, James Hughey - 22 Sept 1870 - 3 May 1953
 :SASSER, Lou Emmer - b. 20 Aug 1874 - (no d. date)
 CAUSEY, Riley L. - 14 Aug 1889 - 1980 - (F.H. marker)
 CAUSEY, Vessie Lee - 15 Feb 1896 - 9 Jan 1975
 GINN, Mr. John Allen - 1867-1938
 :JACKSON, Georgia E. - 1884-1948 - Mama
 :JACKSON, Isaiah B. - 1869-1940 - Papa
 DECKER, Alma Augusta - 13 Mar 1910 - 9 Sept 1941
 DECKER, Bettie Sue - 30 Dec 1939 - 9 Sept 1941
 :YARBROUGH, John T. - 1871-1943
 :YARBROUGH, A. Mittie - 1878-1920
 POUNDERS, Marinda - 1 Dec 1832 - 12 Jan 1920
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1926-1926
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1928-1928
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1933-1933
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1934-1934
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1935-1935
 :POUNDERS, Martha M. - 26 Oct 1866 - 24 Dec 1944
 :POUNDERS, Charles W. - 3 Mar 1869 - 21 Nov 1943
 POUNDERS, Ernest S. - 12 May 1888 - 6 Jan 1944 - Pvt QM Corps
 :BASSHAM, Albert Luther - 27 Apr 1874 - 11 Feb 1944 - Brother
 :BASSHAM, Mary Lavennie - 7 June 1872 - 5 Oct 1936 - Sister
 BASSHAM, Wm. Lois - 11 Nov 1906 - 8 Nov 1918
 BASSHAM, Ocia Lee - 6 June 1903 - 26 Apr 1917
 BELL, Agnes Delora - 3 Jan 1918 - 27 Jan 1918
 WATSON, Matt - 28 Jan 1856 - 19 Jan 1933
 :BELL, Charles B. - 15 Aug 1894 - 13 Nov 1968 - Popsie
 :BELL, Annie Mae - b. 22 June 1901 - (no d. date) - Mama B.
 :BASSHAM, Sarah M. - 19 Apr 1884 - 19 Aug 1962
 :BASSHAM, Russell L. - 30 Mar 1876 - 20 June 1962

(Bassham-Watson-Bell
enclosed in one plot
10 graves)

MILLER, Ernest L. - 17 June 1898 - 21 June 1959 - TX Pvt 36 QM Pack Trp WW II
 GARDNER, Loyd - 31 Jan 1894 - 20 Jan 1956 - Husband
 GARDNER, Nora - 7 May 1884 - 22 June 1970 - Mother (FH mrkr: b. 7 May 1894)
 * BAKER, Daniel Lamont - d. 28 Oct 1973 - 9 days 86 yrs
 : BAKER, Tommie - b. 1885 - (no d. date)
 : BAKER, Ora Beatrice - 1905-1942
 BLACK, Virginia - 25 Dec 1883 - 1 Mar 1960
 MILLER, Nettie - d. 1940
 CLAY, James C. - 7 July 1891 - 27 July 1953
 : CLAY, Obie - 1860-19 - Father
 : CLAY, Hattie - 1887-1939 - Mother
 DIXON, Price - 1882-1932
 JOHN, James - 22 Jan 1876 - 10 Feb 1934
 : ARNOLD, Harry - 1908-1942
 : ARNOLD, Horace - 1888-1940
 DICKISON, Molly John - 1 Nov 1857 - 21 Oct 1937 - Mother
 LITTLEJOHN, Mack - 27 June 1879 - 25 Apr 1949 - Husband
 LITTLEJOHN, Laura - 7 Sept 1874 - 15 May 1953
 CLAY, Harold - 17 Oct 1912 - 8 Sept 1966
 : CLAY, Mae Lue - 22 Aug 1893 - 24 Nov 1972
 : CLAY, Willie - 6 Aug 1893 - 1 Jan 1976
 MARSH, Raymond J. - 29 July 1926 - 3 Feb 1929 - Son
 YARBROUGH, John - 11 Feb 1888 - 30 Dec 1934
 GRIFFIN, Zelda Y. - 9 Feb 1883 - 17 Mar 1967] These two graves inside
 wooden fence.

PINKSTON (BLACK) CEMETERY

Located off Hwy 271, near Friendship. Down cowtrack.

MORONAY, Buck - 13 June 1922 - 7 July 1948 - Pvt 458 Coast Arty BN (AA)
 * PINKSTON, Mrs. Nancy - d. 1951
 WEBB, Fred - 27 Jan 1900 - 9 June 1921
 WEBB, Cusie Mae - 12 Dec 1909 - 17 Dec 1947
 PINKSTON, Virgil - 10 ___ 1905 - 2 Aug 1950
 ROGERS, Mary P. - 1890-1959
 PINKSTON, Thomas - (no dates)
 WILLIAMS, Zim - 1900-1977
 * WEBB, Mattie - 4 July 1907 - 16 Feb 1950
 MORONARY, Mr. Emmett - 8 Dec 1955 - age 57
 * MORONEY, Sallie - d. 9 Jan 1948
 WEBB, Eddie H. - 31 Jan 1892 - 7 Apr 1974
 PINKSTON, Robin - 15 Sept 1825 - 9 Sept 1891
 * BELL, Mr. Richard - 15 July 1951 - 1 Aug 1979 - 28 yrs 1 mo 13 days
 COX, Arzo, Sr. - 26 June 1898 - 28 Dec 1951
 COX, Freddie L. - 23 Aug 1929 - 1 Nov 1972 - TX Cpl U.S.Army - Korea
 : STOKLEY, Theodore - 1875-1930 - Father
 : STOKLEY, Leah - 1869-1929 - Mother
 * COX, Roxie Mae - 1939-1984
 * BROWN, Mrs. Rosie Mae - 13 Jan 1945 - 2 July 1986 - 41 yrs
 * POWE, Artie L. - 1907-1982
 * WILLIAMS, Izola - 1909-1986
 * WEBB, Henry - 1898-1983
 * WEBB, Felix Earl - 9 Sept 1900 - 17 Aug 1982 - 81 yrs
 * HANDY, Oledia - 1937-1985

- BARTLETT, John Webb - 10 Dec 1832 - 7 Aug 1887
 BARTLETT, James Preston - 15 Feb 1837 - 25 Jul 1891
 JOHNSON, William D. - 12 Apr 1825 - 10 Oct 1900 - Mason
 JOHNSON, Lourany - 11 Jan 1825 - 19 Jun 1890 - age 65 yrs 5 mos 8 days -
 wife of W. D. - Eastern Star
 JOHNSON, William F. - 8 Mar 1857 - 5 Mar 1902
 JOHNSON, James E. - 30 Mar 1866 - 3 Mar 1902 - W.O.W. Starville Camp No.1247
 JOHNSON, Ida - 2 Jul 1869 - 17 Aug 1953
 McFARLAND, Frances E. - 5 Nov 1827 - 23 May 1896 - wife of R.T.
 FRANKLIN, Dovey Girtrude - d. 28 Aug 1882 - 2 yrs 7 mos 28 days - dau of
 B.C. & M.E.
 FRANKLIN, Birter Lee - d. 26 Aug 1882 - 4 yrs 8 mos 3 days - dau of B.C.
 & M.E.
 FRANKLIN, Marietta - 1 Sep 1855 - 4 Aug 1883 - wife of B.C.
 COLEMAN, Belle Nolen - (no dates)
 NOLEN, Witt - (no dates)
 NOLEN, Isaac Jr. - (no dates)
 TOWLES, Tollie - (no dates)
 TOWLES, Beaurie - (no dates)
 NOLAN, Isaac - 5 Jul 1794 - 27 Sep 1866 - age 72 yrs 2 mos 22 days
 NOLEN, Elizabeth Coleman - 1807-1886
 TOWLES, Laura - 15 Sep 1834 - 21 Sep 1899 - wife of Sham R.
 COLEMAN, Aunt Bettie - "A Pioneer Texan" - (no dates)
 NOLEN, Albert Sidney (Tate) - 1843-1873
 NOLEN, J. R. - 31 Dec 1841 - 19 Jan 1879
 MOORE, E. P. - 1830-1873
 MOORE, Elizabeth C. - 1837-1909 - wife
 MOORE, Charlie - 27 Nov 1870 - 10 May 1895 - son of E.P. & E.C.
 CALHOUN, Lena Beatrice - 25 Sep 1889 - 7 Jun 1899 - dau. of J.C. & Bessie
 CALHOUN, Bessie - 3 Jan 1862 - 10 Apr 1939
 CALHOUN, Rev. J. C. - 13 Dec 1858 - 16 Apr 1935
 BYRON, Rosa G. - 18 Nov 1869 - 23 Dec 1957 - Mother
 BYRON, John P. - 25 Dec 1868 - 4 Jul 1931 - Father
 BYRON, Helen M. - 26 Apr 1831 - 15 Jan 1901
 BYRON, John G. - 25 Jan 1812 - 3 May 1877
 BYRON, Eliza - d. 15 Jun 1863
 JOHNSON, Andrew J. - 21 Apr 1859 - 28 Sep 1861 - son of W.D. & L.
 JOHNSON, Thomas J. - 7 Jun 1855 - 6 Aug 1864 - son of W.D. & L.
 JOHNSON, Arminda - 28 Feb 1864 - 18 Nov 1864 - 8 mos 21 days - dau W.D. & L.
 BRANCH, Sallie - d. Aug 1869 - age about 69 yrs
 "Seven graves of the Nolen Granchildren in this space of 12 x 15 feet"
 NOLIN, A. J. - d. 16 Aug 1855 in his 26th year of age
 COLEMAN, Adella - 1848-1863 - "the second person buried in this lot"
 NOLEN, Henry - (no dates)
 INGRAM, Cornelia A. - 11 Sep 1853 - 28 Nov 1859
 INGRAM, John W. F. - 28 Nov 1868 - 16 Aug 1872
 INGRAM, Carry Udora - 18 Jan 1857 - 19 Dec 1859
 INGRAM, Ellie Lavina - 10 May 1861 - 15 Aug 1865
 YARBROUGH, Joseph - 2 Lieut. Co G 1 TX Cav CSA - (no dates)
 JOHNSON, Sarah Willie - d. 28 Oct 1885 age 2 yrs 7 mos 17 days - dau. of
 H.H. & L.F.
 JOHNSON, Ludellar - d. 23 Mar 1879 - age 3 yrs 5 mos 12 days - dau. of H.H.
 & L.F.
 JOHNSON, Fannie Bell - d. 18 Mar 1879 - age 2 yrs 2 mos 2 days

CLARK, Ferry - 21 Apr 1900 - 17 Jan 1950
McGEE, Lillian Clark - 17 Apr 1902 - 8 Dec 1920
CLARK, Elmer - 3 June 1898 - 15 Feb 1936
CLARK, Ester B. - 14 Feb 1937 - 28 Feb 1937 - Baby
CLARK, Harold E. Sr. - 22 May 1922 - 18 Dec 1949
JIMISON, Doll Robert - 1907-1949
* JIMISON, Fred - 10 Apr 1872 - 10 Oct 1947
* GORDON, Ricky L. - d. 1978

SEASTRUNK CEMETERY

(Copied 5 June 1984)

WILLIAMS, Bessie - age 15 yrs
SEASTRUNK, Nellie Speer - 12 Jan 1857 - 24 Jan 1934 - UDC
SEASTRUNK, J. O. - 13 Sept 1846 - 13 Jan 1906
(J)ORDEN - age 49 yrs. (1963 copying of this gives it as Mrs. Jorden)
STROUD, Mrs. Nicy - age 36 yrs (1963 copying gives her age as 56)
SPEER, Tabitha - 15 May 1837 - 28 Apr 1893 - wife of James
SPEER, James Jr. - 10 Dec 1821 - 27 Nov 1887
SPEER, Mary E. - 5 Sept 1861 - 22 Oct 1870 - dau of J. & T.
SPEER, Penelope - 15 Oct 1793 - 22 June 1885 - wife of James Sr.
SPEER, James Sr. - 11 Oct 1790 - 17 May 1865
YARBROUGH, James H. - Co E 31st TX Cav CSA - (footstone: J.H.Y. age 63 yrs)
YARBRO, Hartford - age 4 yrs
YARBROUGH, Alfred - age 6 yrs
YANSON, John - age 3 yrs
FARMER, Lovenia - 4 June 1832 - 26 Aug 1866 - wife of Burdine
RUTLEDGE, Nathan - age 73 yrs
SPEER, Levi - age 19 yrs
SPEER, Anne - age 8 yrs
SPEER, Elizabeth - age 14 yrs
SPEER, Mary Ann - age 16 yrs
MURRELL, Lee - 12 Mar 1886 - 20 Feb 1934
MURRELL, Ethel - 7 Aug 1888 - 21 Nov 1965
MURRELL, Raleigh - 16 May 1918 - 26 Jan 1936

TAYLOR/LITTLE CEMETERY

(Copied 9 April 1987)

Location: Go 271 N. from Loop 323. Turn left on FM 2015, about 1/2 mile before road to Center. Out in woods, about 1/4 mile off FM 2015.

LITTLE, Era M. - 5 Aug 1867 - 6 Sept 1869 - dau of A. & Mary Little
LITTLE - Infant son of Mary & A. Little - 28 Aug 1869 - 6 Sept 1869
TAYLOR, Dickey - son of J. & M.E. Taylor - 3 June 1869-1870

^K
ABSTRACT
DISTRICT COURT MINUTES
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS
1847-1857

Abstracted and Compiled

by

THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Published by
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O.Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

Lithell
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENR'DGE, TX 76024

No. 54. C. C. ALEXANDER vs. A. H. CHANCELLOR. By consent the parties continue this cause until the next term of court.

No. 59. Jonathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBROUGH. Plaintiff moves for leave to amend his petition, in this suit filed, which is granted him.

No. 56. David RENFRO vs. Isaac RENFRO. Plaintiff dismissed this suit. The defendant to recover of the plaintiff (his costs).

No. 65. John M. PATTERSON vs. John SPEAR. Plaintiff dismisses this suit and defendant assumes costs of same.

Ordered by the court that Wednesday next be set apart for taking up the State. Ordered that court adjourn until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock.

April 16, 1850 - Tuesday, 2nd day of April Term.

No. 3. Albert WELLS vs. Albert A. NELSON, Henry D. BULLARD, Hardy STRICKLAND. Defendant BULLARD moves to dismiss this case for want of jurisdiction. Court overruled. Plaintiff moves to strike out the pleas in abatement filed by defendant BULLARD. Court sustained and the said pleas are stricken out. Defendants move to quash the injunction bond filed by plaintiff and to dissolve the injunction and dismiss this suit. Plaintiff verbally asks leave of the court to file a new bond which is granted by court and a new bond filed. Defendants motion to quash the said bond is sustained and the bond filed at the institution of this suit is quashed and annulled and the motion to dissolve the injunction is overruled and the motion to dismiss this suit is also overruled. Plaintiff submits his motion to strike out the defendants answer. Motion sustained and said answer stricken out.

No. 31. Woodson D. HENRY vs. James C. HILL. Defendant moves the court to dismiss this case for reasons set forth in his motion. Motion overruled. Plaintiff files an amended petition, making new parties to this suit, and shows the court that the defendant has ceased to be a deputy surveyor and Smith County has since the last time of this court been organized into a land district, and Thomas J. HAYS has been appointed surveyor of said county. Ordered that the said surveyor make the survey as prayed for in said petition or appear at next term of court to show why a preemptory mandamus should not issue. Further ordered that citation with copy of original and amended petition and a copy of this rule be served upon said HAYS and a copy of the original and amended petition be served upon Amelia SWANSON as administrator of Peter SWANSON of Harrison County and this cause be continued.

No. 9. Thomas G. GARDNER vs. Frost THORN & Archibald HOTCHKISS. This day came the parties by their attorneys and by agreement the award of William B. DUNCAN and J. WALLACE returned into this court on the 16th day of April 1850 and bearing date the 25th day of March 1850 be made the judgment of this court and that each party pay his own cost in said suit expended. The plaintiff to recover of the defendants the sum of \$356.99, the amount awarded to him by the arbitration aforesaid, and each party to pay his own cost in this behalf.

No. 48. John H. BERNARD & Charles BERNARD vs. Andrew J. ELLIS. Attorney for the defendant moves the court for a rule requiring the plaintiffs to give security for the cost of this suit. Thomas G. GARDNER acknowledges himself bound for all the cost.

No. 57. J. A. PARKER vs. Battle MAYFIELD. Attorney for defendant moves the court for leave to file a new bond, which is granted him.

No. 59. Johnathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Attorney for defendant moved the court to quash the citation in this suit issued. Motion overruled.

No. 64. John M. PATTERSON vs. Abram LOTT. Attorney for defendant moved the court to quash the citation in this cause. Motion overruled.

Ordered that court adjourn until tomorrow morning, 9 o'clock.

April 17, 1850 - Wednesday, 3rd day of April 1850 Term.

Thomas C. STEIN vs. Alexander DOUGLASS. Said jury came into court and returned the verdict: "We find the sum of \$11.92 in favor of Thomas C. STEIN, and eight bushels of corn valued at \$4.00 to be paid to the defendant; also his proportion of the wheat and fodder if not destroyed. Thomas G. GARDNER, foreman of the jury." Court orders that the plaintiff recover of the defendant \$11.92 together with all his costs in this court and in the court of the Justice of the Peace. Also that the defendant have of the plaintiff eight bushels of corn or on failure of the plaintiff to deliver the corn the defendant recover of the plaintiff \$4.00 to be deducted out of the above judgment.

No. 48. John H.*BARNETT & Charles BARNETT vs. Andrew J. ELLIS. Now come the plaintiffs by attorney and the defendant in person, and by consent of parties it is ordered that the plaintiff recover of the defendant \$120.34 principal and \$26.40 interest, together with all his costs for which execution may issue after the first day of September next. (*elsewhere listed BARNARD)

No. 55. John LOLLAR vs. J. M. RUSH. Defendant confesses judgment in favor of the plaintiff for \$528.61 debt and interest. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$528.61, and all his cost in this behalf expended.

No. 10. State of Texas vs. John BRYANT. David W. FIELDS, District Attorney says he will prosecute this suit no further. Defendant is discharged.

No. 13. State of Texas vs. Jacob W. CHANCELLOR. On motion of David W. FIELDS, District Attorney, this suit is continued until next term of court.

No. 4. State of Texas vs. McDonald LOWRANCE. Defendant pleaded not guilty to the charges. Jury :

Alexander DOUGLASS	Isaac FARMER	Joel BRITTON	Robert O. BEAN
A. J. ELLIS	James O. NEAL	Wm. CHANCELLOR	Wiley M. DYRE
John COLVIN	L. J. LASLEY	John STEIN	James P. CRUMPLER

Verdict: "Find the defendant not guilty in manner and form as charged. A.J. ELLIS, foreman." Ordered that the defendant go hence without day.

house and lot, and the proceeds be applied first to satisfy the judgement in favor of Abram H. CHANCELLOR and the residue be applied to the judgement in favor of G. W. NICHOLS. If the proceeds of such sale be insufficient to satisfy said judgments and costs, further execution issue against David R. REED for the balance."

No. 59. Johnathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Plaintiff moves to dismiss the plea in abatement in this case filed. Motion sustained. Exceptions to the petition taken by the defendant. Overruled. Parties are ready for trial. Jury:

Thomas G. GARDNER	Samuel SITTON	John D. PEARSON	Nicholas WREN
Henry G. LANDERS	John BREECE	Robert B. HUDNELL	Richard LOWRENCE
Hiram LOWRANCE	John PAGE	Isaac FARMER	James C. Hill

The verdict: Find for the plaintiff \$110.20 principal and \$8.20 interest. T. G. GARDNER, foreman. Plaintiff to make a good and lawful title to the land for which the note in suit was given, unto the defendant, which was received by the Court and ordered to be deposited with District Court Clerk to be by him delivered to the defendant when the judgment and debt in the case is fully paid. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant his debt of \$110.20 principal and \$8.20 interest, and cost of this suit.

No. 60. J. TODD & CO. vs. John KIRKPATRICK. This cause stands continued by defendant until next term of court.

No. 61. Mowry B. IRWIN vs. Mariah IRWIN. This cause stands continued as on affidavit of the plaintiff until next term of court.

No. 62. Luke PRESNELL vs. Isaac FARMER. Attorney for the defendant moved the court to amend his plea, which was granted. Exception to plea #1 overruled and to #2 sustained. Exception #2 struck out. Jurors:

H. G. LANDERS	John BREECE	John D. PEARSON	Nicholas WREN
Hiram LOWRANCE	John PAGE	Robert B. HUDNELL	Richard LAWRENCE
Samuel SEATON	Thomas G. GARDNER	Elisha E. LOTT	James C. HILL.

Then said plaintiff says he is unwilling to prosecute. Ordered by the court that the defendant recover of the plaintiff his costs. Then the attorney for the plaintiff moved to set aside the judgment of non-suit. So ordered by the court, and cause is reinstated. Leave is granted to amend these pleadings and case is continued.

No. 66. John W. PATTERSON vs. Thomas J. HAYS. Plaintiff moved that a rule be entered and served on the defendant to survey the said land as is prayed for in plaintiff's petition, or appear at next term of court and show cause why a preemprory mandamus should not issue. Citation with copy of original and amended petition and a copy of the rule to be served upon Thomas J. HAYS, and a copy of the original and amended petition be served upon Warner KEETON and this cause stands continued.

No. 67. J. S. FLETCHER for the use of Thomas CARMICHAEL vs. C.C. ALEXANDER. Defendant makes no defense why judgement should not go against him. Ordered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the sum of \$2.79 and further the sum of \$2.85, the cost in the Justice Court below, and all his cost expended in this court.

April 30, 1850 - Saturday morning

No. 34. A. H. CHANCELLOR vs. David REED. Defendant submits his motion for a new trial and same is overruled by the court.

No. 59. Jonathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Defendant submits his motion for a new trial. Overruled by the court. Defendant gives notice in open court that he will appeal to the Supreme Court.

No. 3. Albert WELLS vs. A. A. NELSON, H. J. BULLARD & Hardy STRICKLAND.
(Nothing further entered on this case.) (Entered same day, on next page.)

No. 51. State of Texas vs. William CHISOM. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the State, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stands continued.

No. 52. State of Texas vs. Riley PIERCE. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the State, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this case stands continued.

No. 53. State of Texas vs. A. S. HOLMAN. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the State, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this case stands continued.

No. 55. State of Texas vs. Calvin PIERCE. On motion of D.W. FIELDS, who prosecutes for the State, this cause stands continued.

No. 56. State of Texas vs. William STONE. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the state, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this case stands continued.

No. 57. State of Texas vs. M. P. ELLIS. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stands continued.

No. 58. State of Texas vs. A. J. ELLIS. On motion of the plaintiff this cause is continued.

No. 59. State of Texas vs. O. G. MARTIN. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 59. State of Texas vs. Arnold O'BRIAN. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 60. State of Texas vs. James SHAW. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 61. State of Texas vs. A. S. HOLMAN. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 55. State of Texas vs. Calvin PIERCE. Calvin PIERCE as principal and Andrew J. ELLIS acknowledge themselves indebted to the State in the sum of \$250.00 as bond that Calvin PIERCE will make his personal appearance at the next term of court and abide with whatever decree the said court may render.

No. 21. A. HOTCHKISS and FROST THORN vs. Thos. G. GARDNER. By agreement this suit is dismissed, each party paying his own cost.

No. 29. Henry ROSE vs. Thos. G. GARDNER. Defendant moves the court to dismiss the appeal which was granted. Papers to be remanded to the Justice of the Peace, from which they came.

No. 34. A. H. CHANCELLOR vs. David R. REED. This day came the parties by their attorneys and by consent the judgement of last court is entered nunc pro tunc which is as follows: Plaintiff moved the court for judgment in this cause. The defendant by his attorney made no opposition and moved for trial by jury. The defendant filed his exceptions to the plaintiff's amended petition. Overruled by the court. Defendant asked leave to amend his answer, which was granted him, the petition of George M. NICHOLS to be made a party plaintiff as an intervenor. Granted by the court. Thos. W. SHEDD, Esq. the attorney for the defendant, entered an appearance for the defendant to the petition of the said George M. NICHOLS. Parties announced themselves ready for trial. Thereupon came a jury of good and lawful men. (Verdict on page 39.)

No. 50. Alfred BAIL vs. Thomas FULGUM, A. LOTT & C. C. ALEXANDER. Attorney for the defendants moved to dismiss this cause for want of security for cost. Ordered by the court that said cause be dismissed, and that the plaintiff pay the costs of this suit.

No. 59. Johnathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Upon motion by plaintiff this cause is reinstated on the docket and the judgment of last term is set aside. The parties' attorneys agreed that the defendant, William C. YARBOROUGH pay the plaintiff his debt and the interest and all costs of this suit, except plaintiff's witnesses, and that the plaintiff pay the costs of his own witnesses and that execution be stayed for three months.

Ordered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant his debt of \$110.20 and \$23.16 interest, and all cost of the suit except the cost of plaintiff's witnesses. Defendant to recover of the plaintiff the cost of plaintiff's witnesses. The deed filed with the clerk at the last term of court is to be retained by the clerk until said judgment is discharged, then to be given up to the defendant.

No. 56. David RENFRO vs. Isaac RENFRO. Plaintiff dismisses this suit. Ordered by the court that the defendant recover of the plaintiff all cost in this behalf.

No. 57. A. C. WALTERS vs. C. C. ALEXANDER. Motion by plaintiff that this cause be reinstated and the judgment of last term be set aside. Agreed by the parties that judgment be given in favor of the plaintiff. Ordered that the plaintiff recover of the defendant and James C. ROGERS, his security the sum of \$52.41, with interest and costs of suit, and ten percent damage. Attorney for defendant gives notice of an appeal to the Supreme Court of this state.

No. 35. Charles GILDON use of Drury SMITH vs. Robert WALTERS, administrator of C. M. WALTERS, dec'd. This cause was reinstated by agreement of parties.

No. 36. Thomas PERRY vs. Kinchen ODAM & Uriah MOORE. Attorney for defendant moved to dismiss this cause for want of security for costs. Plaintiff to pay all costs.

No. 118. L.E. CAMP vs. R.B. SIGLER. Defendant has leave to amend.

No. 121. C.M. WILEY vs. W.T. HAMILTON. Plaintiff dismisses suit. Defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 122. D.H. LINDSEY vs. W.H. CARTER. On motion of clerk, plaintiff to give security for costs of suit.

No. 125. O.B. BELCHER vs. Geo. PIERCE. On motion of clerk, plaintiff to give security for costs of suit.

No. 127. W.G.L. MORRIS & Jane H. MORRIS vs. E. MOORE. On motion of clerk, plaintiff to give security for costs of suit.

No. 132. Joel PRICKET vs. J.H. NEEL. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs of suit, whereupon C.M. WILEY executed his bond for costs of said suit.

No. 137. A.F. DUNBAR & CO. vs. Ira ELLIS. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs, whereupon came Wm. DAVENPORT and executed his bond for costs. Plaintiff given leave to amend.

No. 138. Jesse BEENE vs. John AUSTIN. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs of suit.

No. 139. John TERRY vs. John AUSTIN. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs of suit.

No. 141. C. GREGORY vs. W. WILLIAMS. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs of suit.

No. 142. W. R. WARD vs. W.C. LEE. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs. Martin MALONE executed his bond for the costs.

No. 147. David HILL vs. W. JONES. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs. Wm. DAVENPORT executed his bond for costs.

No. 148. E. POND vs. C.M. WILEY. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs of suit.

No. 149. J.C. HILL, use of L.YARBROUGH & H.YARBROUGH vs. R.B. SIGLER & J.N. MCKINLEY. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs.

No. 150. Peter C. JOHNSON vs. F.WELLS & E.E.LOTT. On motion of clerk, plaintiff is to give security for costs. Hiram LOWRANCE executed his bond for costs.

No. 151. MAY & OLIVER vs. J.W.DAVENPORT. Plaintiff to give security for cost.

No. 154. T.C. STEEN vs. W. NEEL & J.W. DANIEL. Plaintiff to give security for costs. Thomas STEEN executed his bond for said costs.

No. 155. J.A.S. PARSONS & others vs. W.C. LEE. Plaintiff to give security for costs. Alias and continued.

No. 157. L.R. BAYLESS vs. T.N. GREGORY. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 158. J.G. CARLTON vs. T.F. MUSE. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 159. E. B. RUSTON vs. S. YARBROUGH & H. YARBROUGH. Plaintiff ordered to give security for costs. Ira ELLIS executed his bond for costs of suit.

No. 161. C. CHEVALLIER assignee of C.C. ALEXANDER vs. H. HOLMAN. Plaintiff ordered to give security for costs.

NO. 163. F. J. HAM vs. W. C. LEE. Plaintiff ordered to give security for costs. Rice WELLS executed his bond for said costs of suit. Alias and continued.

The District Attorney for the Sixth Judicial District having failed to attend, the court appointed B. T. SELMAN Esq., District Attorney pro tem for the Sixth Judicial District for the present term of the court. Court adjourned.

April 20, 1952 - Tuesday

No. 160. Frost THORN vs. William C. LEE. Affidavit filed by plaintiff of the justice of his debt. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$192.98.

No. 142. W.R.D. WARD vs. Wm. C. LEE. Defendant acknowledged himself in debt to plaintiff in the sum of \$265.67, and \$11.17 interest. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$277.06 (sic) and all cost of suit.

No. 3. A. WELLS vs. A.A. NELSON & others. In this cause comes plaintiff by attorney, and on motion this cause stands continued.

No. 32. Wood HENRY vs. J.C. HILL & James SWANSON. Defendant by attorney moved to dismiss this cause because costs had not been paid. Defendant to recover of the plaintiff Woodson D. HENRY and his securities H. SPLAWN and J. STEEN all costs in this behalf expended.

No. 47. Thos. C. STEEN vs. A. DOUGLASS. Motion made to quash centiorari and dismiss.

No. 83. James B. GILMER vs. S. M. BAIRD & A. GRAHAM. On motion by attorney for plaintiff this cause stands continued for service.

No. 91. Wm. GARDNER vs. Thos. C. STEEN. Parties ready for trial. Jury of F.J. HAM and 11 others, find for the plaintiff and assess his damages at \$50.00. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant Thos. C. STEEN and his securities John STEEN and J. T. STEEN \$50.00 and all costs in this court and all costs in the court below.

No. 92. R. C. MCKINNEY vs. Jas. DILLARD. Ordered that process issue to the parties made in supplemental petition and continued.

No. 93. Delila C. ARNOLD vs. Wiley ARNOLD. On petition for divorce & alimony. Nathaniel KILLOUGH, who has been garnisheed by the plaintiff, answers to the garnishee that he has in his possession promissory notes which are the property of Wiley ARNOLD, as follows: Note of \$121.25, due Dec. 25, 1851, made payable to Wiley ARNOLD or bearer, signed by William HARDIN. Note of \$85.00 due Dec. 25, 1851, payable to Wiley ARNOLD or bearer, signed by Thomas CROW. Note of \$166.50 due Dec. 25, 1851, payable to Wiley ARNOLD or bearer, signed by Elias R. DEEN(?). Note of \$75.00, due Dec. 25, 1851, payable to Wiley ARNOLD

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

No. 108. Bryan AVERY vs. John F. OVERTON. Plaintiff remits the interest due on note on this cause. Clerk will enter up the judgment accordingly.

No. 149. James C. HILL use of Littleton YARBROUGH vs. R.B. SIGLER, J.N. McKINLEY & D.J. McLEMORE. Parties ready for trial. Jury finds for plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of defendants R.B. Sigler, J.N. McKINLEY and D. J. McLEMORE, the last named having been made a party to this suit because of an interest in said indebtedness - the sum of \$280.00 principal and \$7.40 interest and all costs. Said note was given in consideration of certain town lots, title to be made upon payment of said note to the defendants. Execution to issue against defendants as soon as plaintiff files deed to said lots.

Ordered that a fine of \$10.00 be imposed on T.A. S----- (unreadable) for contempt of court.

No. 122. D. H. LINDSEY vs. Wm. H. CARTER. Defendant suggests and court orders an alias certiorari issue to the Justice of the Peace to bring up a complete record. This cause stands continued.

No. 123. William HILL vs. Wiley W. BURROW. Parties ready for trial. Jury finds for the defendant. Ordered that defendant recover of the plaintiff the matter in controversy and all costs, and that execution issue.

No. 143. S. A. WILBORN vs. B. S. WATTS & Thos. J. HAYS. Parties present. For want of time this cause stands continued.

No. 152. W. DAVENPORT vs. B. SCOTT. On motion of defendant this cause stands continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 159. E. B. RUSTIN vs. L. YARBROUGH & H. YARBROUGH. Defendant L. YARBROUGH present. On motion this cause stands continued on affidavit of defendant and an alias is ordered to issue for Hugh YARBROUGH.

No. 108. B. AVERY vs. J. F. OVERTON. Defendant moves for new trial which was overruled.

No. 123. W. HILL vs. W. W. BURROW. Attorney for plaintiff moved for new trial. Overruled. Plaintiff excepted and gave notice of an appeal.

No. 130. S. T. STEWART vs. Thos. J. HAYS. Attorney for defendant moved for a new trial. Overruled. Defendant excepted and gave notice of an appeal.

No. 132. Joel PRICKET vs. J. H. NEEL. Attorney for defendant moved for a new trial. Overruled. Defendant excepted and gave notice of an appeal.

No. 123. William HILL vs. W. W. BURROW. Court reconsidered judgment on a motion for a new trial. It is therefore considered by the court that the verdict and judgment be set aside and a new trial granted to the plaintiff on payment of all costs.

Court stands adjourned until next regular term.

L. D. EVANS, Judge 6th Judicial Court

No. 177. C. WREN vs. B. H. CHAPMAN. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 178. R. B. HUDNAL vs. A. H. RAMSOUR, A. RAMSOUR & R. B. TUTT. Plaintiff to give security for costs of suit.

No. 180. J. G. LONTZ & Co. vs. L. YARBROUGH & H. YARBROUGH. Plaintiff to give security for costs of suit.

No. 182. Noal PACE vs. S. D. GIBBS & C. A. SEAWELL. Plaintiff to give security for costs of suit.

No. 183. John LOVE vs. Joel EATON. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 186. A. W. WEEKS vs. C. WEEKS. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 188. A. C. WALTERS vs. Joel PRICKET. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 190. W. S. CALDWELL vs. W. N. SIGLER. Plaintiff to give security for costs.

No. 194. Daniel CLARK vs. J. DEWBERRY & J. ROBERTSON. Plaintiff to give security for costs and alias citation and continued.

No. 196. John T. BAILEY vs. J. B. McKENZIE. Plaintiff to give security for costs. Court adjourned until tomorrow morning.

Oct. 26, 1852 - Tuesday.

Nine additional jurors for this term of court:

J. J. LEWIS	W. T. NORTON	J. TAYLOR
Z. STIDHAM	J. D. G. ADRIAN	Wm. GILLEY
A. DOUGLASS	H. YARBROUGH	A. M. GRAHAM

No. 147. David HILL vs. Willis JONES. Parties filed their agreement in writing for the amount of the note, interest and costs against defendant with a credit of \$200.00 paid this day. Stay of execution for 6 months given. Principal of note sued upon is \$475.00 and interest \$31.66. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$506.66 subject to credit of \$200.00 with stay of execution 6 months.

No. 3. A. WELLS vs. A. A. NELSON, H. J. BULLARD & H. STRICKLAND. Upon motion of plaintiff this cause stands continued.

No. 46. Thomas C. STEEN vs. Fleming YOUNGER. Plaintiff dismissed suit. Defendant to recover of plaintiff and his securities J.T. STEEN & Hans SPLAWN all costs.

No. 75. Robert BARTLETT for use of R. B. SIGLER, C. C. ALEXANDER & J.W. PATE vs. State of Texas. Plaintiff takes a non-suit. State of Texas to recover of Robert BARTLETT and his security F. J. HAM all costs.

No. 83. James B. GILMER vs. S. M. BEARD & A. GRAHAM. On motion of plaintiff, case stands continued.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

October 27, 1852 - Wednesday

No. 125. O. B. BELCHER vs. George PIERCE. David PEARCE, claimant in debt in execution. Jury find the cotton named in plaintiff's levy subject to his execution. Value of said cotton \$148.50. Also assess against the claimant and his securities 10% damages on the value of said cotton. Plaintiff to recover of George PIERCE, and his securities Elisha MOORE & James WARREN, the sum of \$14.85, the 10% damages, and also the cost of this suit.

No. 140. Sarah RHODES vs. William RHODES. Divorce. Defendant had been duly cited by publication for four successive weeks in the Tyler Telegraph, and being duly called and came not, therefore the jury considered the evidence, and find the material allegations in the petition to be true. Court decreed that bonds of matrimony between the plaintiff Sarah RHODES and the defendant William RHODES be forever dissolved. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant all costs in this behalf expended.

No. 141. C. GREGORY vs. W. WILLIAMS & Wilford WILLIAMS, Administrators. Wilford WILLIAMS is made party defendant with leave to plead at next term, and this cause continued.

No. 145. H. B. DANCE vs. William CLARK. Cause continued by plaintiff.

No. 152. William DAVENPORT vs. Benj. SCOTT. Cause is continued.

No. 153. William PRICE vs. William CHAMBLIS. Parties ready for trial. Jury of Hugh YARBROUGH and 11 others hear evidence and find for the defendant. Considered by court that plaintiff take nothing by his suit and the defendant go hence without day and recover of the plaintiff and his securities Silas BAKER and L. E. CAMP all costs in this behalf expended.

No. 176. F. OBERTHIER vs. T. N. GREGORY. Continued by defendant.

No. 62. Luke PRESNAL vs. Isaac FARMER. Plaintiff moved to amend a judgment ordered at a former term of this court. Granted. Said judgment to be amended, to wit, jury finds for defendant and plaintiff to take nothing for his petition and defendant to recover of plaintiff his costs. Court adjourned.

October 28, 1852 - Thursday

No. 107. Morgan P. ELLIS & Ira ELLIS vs. William KEYS. Attorney for plaintiff dismisses this suit. Defendant to recover of the plaintiffs all costs.

No. 143. S. A. WILBORN vs. B. S. WATTS. Parties ready for trial. Jury finds for the defendant. Defendant to recover of Samuel A. WILBORN and his security C.C. ALEXANDER all costs.

No. 152. Wm. DAVENPORT vs. Ben SCOTT. Continuance set aside.

No. 156. Charles H. BROOKS & Harriett BROOKS, administrators of the estate of J. BREWER, deceased vs. David HILL. Parties ready for trial. Jury finds for plaintiff, \$1,000.00 principal and \$64.99 interest. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$1,064.99 and all costs.

No. 157. L.R. BAYLESS vs. T.N. GREGORY. Cause continued by plaintiff.

No. 65. State of Texas vs. William STONE. Alias capias was ordered and cause continued by state.

No. 73. State of Texas vs. S. A. JACKSON. Alias capias ordered and cause continued by state.

No. 76. State of Texas vs. James PENNINGTON. Alias capias ordered and cause continued by state.

No. 77. State of Texas vs. Joseph PIERCE. Alias ordered and cause continued.

No. 78. State of Texas vs. Pete CRAWFORD. Alias ordered and cause continued.

No. 79. State of Texas vs. Peter WILLIAMS. Alias ordered & cause continued.

No. 84. State of Texas vs. W.H.MIDDLETON. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 85. State of Texas vs. M.LANGHAM. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 87. State of Texas vs. E. POND. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 89. State of Texas vs. Wm. CHILTON. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 92. State of Texas vs. W.H.MIDDLETON. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 93. State of Texas vs. James FULLER. Attachment for witness R.B. SIGLER was ordered and cause passed.

No. 94. State of Texas vs. W.CHILTON. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 101. State of Texas vs. W.G.PARKER. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 108. State of Texas vs. John HILLIARD. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 109. State of Texas vs. M.JOHNSON. Alias capias ordered. Cause continued.

No. 111. State of Texas vs. O. G. MARTIN. State, by S.P.DAILEY, District Attorney, ready for trial. Defendant pleaded not guilty. Jury of Hugh YARBROUGH and 11 others brought verdict - find defendant guilty. State to recover of defendant \$10.00 and all cost of suit. Defendant ordered into custody of sheriff until fine and costs are paid.

No. 80. Transferred. State of Texas vs. Willis BASS. Defendant pleading not guilty. Jury finds defendant not guilty and say that the persecution is malicious and the defendant should not suffer any injury therefrom.

No. 93. State of Texas vs. James FULLER. Witness R.B. SIGLER against whom an attachment had previously been ordered, not appearing, a fine of \$100.00 is entered against SIGLER for disobeying subpoena. Court adjourned.

October 29, 1852 - Friday

No. 132. J. PRICKET vs. J. H. NEEL. Continued by consent.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

No. 155. James A.S. PARSONS, William J. DUPREE & Abram A. YATES vs. William C. LEE. Defendant came not but made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$210.13 principal and \$10.50 interest, besides the cost of suit.

No. 161. Charles CHEVALLIER assignee C.C.ALEXANDER vs. Hardy HOLMAN. The defendant came not but made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant the sum claimed in the petition, \$255.04 principal, besides \$11.60 interest and all cost in this suit. Nov.3, 1852: Plaintiff remits \$73.24 in this case.

No. 163. Frederick J. HAM vs. William C. LEE. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$199.64, and all costs.

No. 172. John JONES assignee of R.J. JONES vs. Jacob SENSEBOUGH. Defendant came not but made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$101.20 principal and \$6.74 interest besides all costs.

No. 173. J. W. WILLIAMSON vs. W. YEAGER. Sheriff has leave to amend.

No. 174. Turner G. PIERCE vs. Littleton YARBROUGH & William DAVENPORT. Defendant came not but made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$120.00 principal and \$2.71 interest and all costs of suit.

No. 177. Craig WREN vs. B.H. CHAPMAN. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$200.00 principal and \$17.33 interest and all costs.

No. 180. John G. LONTZ, Daniel HOKE & William DOYLE vs. Littleton YARBROUGH & Hugh YARBROUGH. Defendants made default. Plaintiffs to recover of the defendants \$675.00 principal and \$16.46 interest, and all costs. Nov.1,1852 - Attorney for plaintiff remitted \$1.90 from the judgment, it being more than it should have been.

No. 189. W. R. D. WARD vs. Columbus M. WILEY. Defendant made default. It is ordered that plaintiff recover of the defendant \$124.80 principal and \$10.16 interest, at ten percent per annum, and all costs.

No. 186. AARON W. WEEKS vs. Cynthia WEEKS. Defendant came not but made default. Jury find the material allegations in plaintiff's petition to be true. Decreed by court that bonds of matrimony existing between A. W. WEEKS and Cynthia WEEKS be forever dissolved, and defendant recover of the plaintiff all costs.

No. 187. Charles CHEVALLIER vs. Thomas H. ROGERS. Defendant came not but made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$440.46 principal and \$52.85 interest, together with all costs.

No. 188. Andrew C. WALTERS vs. Joel PRICKET. By agreement WALTERS to have and recover of PRICKET \$705.65 and all costs.

No. 193. E. J. DEBARD vs. George GRAY. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to have judgment final by default of defendant, and recover of defendant \$105.33 principal, and \$9.79 interest, together with all costs.

No. 95. State of Texas vs. Hardy HOLMAN & William C. PIERCE. Rufus B.SIGLER as witness for the state had been regularly subpoenaed and attachment having

October 30, 1852 - Saturday

No. 93. State of Texas vs. James FULLER. S. P. DONLEY, District Attorney, announced ready for trial. James FULLER pleading not guilty and moved to quash the indictment. Overruled. Jury of James C. HILL and 11 others find the defendant guilty and assess the fine at \$15.00 and costs. Defendant committed to custody of sheriff until fine and costs are paid.

No. 97. State of Texas vs. Hardy HOLMAN. Defendant moved to quash the indictment. Overruled. Defendant not appearing, forfeiture was taken scire facias and continued forfeiture set aside and continuance set aside.

No. 98. State of Texas vs. John H. WARREN. Defendant pleading not guilty and moved to quash indictment. Overruled. Jury of Hugh YARBROUGH and 11 others find the defendant guilty and assess a fine of \$10.00 and all costs. Defendant committed to custody of sheriff until fine and costs are paid.

No. 101. State of Texas vs. William G. PARKER. Defendant moved to quash. Overruled. Defendant pleads not guilty. Jury of Hugh YARBROUGH and eleven others, and after hearing the evidence, the District Attorney declines to prosecute further. A nolle prosequi is entered, and the defendant is to go hence without day.

No. 104. State of Texas vs. William C. PIERCE. Defendant filed motion to quash the indictment. Overruled. Jury finds the defendant guilty and assess a fine of \$13.00 and all costs. Defendant committed to custody of sheriff until fine and costs are paid.

No. 105. State of Texas vs. S. P. TYNER. Defendant filed motion to quash. Overruled. Attachment for witness, H. LINDSEY.

No. 103. State of Texas vs. Sterling R. PRICE, William C. PIERCE, & Harvey LINDSEY, principal and securities. Defendants acknowledge themselves owing the State of Texas \$200.00, to be void if Sterling R. PRICE shall appear at District Court to answer an indictment for card playing, filed at the Spring Term of Court 1852.

No. 107. State of Texas vs. Morgan P. ELLIS. Morgan P. ELLIS, Harvey LINDSEY and Sterling R. PRICE acknowledge themselves to owe the State of Texas the sum of \$200.00, to be void if Morgan P. ELLIS shall appear at the next term of District Court to answer a charge of card playing filed against him at the Spring Term of District Court 1852.

No. 97. State of Texas vs. Hardy HOLMAN. Hardy HOLMAN, Harvey LINDSEY and Alexander DOUGLASS acknowledged themselves to owe the State of Texas \$100.00 to be void if Hardy HOLMAN shall appear at the District Court at this session, to answer a charge for card playing.

No. 181. James M. WARD vs. James DAVENPORT & William DAVENPORT. Continued by defendants and defendants to have leave to amend or file new answer.

No. 182. Noal PACE vs. S. D. GIBBS & C. A. SEAWELL. Plaintiff has leave to amend and continue. Court adjourned until next Monday.

November 1, 1852 - Monday

No. 115. Rachael SADLER vs. Jeremiah SADLER. Jury composed of Hugh YARBROUGH and 11 others brought verdict: We find that the headright in the petition to be true. We find that the headright certificate of Rachael ARNOLD is the separate property of the plaintiff as well as the land secured by said headright. And that her name before marriage with Sadler was Rachael ARNOLD. Court decreed that bonds of matrimony between Rachael SADLER and Jeremiah SADLER are hereby dissolved, and that the title to the land secured by the headright certificate of Rachael ARNOLD be vested in the plaintiff, and that she recover of the defendant all costs.

No. 97. State of Texas vs. H. HOLMAN. Indictment for card playing. District Attorney says he is unwilling further to prosecute herein and said cause is dismissed. Defendant to go hence without day.

No. 116. State of Texas vs. L. H. ASHCROFT. District Attorney unwilling further to prosecute and case dismissed.

No. 105. State of Texas vs. S. P. TYNER. Indictment for card playing. District Attorney unwilling further to prosecute. Cause dismissed.

No. 112. State of Texas vs. John HARPER. Defendant pleading not guilty. Jury finds the defendant guilty and assesses his fine at \$10.00, and costs. The defendant is committed to the custody of the sheriff until fine & cost is paid.

No. 117. State of Texas vs. Renaldo HOTCHKISS. District Attorney is unwilling to prosecute further, and cause is dismissed.

No. 118. State of Texas vs. Moses G. PIERCE. District Attorney is unwilling to prosecute further, and cause is dismissed.

No. 119. State of Texas vs. John HUNTER. District Attorney is unwilling to prosecute further, and cause is dismissed.

No. 120. State of Texas vs. Harvey LINDSEY. District Attorney is unwilling to prosecute further, and cause is dismissed.

No. 121. State of Texas vs. William SMITH. District Attorney is unwilling to prosecute further, and cause is dismissed.

No. 154. Thomas C. STEENE vs. William NEEL & J. W. DANIEL. Defendants except plaintiff's petition and leave is given plaintiff to amend. Defendant excepted to the amended petition, which exception was overruled. Plaintiff's cause of action is a promissory note for \$140.00 with interest from 23rd day of April 1851 at 10% per annum. Court decreed that plaintiff, Thomas C. STEENE, recover of the defendants \$161.00 with all costs, and that said judgment bear interest at 10% from this date until paid.

No. 159. E. B. RUSTON vs. L. YARBROUGH & H. YARBROUGH. Plaintiff's cause of action is a promissory note for \$403.03 dated March 13, 1852 payable one day after date. Court decreed that Emsley B. RUSTON recover of Littleton YARBROUGH and Hugh YARBROUGH the sum of \$423.17, together with all costs.

No. 150. State of Texas vs. Jack DAVIS. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute further herein and this cause is dismissed.

No. 151. State of Texas vs. Andrew WALTERS. This cause continued by state.

No. 152. State of Texas vs. Moses G. PIERCE. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute further herein, and this cause is dismissed.

No. 153. State of Texas vs. John ADRIAN. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute further herein and this cause is dismissed.

No. 154. State of Texas vs. John C. HOLMAN. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute further herein and this cause is dismissed.

No. 155. State of Texas vs. Hugh VENABLE. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute further herein and this cause is dismissed.

No. 156. State of Texas vs. Thomas LEWELLING. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute herein and this cause is dismissed.

No. 157. State of Texas vs. Edw. POLLETT. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute herein, and this cause is dismissed.

No. 158. State of Texas vs. Andrew J. ELLIS. District Attorney says he is unwilling to prosecute further herein and this cause is dismissed.

No. 178. R. B. HUDNAL vs. A. H. RAMSOUR, A. RAMSOUR, R. B. TUTT. This cause is continued by defendants with alias for A. RAMSOUR.

No. 179. P. B. KILLINGSWORTH vs. Hardy HOLMAN. Defendant has leave to amend.

No. 183. John LOVE vs. Joel EATON. Cause is continued by defendant.

November 3, 1852 - Wednesday

No. 167. William HOWETH vs. William G. PARKER & Abram CHANCELLOR. By agreement of the parties, plaintiff has judgement for amount specified in the notes sued on, with a stay of execution until the first day of January 1853. Plaintiff to recover of the defendants William G. PARKER, Abram CHANCELLOR, Thomas J. HAYS and Leroy L. PARKER their securities on their certiorari bond the sum of \$236.25, and interest in said notes, together with 10% damages and that execution be stayed until January 1, 1853.

No. 173. J. W. WILLIAMSON vs. William YEAGER. Plaintiff excepted to defendant's petition for certiorari. Overruled. Parties ready for trial. Jury finds for the defendant. Defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs in this behalf.

No. 173. J. W. WILLIAMSON vs. William YEAGER. Plaintiff moved for a new trial. Overruled.

No. 149. James C. HILL, Attorney in fact who sues for the use of Littleton YARBROUGH vs. Rufus B. SIGLER, Jno. N. MCKINLEY & Daniel J. McLEMORE. So as

No. 112. Woodson D. HENRY vs J. THORN, A.M. GRAHAM & W.C. GRAHAM. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 138. Jesse BEENE vs John AUSTIN. Defendant has leave to amend.

No. 141. C. GREGORY vs. W. WILLIAMS. Expiration of term of office of surveyor HAYS suggested and dismissed by plaintiff. Court decrees that defendant recover of plaintiff Caswell GREGORY and his security Ira JOHNSON all costs.

No. 145. Henry B. DANCE vs. William CLARK. Defendant has leave to amend answers.

No. 152. William DAVENPORT vs. Benjamin SCOTT. Parties have leave to amend.

No. 170. HAMILTON & WILEY vs. Wm. C. LEE. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 175. H. H. EDWARDS vs. Arthur ATKINSON. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 176. F. OBERTHIER vs. T. N. GREGORY. Defendant has leave to amend.

No. 216. David B. DELK vs. Benj. SCOTT. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 224. E. M. WILDER & R.H. WALKER Exs. vs. Elisha E. LOTT. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 230. Samuel W. OSGOOD & David JENNINGS vs. James L. DAVIDSON. Defendant agrees that judgment may be had by the plaintiffs for the debt and interest and plaintiffs agree to stay the execution four months from April 26, 1853. Signed by J.L. DAVIDSON & W.H. ESTELL, plaintiffs' attorney. Defendant to pay \$102.68 principal and \$11.57 interest to plaintiffs, and all costs, for which execution may issue in four months. Court adjourned until tomorrow.

April 27, 1853 - Wednesday

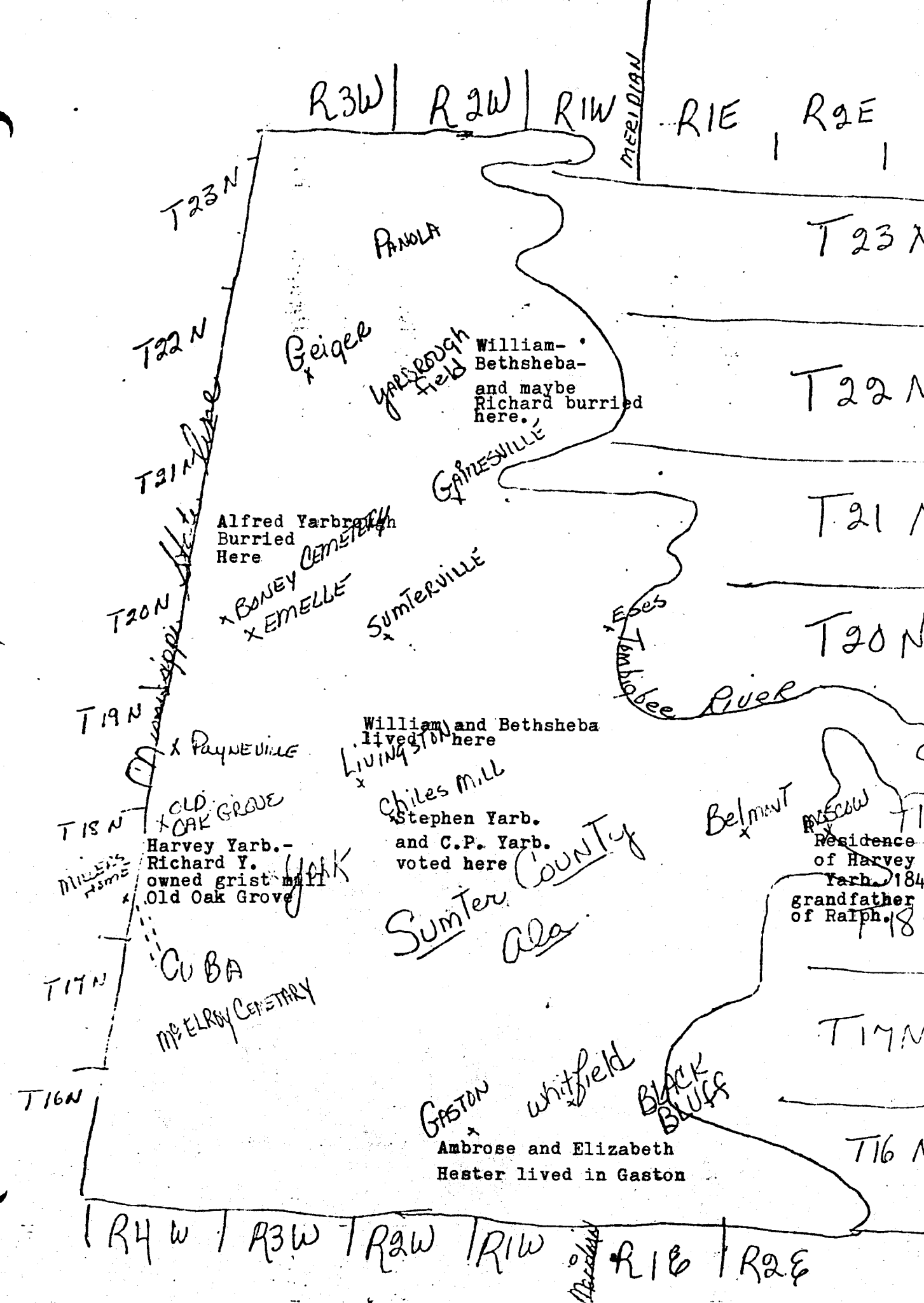
Sheriff J.N. McKINLEY brought the special venire on the following persons:

Silas BAKER	R. E. JOHNSON	S. R. PRICE	J. J. LEWIS
H. YARBROUGH	E. M. MYRICK	R. H. HESTER	
T. MEADOR	J. C. MOOR	H. H. CURL	All appeared.
G. STUBBLEFIELD	J. PAGE	A. NIBLACK	& were sworn.

No. 138. Jesse BEENE vs. John AUSTIN. Cause of action is a promissory note for \$825.00 with a credit of \$70.00 thereon, leaving balance of \$755.00 principal and \$80.67 interest. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant the sum of \$835.60, and all costs, for which execution may issue.

No. 139. John TERRY vs. John AUSTIN. Defendant withdraws his answer and says he will offer no further defense. Cause of action is a note for \$296.00 principal and \$25.15 interest. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$321.15 together with all costs, for which execution may issue.

No. 105. George R. HASTY & Eli M. MYRICK, Adm. of estate of Patsey MYRICK, deceased vs. Rice WELLS & Albert WELLS. Attorney for plaintiff dismisses this case. Defendants to recover of plaintiffs all costs for which execution may issue.



R3W | R2W | RIW | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

T23N

T23N

T22N

T22N

T21N

T21N

T20N

T20N

T19N

T18N

T17N

T16N

R4W | R3W | R2W | RIW | MERIDIAN | R1E | R2E

PANOLA

Geigee

YARBROUGH FIELD

William-Bethsheba- and maybe Richard buried here.

GAINESVILLE

Alfred Yarbro Buried Here

BONEY CEMETERY
EMELLE

SUMTERVILLE

Tombigbee River

William and Bethsheba lived here
LIVINGSTON

Chiles Mill

Stephen Yarb. and C.P. Yarb. voted here

Belmont

Residence of Harvey Yarb. 1846
grandfather of Ralph.

Payneville

OLD OAK GROVE

Harvey Yarb. - Richard Y. owned grist mill
Old Oak Grove

Sumter County Ala.

CUBA

MELROY CEMETERY

GASTON

Whitfield

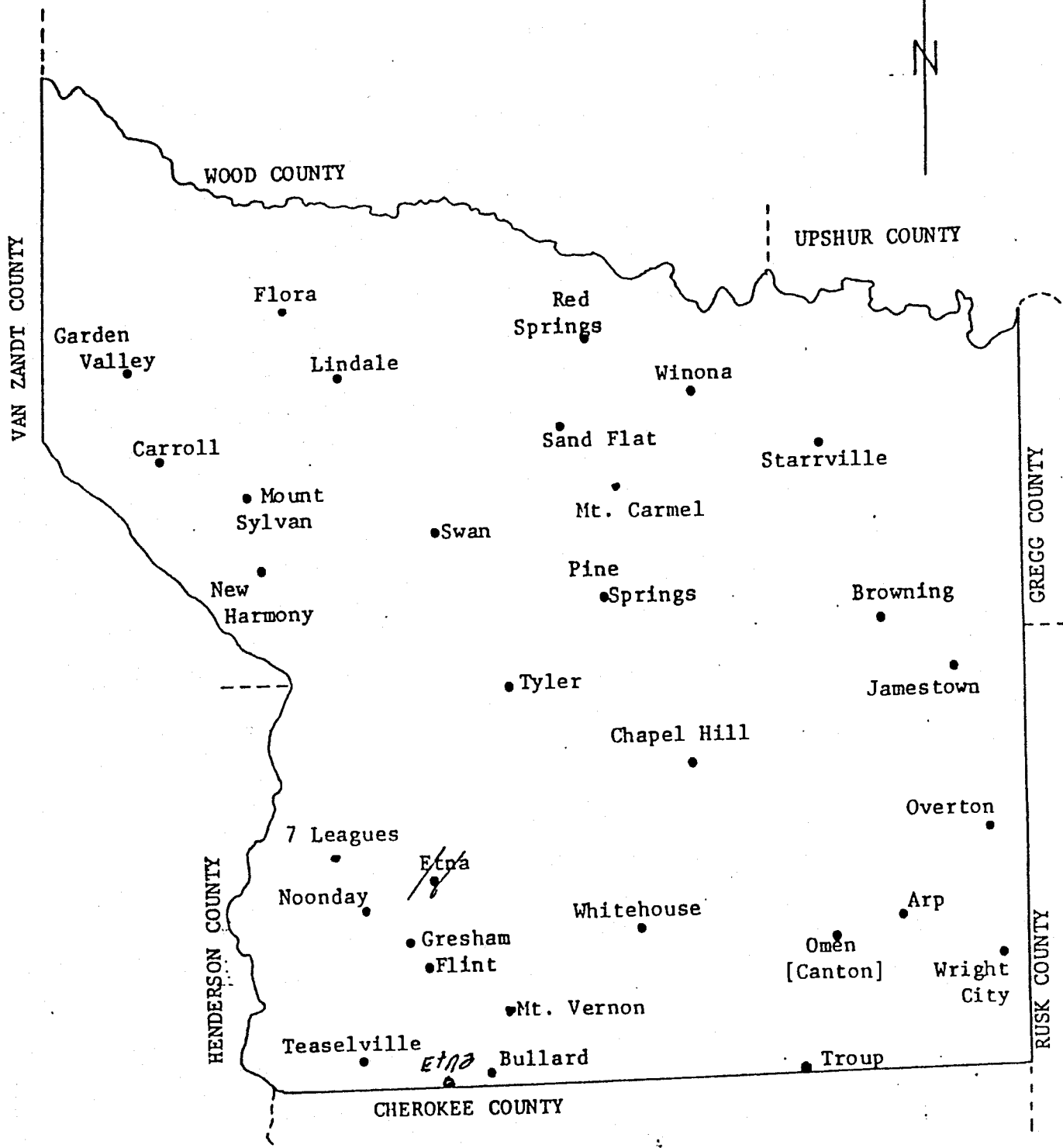
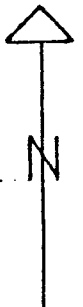
BLACK BLUFF

Ambrose and Elizabeth Hester lived in Gaston

T17N

T16N

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Richard Yarbrough

J.P.

This information Obtained From:

YFM page 34-35

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1864	Chandler	Henderson Co.	Tex.	Age 100
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1964	Chandler	Henderson Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Harvey A. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Margaret A. Miller**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nannie Jane Spear

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 11-C Copyright 1962 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS for the use of this form and full descriptions of many prescribed fields.

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Harvey Jackson	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Sunshine	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Pleasantoney Bryant	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Grace	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Harrison	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Orelia	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Hardee	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Nell	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	S. Branch Mallett	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Ralph Webster	Birth			1903	Chandler	Henderson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Opal	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Margaret	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Pickett	Death							
		Burial							
	8 Donald V.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Jeanette	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Murphy	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

PEDIGREE CHART of:
 BILL HARRAL YARBOROUGH
 Person Record: 1
 Prepared: 02-05-1988
 At (time): 14:11:56

16 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM

8 YARBOROUGH, HARVEY

17 YARBOROUGH, BETHSHEBA

4 YARBOROUGH, CHARLES RICHARD

B: 13 OCT 1864 D: 18

W: HOPEWELL, TEXAS W:

Marr: 12 JUN 1889 9: YARBOROUGH, MARGARET ANN MILLER

D: 24 OCT 1964 B: 19

W: CHANDLER, TEXAS W:

2 YARBOROUGH, DONALD VICTOR

B: 14 FEB 1912 D: 20

W: CHANDLER, TEXAS W:

Marr: 10 B: 21

D: W:

W: 11 B: 22

5 YARBOROUGH, NANNIE JANE SPEAR

B: D: 22

W: STILLWATER, TEXAS W:

D: JAN 1950 11: B: 23

W: LA PORTE, TEXAS B: 24

1
 YARBOROUGH, BILL HARRAL
 B 04 MAR 1945
 W DALLAS, TEXAS
 Married: 30 DEC 1983
 D
 W
 HROUDA, KAREN DEBORAH

12 ^{SR.} McCLAIN, WILLIAM ZEDEKIAH →

B: 1842 19 NOV, 1845

W: TENNESSEE

6 McCLAIN, GREEN DAVID SR: Marr: 11 APR 1844

B: D: 1899, AUG. 14 26

W: , TEXAS W: McClain Cemetery - Centralia, Texas →

Marr: 13 McCLAIN, RHODA DEBORAH WATSON

D: 1955 B: 1825 27

W: CROCKETT, TEXAS W:

3 YARBOROUGH, NINA SMITH McCLAIN

B: 19 JUL 1913 D: AUG. 30, 193 28

W: RATCLIFF, TEXAS W:

D: 29 JUL 1959 14 B: 29

W: DALLAS, TEXAS W:

7 McCLAIN, HANNAH PATTON Marr:

B: D: 30

W: , TEXAS W:

D: 15 B: 31

W: CROCKETT, TEXAS B: 31

Genealogy ON DISPLAY Computerized Data Base

Carolyn
 (75)

→ William Rufus McClain (78)
 B. JAN. 28, 1845
 died: Sept. 26, 1927

MARGARET Texanna Hager (79)
 B: DEC. 24, 1851
 D: DEC. 30, 1883

2
FAMILY #
Dwelling #



MARCH, 1991

PAGE 333

Texas Family's 100 Year Old Father

Saturday, October 24, 1964

by Book



Charles Richard Yarborough, father of U.S. Senator Ralph Yarborough, died at 6 AM Saturday at his family home at Chandler, 11 days after his 100th birthday.

Last October 13, the nine surviving children of Mr. Yarborough had gathered at the Chandler home in observance of his 100th birthday.

Charles Richard Yarborough was born October 13, 1864 at Hopewell, near Swan, Smith County Texas, the seventh child of Harvey Yarborough and Margaret Miller Yarborough. He was born under the Stars and Bars while Jefferson Davis was President of the Confederacy and Abraham Lincoln was President, while Grant was besieging Richmond, and while Sherman was at Atlanta preparing for his march to the sea.

Charles Richard Yarborough married Nannie Jane Spear at Chandler, Henderson County on June 13, 1899. Eleven children were born to them, nine of whom survive today. The surviving children are:

Mrs. J. K. Bryan, Pleasanton; Mrs. H. B. Harrison, LaPorte; Mrs. E. B. Hardee and Mrs. S. B. Mallett, both of Chandler; Harvey Jackson Yarborough and Donald V. Yarborough, both of Dallas; Senator Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin and Washington; Mrs. C. A. Pickett of Houston; Mrs. Oren Murphy, Tyler.

In addition to the nine children, Charles Richard Yarborough is survived by 25 grandchildren, 45 great grandchildren, and seven great-great grandchildren.

Charles Richard Yarborough served at various times as Justice of the Peace, Mayor and Alderman and President of the School Board at Chandler. He was a member of the First Baptist Church at Chandler, where he served as a deacon. He was a member and served as Worshipful Master of Chandler Masonic Lodge.

In a ceremony at Chandler a few years ago, attended by the Grand Master of Texas Masons, he was awarded a 50-year Masonic pin.

Charles Richard Yarborough farmed in his early life, was a merchant and cotton buyer for a time in Chandler and was vice president and later president of Citizens Guaranty Bond Bank. He was one of the incorporators and later general manager of Chandler Drilling Company.

Mr. Yarborough was always interested in government and progress, and particularly in schools and education. It was a matter of pride that his three sons, at his urging, became lawyers. A nephew, reared at Chandler, Jack Y. Hardee, now of Athens, is District Judge of the Third Judicial District. A son-in-law, Neal Pickett, served as mayor of Houston, and a son, Ralph W. Yarborough, is U.S. Senator.

Burial will be Sunday afternoon at 2 PM in the family plot at Chandler Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements are under direction of Burks-Walker-Tippitt Funeral Home in Tyler.



FROM CDY'S YFM FILES

NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

JULY 26 - 28, 1991

Holiday Inn Atlanta-Decatur Conference Plaza

Decatur, Georgia 30030

(404) 371-0204

FAX (404) 377-2726



BIRD, Mrs. James

Died Aug. 19, 1908. Burial at Sedalia, Kentucky. Leaves her husband and three children. Died after a sickness of 3 months of lung trouble. Mr. Bird brought his wife to Tyler in the hope of health benefits for her. He and the children will remain in Kentucky after his wife's funeral. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Aug. 20, 1908, p. 3

YARBROUGH, Jewel

The little daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C.R. Yarbrough of Chandler died Aug. 26, 1908. Card of Thanks, Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Aug. 29, 1908, p. 3 and Chandler Notes column, Aug. 31, 1908

TERRELL, Infant

Child of Mr. & Mrs. Dick Terrell, Chandler. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Aug. 31, 1908, p.2 in Chandler Notes column.

JONES, W. C.

Died Aug. 30, 1908 at his home in Lindale, TX, age 65. Leaves a wife, 4 daughters and 3 sons. Tyler relatives: brother-in-law, George M. Johnson; one daughter, Mrs. E.W. Solomon, Jr. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 2, 1908, p. 1

SAUNDERS, W. Julius

Died Sept. 2, 1908, age 80. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Born Aug. 21, 1828, in Iredell County, N.C. He died of heart disease suddenly. The same year he was born he moved with his family to Coosa County, Alabama, but while on the trip his father was killed by a runaway team and his mother joined her brother, Dr. W.S. Caldwell at Wetcupa. His mother married John W. Patterson and removed to Texas in 1848 and settled in Tyler, where Julius has been a continuous resident until his death. He was a member of the Christian Church. He was successful merchant. He fought in Douglas Battery in the Civil War. He was made a Lt. in the famous Texas Battery. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 3, 1908

NAULL, H. E.

Died Sept. 6, 1908. Burial at Bryan. Survived by a brother, C. N. Naull. He was a deaf and dumb printer and was found near the Cotton Belt track near Chandler. His body was shipped to Bryan where his people live. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 8, 1908, p. 1

HARRISON, Robert

Died Sept. 6, 1908. The deceased met death from suicide. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 10, 1908, p. 1

PARKER, Miss Alice

Died Sept. 7, 1908, the daughter of Rev. & Mrs. E.W.H. Parker. She was a member of the Baptist church for 18 years and had lived here 12 months. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 10, 1908



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ralph Webster Yarbrough (Senator)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Historical marker in Chandler Henderson Co. Tex. YFM	Birth		1903	Chandler	Henderson Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth						
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiles **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

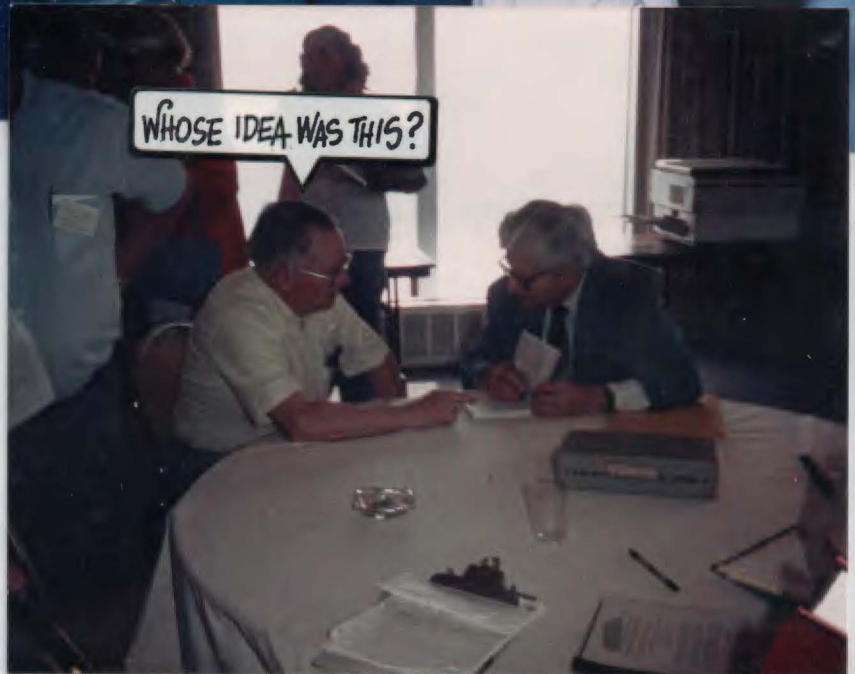
Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 364, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.







reader appeal while senators emphasized tangible accomplishments. Based on content analysis of five newspapers and responses from a questionnaire, and on primary sources; 2 tables, 13 notes.

K. J. Puffer

4395. Gourley, Jay. THE BUREAUCRAT'S COUNTRY CLUB. *Washington Monthly* 1976 8(3): 45-47. Discusses the functions of the Federal Executive Institute in Charlottesville, Virginia as a supposed "college" in government administration for government officials in the 1970's, emphasizing its recreational facilities.

4396. Grafton, Carl. JAMES E. FOLSOM AND CIVIL LIBERTIES IN ALABAMA. *Alabama Rev.* 1979 32(1): 3-27. James E. Folsom, two-term governor of Alabama, 1947-50 and 1955-58, consistently advocated a gradual extension of civil liberties to blacks and women. Folsom was not a moderate on these subjects, and contrary to some writers and interpreters he was neither populist nor opportunist. He sincerely opposed racial discrimination and less outspokenly, sexual inequality. Primary and secondary sources and personal interviews, including Governor Folsom; 68 notes.

J. F. Vivian

4397. Grant, Philip A., Jr. ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH F. RUMMEL AND THE 1962 NEW ORLEANS DESEGREGATION CRISIS. *Records of the Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. of Philadelphia* 1980 91(1-4): 59-66. The publication on 27 March 1962 of Archbishop Joseph F. Rummel's directive integrating Catholic schools for the 1962-63 academic year was followed by the excommunication on 16 April of three vociferous dissenters. Rummel might have avoided the crisis had he accompanied his directive with a thorough explanation of the church's commitment to racial equality and the progress of integration in other dioceses, or if he had refused to be baited by persons unlikely to generate much backing from other Catholics. Based on newspapers; 13 notes.

J. M. McCarthy

4398. Grant, Philip A., Jr. EDITORIAL REACTION TO THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY OF RICHARD B. RUSSELL. *Georgia Hist. Q.* 1973 57(2): 167-178. Senator Richard B. Russell (d. 1971) announced his candidacy for the Democratic presidential nomination on 28 February 1952. Although President Harry S. Truman had not indicated whether he would seek reelection, Russell's move was a southern conservative protest to many of the president's key domestic legislative proposals. Russell was overwhelmingly praised by the press but virtually none predicted success for him. 58 notes.

D. L. Smith

4399. Grant, Philip A., Jr. TENNESSEE CONGRESSMEN DURING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION. *West Tennessee Hist. Soc. Papers* 1978 (32): 103-109. Tennesseans in Congress during 1953-61 included seven House members (Howard H. Baker, Sr., James B. Frazier, Jr., B. Carroll Reece, Clifford Davis, Tom Murray, J. Percy Priest, and Jere Cooper) and two senators (Albert A. Gore and Estes Kefauver). As chairmen or senior members of important congressional committees, these congressmen were identified with significant legislation or well-publicized investigations. Sketches the major congressional work of each. Based on congressional publications; 4 photos, 41 notes.

H. M. Parker, Jr.

4400. Grant, Philip A., Jr. THE 1948 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION IN VIRGINIA: AUGURY OF THE TREND TOWARDS REPUBLICANISM. *Presidential Studies Q.* 1978 8(3): 319-328. In 1948, the Democrats in Virginia were divided over the presidential nomination of Harry S. Truman whose unpopular civil rights platform prompted the formation of the States Rights Democrats supporting South Carolina Governor J. Strom Thurmond for President. With the split in the Democratic Party, Republican candidate Thomas E. Dewey threatened to carry Virginia. Provides a county-by-county analysis of the vote and attributes Truman's 28,716 plurality to Thurman's weak 10.4% showing and Dewey's failure to campaign in the state. Truman's unimpressive victory is seen as a precursor of future Republican presidential wins in Virginia. Table, 47 notes.

S. C. Strom

4401. Grasmick, Harold G. SOCIAL CHANGE AND MODERNISM IN THE AMERICAN SOUTH. *Am. Behavioral Scientist* 1973 16(6): 913-933. Values lag behind industrialization due largely to the early socialization experiences of older southerners. S

4402. Grass, Randall. THE STRUGGLE FOR A LIVING/LEARNING COMMUNITY. *Change* 1974 6(8): 51-54. Relates the history of Duke University's communal Student House for Academic and Residential Experimentation, 1970-74.

4403. Graves, Carl R. THE RIGHT TO BE SERVED: OKLAHOMA CITY'S LUNCH COUNTER SIT-INS, 1958-1964. *Chronicles of Oklahoma* 1981 59(2): 152-166. Six years of struggle to integrate the lunch counters of downtown Oklahoma City began in August 1958 when Clara Luper and 13 black children sat down at Katz Drugstore and requested food service. Continued sit-ins compelled other restaurants to end their segregationist practices, and those that refused were met by a fairly unified black boycott. Although confrontationist in nature, the NAACP-directed sit-ins achieved beneficial results without violence. The discipline and youth of the demonstrators helped win respect from many whites and minimized the possibility of bloodshed. Based on Oklahoma City newspapers; 4 photos, 48 notes.

M. L. Tate

4404. Green, Archie. KERRY AWN'S SOAP CREEK SALOON CALENDARS. *JEMF Q.* 1908 16(57): 24-35. Traces some changes in "progressive country" or country rock music in Austin, Texas, through the cartoon illustrated calendars, "each a self-contained commentary on popular culture within the Austin setting," by Kerry Awn done for the Soap Creek Saloon from 1970 to 1980.

4405. Green, Archie. MICHAEL ADAM'S HONKY TONK PAINTINGS. *JEMF Q.* 1982 28(67-68): 155-165. Discusses the country music art of American painter Michael Adams, especially his 1977-79 oils depicting Texas honky tonk bar scenes.

4406. Green, George N. MC CARTHYISM IN TEXAS: THE 1954 CAMPAIGN. *Southern Q.* 1978 16(3): 255-276. Reviews the Texas gubernatorial race of 1954. Governor Allan Shivers, who had defected to the Republican Party, was running for a third term against Ralph Yarborough, who mounted a strong campaign appealing to liberals, workers, and public-spirited men. Shivers raised the spectre of Communism, which was much in vogue at the time, although Texas was notoriously poor soil for that ideology. Racism also was used; the Supreme Court decision of that year which mandated school integration aroused Shivers' wrath. Yarborough took a more moderate position, which weakened him. Shivers won the election primarily because Yarborough's legions failed to vote in sufficient number. McCarthyism, dead or dying elsewhere, was shown to be still very much alive in Texas. 34 notes.

V. L. Human

4407. Greene, Juanita. WHAT'S HAPPENED TO FLORIDA'S BEACHES? *Southern Exposure* 1982 10(3): 24-26. The beaches are threatened with erosion and especially from the buildings that prevent beach renourishment; and environmental legislation that would protect them, like the Save Our Coast program of 1981, are undermined.

4408. Greenstein, Robert. WHY SIX MILLION POOR SOUTHERNERS CAN'T BE FED. *New South* 1973 28(1): 43-51. The federal government's food stamp program is beyond the means of many poor southerners. S

4409. Grubb, W. Norton and Brody, Julia Green. SPENDING INEQUALITIES FOR CHILDREN'S PROGRAMS IN TEXAS. *Ann. of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Sci.* 1982 (461): 53-62. Presents measures of expenditure inequalities among the 254 counties in Texas for a variety of income support, nutrition, child care, and juvenile justice programs and for several social and psychological services. In every case nonschool spending differences are greater than variations in school spending. The intrastate variations

Sound-Off

Yarborough with, without two 'o's'

Mr. Wolcott (Sound-Off June 29) was correct in his spelling of Ralph W. Yarborough, or at least that is the way he spelled it in 1922. I was one of Ralph's roommates. (There were five of us in one room at old SMA Barracks at the University of Texas).

Ralph had busted out of West Point and came to Texas to take law. He had two books on surveying that he had used at West Point and since I was taking engineering I bought them from him. I had noticed years ago that he was now spelling his name with two "o's" instead of one. I took a couple of Polaroid pictures this morning of his signature in the two books and am enclosing them.

Chas. M. Woodman

5019 Indigo St.

Thank you for the prints. The signatures seem authentic but are not quite clear enough to reproduce here.

Ralph Webster Yarborough says he spelled his name with one "o" until some time in the 1920s. He changed after his older brother showed him a copy of a family Bible in which his grandfather Harvey Yarborough's name was spelled with two "o's." Since then, Yarborough says, he has found his grandfather's signature, with two "o's," in several places — including his bond as a county coroner in Alabama, his Confederate States of America Army records, and from the minutes of the Hopewell, Smith County, Texas, Baptist church, where he was clerk for several years before and after the Civil War.

Harvey Yarborough died when Ralph Yar-



Former U.S. Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough

borough's father was young, the boy grew up as an orphan, and the first "o" got lost during that time. — Editor

LOCAL & STATE



Juan R.
Palomo

Aren't any more like Yarborough

ANYBODY WHO is old enough to remember Texas politics in the late 1960s knows that there was no more exciting campaigner than Ralph Yarborough, the former U.S. senator sent packing by Lloyd Bentsen in 1970 after a tough, bitter race.

I thought of Yarborough several months ago as I watched Ann Richards deliver her speech before the Democratic state convention, an address that was about as inspiring as a funeral home commercial.

I couldn't help grieving for the long-gone days of Yarborough and others — in both parties — who could rally a crowd to near hysteria with the sheer force of their ideas and idealism.

There are so few of that type of orators around. Mario Cuomo comes to mind, but he's not a Texan. Jim Hightower comes close, but without his one-liners you don't have much.

Given today's politics, it is probably safe to say that we'll never see any more people like Ralph Yarborough. The image-makers, the pollsters and the campaign consultants will make certain of that.

But Yarborough's strength derived from more than in his oratorical style. Liberals of today yearn for someone like him with strong beliefs and a willingness to fight for those beliefs, regardless of the consequences.

The conservatives liked him because he was easy to hate. Unlike today's Democrats, he wore the Democratic label as a badge of honor.

No loss for words

As I've watched the dreadful daily dose of political commercials on television, I've often wondered what someone like Yarborough, now 87, thinks of the current state of affairs. In many ways, after all, the 1970 primary battle was a harbinger of today's campaigns: mean, dirty and expensive.

Predictably, Yarborough was not at a loss for words when asked to comment in a recent telephone interview from his Austin home.

"Money is subverting politics," he said. "When both sides can spend millions of dollars, the issues take a back seat."

According to Yarborough, Congress is a good example of what's happening to American politics. People go there not to serve the public, but to line their pockets.

"It is going to destroy democracy if it is not stopped," he said. "The people have got to rise up and demand that it be stopped. It's got to be driven home that democracy is being bought out."

About the only people who don't realize that costly campaigns are counterproductive are the politicians and their advisers, he said. The more expensive the races, he pointed out, the lower the turnout.

"It's turning people off because they are losing confidence in politicians," he said.

The profusion of money contributes to the negative tone of campaigns, Yarborough thinks. With so much money, candidate staffs can spend hours researching an opponent's background until they come up with ammunition for their negative ads.

People like it dirty

"But people seem to like that kind of campaigning," he said. "Sex and crime. Sex and crime, just like TV."

Yarborough also mourns the trend in recent years among Democratic candidates to downplay their party affiliation, noting that only two statewide candidates this year, Hightower and Supreme Court chief justice candidate Oscar Mauzy, use the word Democrat prominently in their campaign literature.

He blames political consultants and pollsters — another result of too much money — for that.

"These candidates would be stronger if they identified themselves as Democrats," he said. "Nobody was afraid to say they were Democrats when I was running."

Yarborough still harbors hard feelings about his defeat. He rues having waited too long to leave his Washington duties to campaign and he resents even more the tactics used by Bentsen against him, especially the TV ads that tied Yarborough to the 1968 riots in Chicago and elsewhere, and questioned his patriotism.

"I don't sit around being a vindictive person," he said when asked if he had forgiven Bentsen. "But I don't sit around forgiving anybody who calls me a traitor to my country."

Still, Yarborough does not hesitate to say that he would urge young people to go into politics.

"We need them more than ever," he said. "But they've got to be idealistic. They need to put their lives on the line and really fight for people and not just worry about making money."

Any takers?

Scholarship honors a Texas legend

The heartbeat of Texas politics pulsed in a Four Seasons Hotel banquet room.

Longtime power brokers and lawmakers like former Ambassador to Australia **Edward Clark**, 85, and U.S. Rep. **Jake Pickle**, 78, were there.

So, too, were folks relatively young in age and few in years on the state power scene, such as Gov. **Ann Richards**, 58, Land Commissioner **Garry Mauro**, 43, and Lt. Gov. **Bob Bullock**, 62. (Although Bob's statehouse days date back to 1957.)

Ann, Bob and Garry are campaign chairmen of a fund drive honoring a Texas legend — former U.S. Sen. **Ralph Yarborough**, 88.

The event celebrated the creation of the Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough Endowed Presidential Scholarship in Law at the University of Texas School of Law under its dean, **Mark Yudof**.

Steering committee chairman Ed Clark announced its goal of \$1 million. UT prez **Dr. Bill Cunningham** promised UT will kick in another \$500,000, regents willing.

And let's add to Ralph's fine public service record a little known story from **Regina Rogoff**. She's the executive director since 1983 of the Legal Aid Society of Central Texas.

Last fall the society celebrated its 25th anniversary.

But, Ralph wrote Regina, legal aid in Travis County actually dates back 52 years — and he spearheaded its establishment.

In 1940, Ralph was a district judge and Travis County Bar Association president. He proposed a legal-aid society, which was "bitterly opposed by the bar as being socialistic."

"All the big (law) firms opposed it ... we won by about one vote.

"Later the Congress passed laws setting up free legal aid for indigent people."

Adds Regina, "We've dated the legal-aid society to 1966, which is when we received federal funds. Now we can come back in three years and celebrate our 55th anniversary!"



Former U.S. Sen. Ralph Yarborough, joined his wife, Opal, and grandson Jeff at at the Four Seasons Hotel recently at an event celebrating the creation of a scholarship in Ralph Yarborough's name.

Yarborough scholarship created

Gov. Ann Richards, Lt. Gov. Bob Bullock and Land Commissioner Garry Mauro are co-chairing efforts to create a University of Texas law scholarship in honor of former Sen. Ralph Yarborough. Supporters of the fund will gather Saturday night at the Four Seasons Hotel to honor Yarborough, 88, who graduated from the UT School of Law in 1927 and served in the U.S. Senate from 1957 until 1971. The fund, which has a goal of \$1 million, will provide scholarships to students specializing in environmental and public service law.

Yarborough Birthplace Due Historical Marker

ATHENS, Texas (Sp.) — The home where Sen. Ralph Yarborough was born in Chandler, Henderson County, has been designated for a historical marker.

It was the home of Sen. Yarborough's late parents, Charles Richard and Nannie Jane Spear Yarborough.

Frank LaRue Jr., chairman of the Henderson County Historical Survey Committee, said the marker will be dedicated

Saturday at the Chandler High School gymnasium. The ceremony will be opened by the Athens High School band at 10:30 a.m. and the dedication will begin at 11 a.m.

Sen. Yarborough and his brothers and sisters, some of them residents of Chandler, will attend the ceremony.

LaRue said he had appointed R. T. Craig chairman of a subcommittee on historical appreciation for Henderson County

for the day and that he will be assisted by a committee of County Judge R. H. Lee, Atty. Jack Hardee, a nephew of Sen. Yarborough, Mrs. Clyde Eads, a county historian, U.S. Attorney Wayne Justice of Athens and Tyler and Mrs. Justice, Mrs. Hardee, and Dist. Atty. Mack Wallace.

The home was occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough for 63 years and was the birthplace of three generations of descendants. Sen. Yarborough was

born in the home in 1902. The marker will honor him as well as his parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough observed their golden wedding anniversary in the home and Mr. Yarborough administered the oath of office to Sen. Yarborough Jan. 1, 1950, in the room where the senator was born.

Mr. Yarborough died a few years ago at the age of 100. Mrs. Yarborough preceded him in death.

Monday, December 5, 1966

The Austin American

MARKER: Old Yarborough Home

American-Statesman Service
CHANDLER — A Texas State Historical Survey marker was unveiled Sunday at the house where Sen. Ralph Yarborough was born and reared.

Former Atty. Gen. John Ben Sheppard gave the dedication address at the unveiling and Sen. Ralph Yarborough made a responding speech on behalf of the Yarborough family.

The home was first occupied by Charles Richard Yarborough and Nannie Jane Spear Yarborough, parents of the senator, in 1902.

Sen. Yarborough was born in 1902, shortly after his parents moved into the home. The elder Yarborough was a Justice of the Peace. In 1950 he administered to his son the oath of office as Senator of the United States.

C. R. Yarborough died at the home in 1964 at the age of 100. At the ceremonies, Mrs. Clyde Eads of Murchison presented a history of the house and the Yarborough family. Sen. Yarborough has eight surviving brothers and sisters.

Henderson County Judge Reu-

ben Lee of Athens and Mayor John Wooten of Chandler welcomed the crowd at the dedication. John L. Clark introduced guests.

A delegation of Alabama-Coushatta Indians from the reservation in Polk County also attended.

R. T. Craig, editor of the Chandler Times, introduced Sen. Yarborough. Yarborough was once employed by Craig on the newspaper.

Guests at the dedication included US District Judges Joe

Sheehy of Tyler, Joe Fisher of Beaumont and James Noel and Woodrow Seals of Houston; US Marshals Boh Nash of Dallas and Fort Worth and Wiley Reynolds of Tyler; United States District Attorney Wayne Justice of Athens, Texas State Land Commissioner Jerry Seiler of Austin, Congressman Lindley Beckworth of Washington, Debs Hensley of the Dallas Regional Post Office and several other government officials.

PROGRAM



Dedication of the Texas State Marker for the
Charles Richard Yarborough Home
and

Birthplace of Senator Ralph Webster Yarborough

CHANDLER, HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Saturday Morning, December 3, 1966

Invocation	Rev. Jack Shelton Pastor, First Methodist Church Chandler, Texas
National Anthem	
Eyes of Texas	Athens High School Band Tommy Downing, Director of Bands Athens, Texas
Welcome	Honorable John Wooten, Mayor Chandler, Texas Reuben H. Lee, County Judge Athens, Texas
Introduction of Distinguished Guests	Honorable John L. Clark Member, Henderson County Survey Committee
Historical Sketch	
The Yarborough Home and History	Mrs. Clyde Eads Member, Henderson County Survey Committee Murchison, Texas
Dedication of Texas State Marker	Honorable John Ben Sheppard, President Texas State Historical Survey Committee Odessa, Texas
Introduction of Senator Yarborough	Honorable R. T. Craig Athens, Texas
Address	Honorable Ralph Webster Yarborough Member, United States Senate Chandler, Austin, Washington D. C.
Benediction	Rev. Leo Rudd Pastor, First Baptist Church Chandler, Texas

— Master of Ceremony —

Frank E. La Rue, Jr., Chairman
Henderson County Historical Survey Committee
Athens, Texas

This book is dedicated to the following people whose love for Chandler has been demonstrated by their faith and the financial support that made the publication of this book possible.

R
Genealogy
976.4227
CHA

- Charles and Velma Cade
- Jimmy and Mildred Cade
- Herman and Margaret Cade
- Jack and Rose Cade
- Ken and Barbara Cade
- Johnsie and Joy Clark
- Don and Martha Copeland
- Floyd and Rachael Copeland
- Brooks and Pauline Ellis
- Clyde Ellis
- Brooks and Larue Hardee
- Jan Highnote
- Jerry and Joyce Houston
- Iza and Fannie Jones
- Leo and Anyta Jones
- Lynis Linsey
- Bill and Dorothy McHam
- Jay and Sue Mills
- Charles and Mary John Oliver
- S. A., Jr., and Billie Pollard
- Paul and Nancy Rozell
- Eva Tompkins
- John and Vida Wooten
- Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Green, Jr.
- Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough and wife, Opal

CHANDLER

It's History and People

Commemorating the Centennial of Chandler, Texas

1880 to 1980

- Joy Clark Editor
- Margaret Cade Associate Editor
- John L. Clark Associate Editor

COMMITTEES

- Bessie Boyd Schools
- Eva Tompkins Churches
- John L. Clark Services
- Jack Terrell Photography

TYPISTS

- Sherwin Hutchins
- Linda Dingler

Chandler, Texas 75758
Copyright Chandler Historical Society, 1981



JAYROE GRAPHIC ARTS, INC.
Jacksonville, Texas 75766

Frank Smith of the Methodist Church), Pat (married to Thomas Austin Willborn, school executive in Houston, they have reared a family), and Neal Yarborough Pickett Houston attorney served as a Captain in the Green Berets in the war in Viet Nam, was awarded a heroes medal for saving his command from annihilation when besieged and completely surrounded. He is married and has a family.

Donald, youngest son of the Charles Richard Yarborough's, a Dallas attorney, graduate of SMU Law School, married Nina McClain, niece of Congressman Nat Patton, now deceased. Their three sons, Charles (graduate of U.T. Law School) and Bill are attorneys of Bedford, and John, in public service, lives at Irving, Texas. Both Charles and John have children.

Janette Yarborough served a term as postmaster at Chandler, by designation of Congressman Nat Patton, married Dr. Oren Murphy, a Tyler podiatrist, scion of a pioneer Van Zandt County family. Their two children, Kay of Houston and Mike of Austin, each have children. Mike has an earned doctorate degree in English from The University of Texas, has taught in Saudi Arabia, was Chairman of the English Department in the American University in Beirut, Lebanon, and now teaches English in The University of Texas at Austin.

Ralph Webster Yarborough, seventh child in the Yarborough family, born in 1903, finished high school at Chandler and Tyler, was a cadet at the U. S. M. A. at West Point for a year, taught school at Delta and Martin Springs, near Chandler, for a total of three terms, attended Sam Houston State University at Huntsville a semester, worked his way to Europe on a ship, spent a year as a student and worker in Europe (1921 - 22), principally in Germany, graduated with highest

honors from The University of Texas Law School, taught briefly in U.T. Law School, practiced law in El Paso three and one-half years.

In 1928, Ralph Yarborough married Opal Warren of the Chandler Warrens. She graduated from Tyler High School and Texas Woman's University with high honors and was chairman of the Home Economics Department of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, High School at the time of marriage.

Ralph served as Assistant Attorney General under James V. Allred three years and nine months, winning for the Texas school fund an oil and gas bonus and rental in 3,901,000 acres of land in one of the largest land suits ever tried in Texas, appointed to four offices by Governor Allred, served five years as a Texas District Judge in Austin, volunteered and commissioned a Captain in the Army in World War II, served three and one-half years (two years and nine months of that on the staff of the 97th Infantry Division), in General Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe, in General George Patton's Third Army when Germany surrendered, redeployed and served a year in Japan under General Douglas MacArthur in military government (in charge of military government over 1/7 of area and population of Japan when that duty ended) awarded eight military citations and medals, practiced law in Austin 1946 - 57, ran for Governor 1952, '54, '56, elected to U.S. Senate in 1957 and elected to two more terms, serving 13 years and eight months, Chairman of a major Senate Committee and on Senate Appropriations Committee at same time, author of bills creating Guadalupe Mountains and Padre Island National Parks, led fight for Big Thicket National Preserve, author of Cold War GI Bill under which seven million veterans have been to school and college, and other

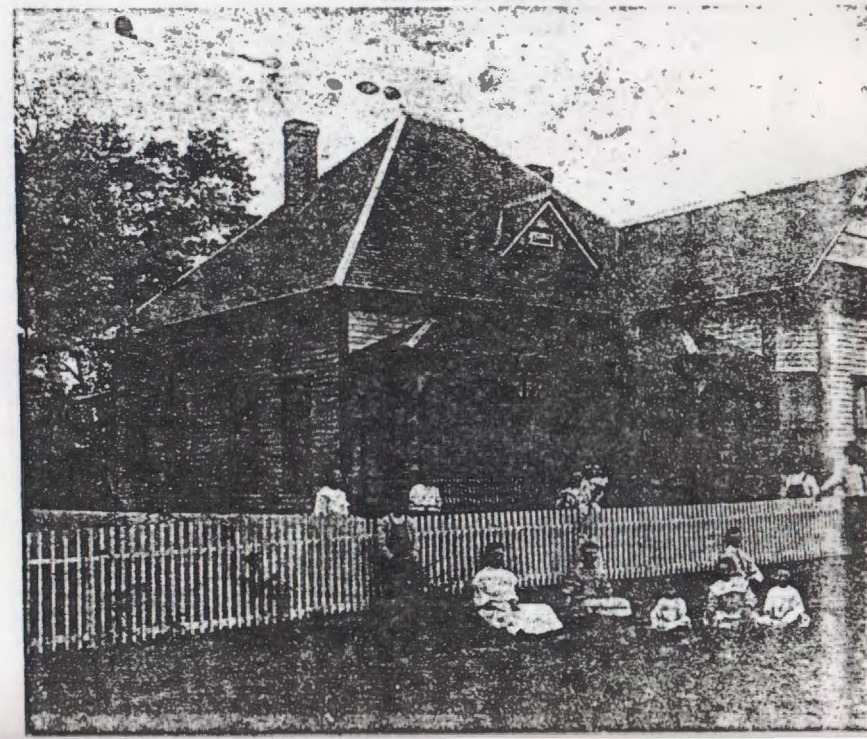
ills, where eight million more students have been to college, called "Mr. Education of the Senate," passed more national legislation than any other Senator from Texas, received many awards, medals, citations, honorary citizenships of counties and cities, and two honorary degrees, served on the Board of Trustees of Gallaudet College for the Deaf in Washington.

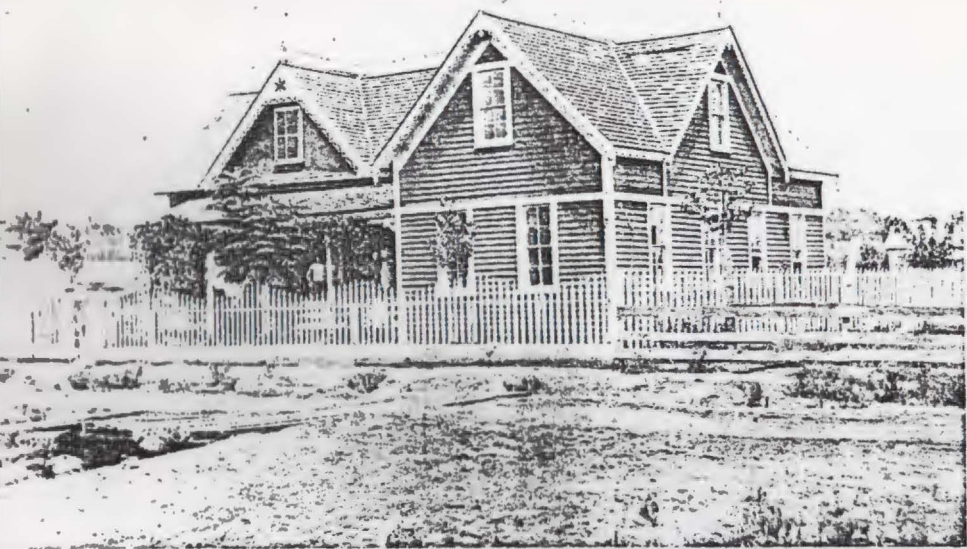
Ralph and Opal's son, Richard Warren Yarborough, graduated from The University of Texas Law School,

served in Military Intelligence Europe, served as a U.S. Senate Assistant, served eleven years member of the United States Claims Commission under a ment by President Lyndon J and is now Chairman of the Claims Settlement Commission United States under appointment President Jimmy Carter. Ric married to Ann McJimson, pioneer East Texas family; th two daughters, Clare and Eli:

Houses

Joe and Berta Cade Home

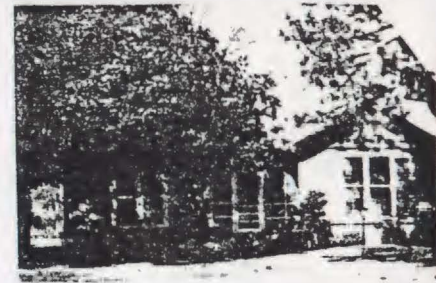




The B. C. Hall House and later occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Bolen Hall. The house was built by Thomas Titus Adams.



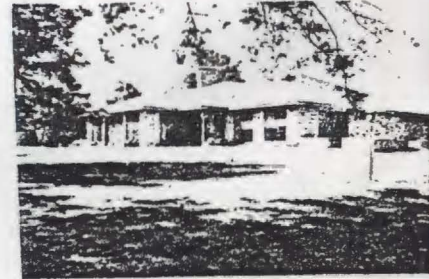
E. L. Green Residence



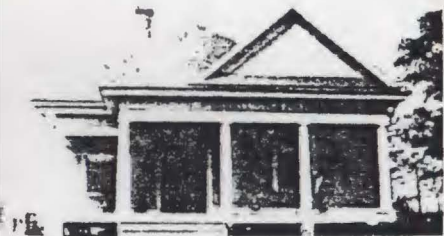
The Mant Ellis Home



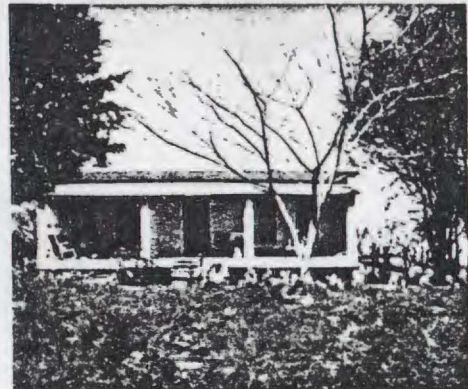
C. R. Yarborough Home



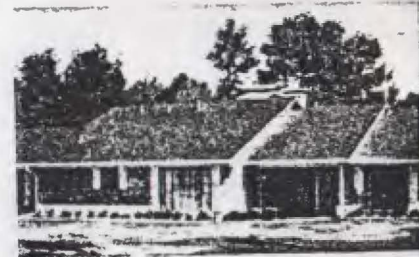
The Jack Cade Home



The Bron Lindsay Home

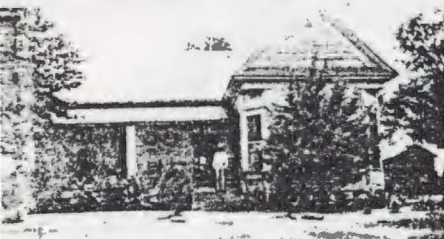


The Sanchez Home

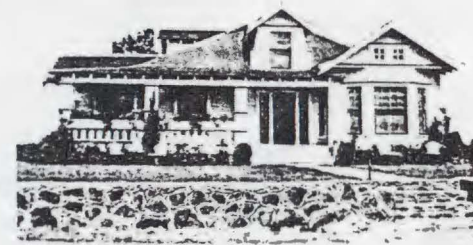


The Preston Gamble Home

Mr. Arthur Williams on the steps of his home.



The Will Dunn Family Home



The Jerry Kidd Home



Phillip Hale Home (left), the Jerry Houston Home



married Ann McJimsey of Arlington, Virginia. Her forebears, the McJimsey and Buchanan's, are pioneer families of Texas. Richard is now chairman of the United States Foreign Claims Commission and lives in Arlington, Virginia. They have two daughters: Clare and Elizabeth.

After Frank Warren's death in 1963 at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Jonnie lived with her daughter in Washington, D.C., while Ralph served as a United States Senator from Texas, and later in Austin, where she died in April 1980, at the age of ninety-eight years. She is buried beside her husband in the Chandler Cemetery. Thus the Warren-Yarborough ties are intertwined with Chandler and Henderson County.

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY

The Chandler branch of the Yarborough family came from Alabama, originating with the Harvey Yarboroughs. Harvey and Margaret Ann migrated to Texas in 1848 with a dozen families in some twenty wagons, containing about one hundred people counting the children and servants, bound for Smith County, Texas. Harvey and Margaret brought house and field servants and had a horse team, a mule team, two wagons, two yoke of oxen, and one buggy. The column was on the road six weeks. It rained every day or night of the migration; at times, the wagons bogged down so deeply that the teams could not pull them out, and the downpour forced the column to tie up for days at a time. Most of the men in the train rode horse or mule back, heavily armed, each with a rifle across the horse and two pistols on them. Though there were bandits and outlaws in the country, this column was not molested.

The Yarborough family name has been spelled in various ways since the family was first recorded in the counties of Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, England, about a millennium ago. The first Yarboroughs recorded in America were Richard Yarborough and wife, Frances Procter, who arrived in Virginia about 1650-52.

William Yarborough and wife, Bathsheba, grandparents of Charles Richard Yarborough, founder of the Chandler Yarborough line, were born in North Carolina, moved West to Stewart County, Tennessee, (starting the westward migration that ultimately led to Chandler) where their son, Harvey Yarborough, Charles Richard Yarborough's father, was born in 1816. The William Yarboroughs then migrated southward to Sumter County, Alabama, on the Tombigbee River. Here William Yarborough died in 1840. Harvey Yarborough was chosen County Coroner of Sumter County, Alabama, in May of 1845, volunteered and was 1st Lieutenant in the Alabama Volunteers in the Mexican War in May, 1846, and married Margaret Ann Miller on December 24, 1846.

Margaret and Harvey settled in Smith County at Hopewell, near present day Swan. They were parents of 10 children, seven of whom lived to adulthood. Harvey Yarborough took a leadership role in Smith County. In 1858 he donated ten acres of land near his home to the Hopewell Baptist Church, which he helped organize and in which he served as clerk for a decade. In March of 1861, he organized at Tyler and was Captain of a company of Smith County Light Infantry for the Confederacy. He was one of the 1871 legislative incorporators of Tyler Tap Railroad, Tyler's first railroad, which opened Tyler to the transportation world.

Harvey Yarborough was a member

of Masonic St. John Lodge No. 53 at Tyler, and also an Odd Fellow. Margaret Ann Yarborough was a member of the Eastern Star, the Odd Fellows Auxiliary, and in 1869, with two other women, were the first women to demand admission and be seated in the Texas Baptist State General Convention.

Harvey Yarborough died in 1879. His adult children had already begun their movement across the Neches River into Henderson County, settling at Chandler. W. M. Yarborough, the oldest son, acquired a large acreage of land south of Chandler, adjacent to the new railroad. He died without ever having married, in 1900. Laura Yarborough married V. M. Minchew and settled in the eastern edge of Chandler, across the road from the Charles Richard Yarboroughs, rearing two sons in Chandler: Virgil and Charles Yarborough Minchew.

Temperance Yarborough daughter of Harvey, married Smith, County Clerk of Smith County. They moved to Austin, where Smith was Chief Clerk in the Land Office. Their two daughters were Maud and May. Maud married Will Ballew of whom she had several children; Cousin Maud, librarian, writer, and teacher at University of Texas at Austin.

Columbus Yarborough married Harvey, married Eva Miller of Chandler, and their two sons, Robert Yarborough, both of whom raised families in Chandler. Robert married Lena Bryant, daughter of Doctor A. T. Bryant. Columbus Yarborough married Clyde Minchew, granddaughter of A. H. C. Minchew, founder of Chandler. Columbus died, but has many descendants.

Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Yarborough



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Donald V. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., Box 500, Independence, Mo. 64220. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. This form is sold for a lower catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles David Yarbrough	Birth			1942				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							age 43
	Laura Patrick	Death	19	Sept.	1985	Bedford	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
	2 Bill H.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 John H.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	6								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	7								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	8								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	9								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	10								
	Full Name of Spouse*								



*If married more than once No.



GUESS WHO LEFT HOME WITHOUT IT?

*Rea + Betty Brown
Niece & Nephew*



Elect NORTH. TEXAS
BILL
YARBOROUGH
Texas Supreme Court
1600 Central Dr., Suite 171
Bedford, Texas 76022-6028
(817) 283-3113 Fax (817) 571-1637

*Rea Donohue
R.R. 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424*

BILL YARBOROUGH
Texas Supreme Court

Charles D. Yarborough:

Charles D. Yarborough, 43, a Bedford attorney, died suddenly Thursday in a Bedford hospital.

A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at First Baptist Church in Hurst. Burial will be in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

Yarborough attended the University of Texas at Arlington, the University of Texas at Austin and Southern Methodist University. He was licensed to practice law in 1967.

He was a member of the Fort Worth-Tarrant County Bar Association, the Northeast Tarrant County Bar Association of which he was president in 1970-71, the Dallas Bar Association, Tarrant County Trial Lawyers Association of which he was director from 1976 to 1985 and vice president from 1981 to 1984, the American Bar Association, American Trial Lawyers Associations and State Bar of Texas.



He was a life member of Delta Sigma Pi, Texas Outlaws Corvette Club, National Eagle Scout Association and Texas Heritage Association. He was a member of First Baptist Church.

Yarborough was a nephew of former U.S. Sen. Ralph Yarborough.

Survivors include his wife, Laura Patrick Yarborough of Bedford; three daughters, Vicki Yarborough, Charla Yarborough and Donna Yarborough, all of Bedford; two brothers, Bill H. Yarborough of Bedford and John H. Yarborough of Irving; and his father, Donald V. Yarborough of Dallas.

Fort Worth Star Telegram
Saturday, September 21,
1985

CHARLES DAVID YARBOROUGH died Thursday, 19 September 1985 in Bedford, Texas at the age of forty-three. The cause of death was a catastrophic reaction to medication.

Countless Yarb(o)roughs across the nation mourn his death; he was indeed the flagship of our family. For nineteen years Charles compiled, edited, and published *Yarborough Family Magazines* which he mailed without charge to hundreds of Yarb(o)roughs and Yarb(o)rough descendants in twenty-six states, asking only that the subscriber furnish self-addressed and post-paid envelopes. He aided countless Yarb(o)rough family researchers and shared his genealogy files with all who asked. He worked long and hard to draw our scattered clans together again into one close knit family. He was the driving force behind three NATIONAL YARBROUGH REUNIONS: Petersburg, Virginia in 1982; Nashville, Tennessee in 1984; and Fort Worth, Texas in 1985. At the time of his death the fourth national get-together was being planned.

Now our heads are bowed in grief. Charles is gone. A prince has fallen.

Those wishing to send a message of sympathy to his family may send them to:

1001 Bedford Road
Bedford, Texas 76022

Excerpts from a letter dated September 23, 1985,
written by Martha Jane (Janie) Bryant Jagert to
Ruth Kendrick.

"This letter is to tell you of the sudden death of
Charles Yarborough, Uncle Donald's son. Last Thursday,
Sept. 19, 8 p.m. he and Laura (his second wife) were
enroute to Dallas-Fort Worth airport on their way to
London, England where his oldest daughter had been
all summer and where they were going to enroll
her in art school for the fall. He asked Bill,
his brother who was taking them to the airport, to
stop by the allergist because he had hives and
decided to get it checked before leaving. He saw the
allergist regularly. When the nurse gave him the
shot, he died momentarily. An autopsy showed he
had been born with a heart defect (unknown to any-
one) and suffered a massive heart attack. Because of
the autopsy there was no funeral but a memorial
service at First Baptist Church, Hurst, Texas, on Sat-
urday, Sept. 21st at 11 a.m. Since they are a family
of attorneys, I feel sure they will determine if the
medicine was mislabeled or whatever, since he
had taken that shot lots of times."

"I am wondering if Dianne went to the
Yarborough conference and if she met Charles. He
had taken Chester's place in the Yarborough records.
Charles would have been 44 years old next
month."

Charles David Varborough 1941-1985

A million words could not begin to describe what Charles David Varborough has been to the Varborough family. In August 1966 he began publication of Varborough Family Magazine. In the first letter from the Editor Charles stated: "The purpose of this publication is to fill in missing information, to bridge missing links, and to acquaint all the Varboroughs of the United States with one another." For 19 years he compiled, edited and published this magazine. And, we Varboroughs all over the United States have become acquainted with each other.

The one thing we have all learned is it was not the magazine which was our link, but rather its publisher.

Charles was the driving force behind all Four of the National Varborough Conferences. This conference is included as it is being held in memory of Charles. All of the family present have made a special effort to be here this time to pay respects to and honor Charles, the man who worked so long and hard to draw our scattered clans together again into one close knit family.

Each family member has his own memory of Charles. He was so many things to each of us.

In research, he was our encouragement. He did not allow us to reach dead-ends and give up. He shared his own frustrations and printed success stories from others. Many of us found new avenues through the records he printed.

He was our repository — the central place where we could send our records and information where it could be seen by anyone who asked.

He was our connecting link to the other researchers of our line. His busy schedule did not permit him to answer each letter he received as he would have liked. Yet, nearly everyone here has received a quick note with a piece of information that might help. When Charles found a definite piece of information that filled in a line, he called . . . and his joy at another's success was equal to what his own would have been had he found that elusive great, great, great grandfather for whom he searched. A comforting thought is that perhaps now he has found him.

Most importantly, Charles was our friend . . . more than a friend . . . he was a cousin to all of us. And not just a cousin, but that favorite cousin, the one who was always welcome in our homes and our hearts. He had a great love for family; not just his immediate family but the entire Varborough family — past, present and those yet to be born. He shared with us our ups and downs in research; the additions to our families; and mourned with us genuinely when we lost a family member just as we, his family, take these moments to remember Charles and share our loss together.

Yet, the only way in which Charles is not with us this evening is physically. He loved these gatherings and looked forward to each one. Each time we gather Charles will be with us. Let us resolve that these conferences will continue. Let us work to continue this family closeness that was Charles' dream.

Goeth said, "... to know someone who thinks and feels with us, and who, though distant, is close to us in spirit, this makes the earth for us an inhabited garden."

Charles David Varborough . . . that someone who thought and felt with us and who, though distant, is close to us in spirit.

Charles . . . our leader, our friend, and the very special member of our family.

Page 185. JOHN M. PETTIGREW and wife ROSANNAH to A. D. HUTTON.
3 Dec. 1831.

Page 188. ROBERT J. GILL and wife ELIZABETH A. to LITTLE B. BAINES.
8 August 1831.

Page 190. THOMAS DENNIS and wife x MARY to THOMAS GATES. 5 May
1832.

Page 191. HOPKINS RICE and wife x JANE to CHARLES GATES, JR. of
Gwinnett Co., Ga. 5 May 1832.

Page 196. MATTHEWS WEDGEWORTH and wife x ELIZABETH to JOHN W. KARR.
14 Apr. 1832.

Page 200. WILLIAM INGRAM of Marengo County having been nominated
trustee of MARY RAMSEY by JOHN RAMSEY, the father of said MARY in a
deed of certain tract of land in Greene Co., Ala. 22 Jan. 1832.

Page 216. ALLEN LEE and wife JANE to JOHN BROWN. 20 Aug. 1831.

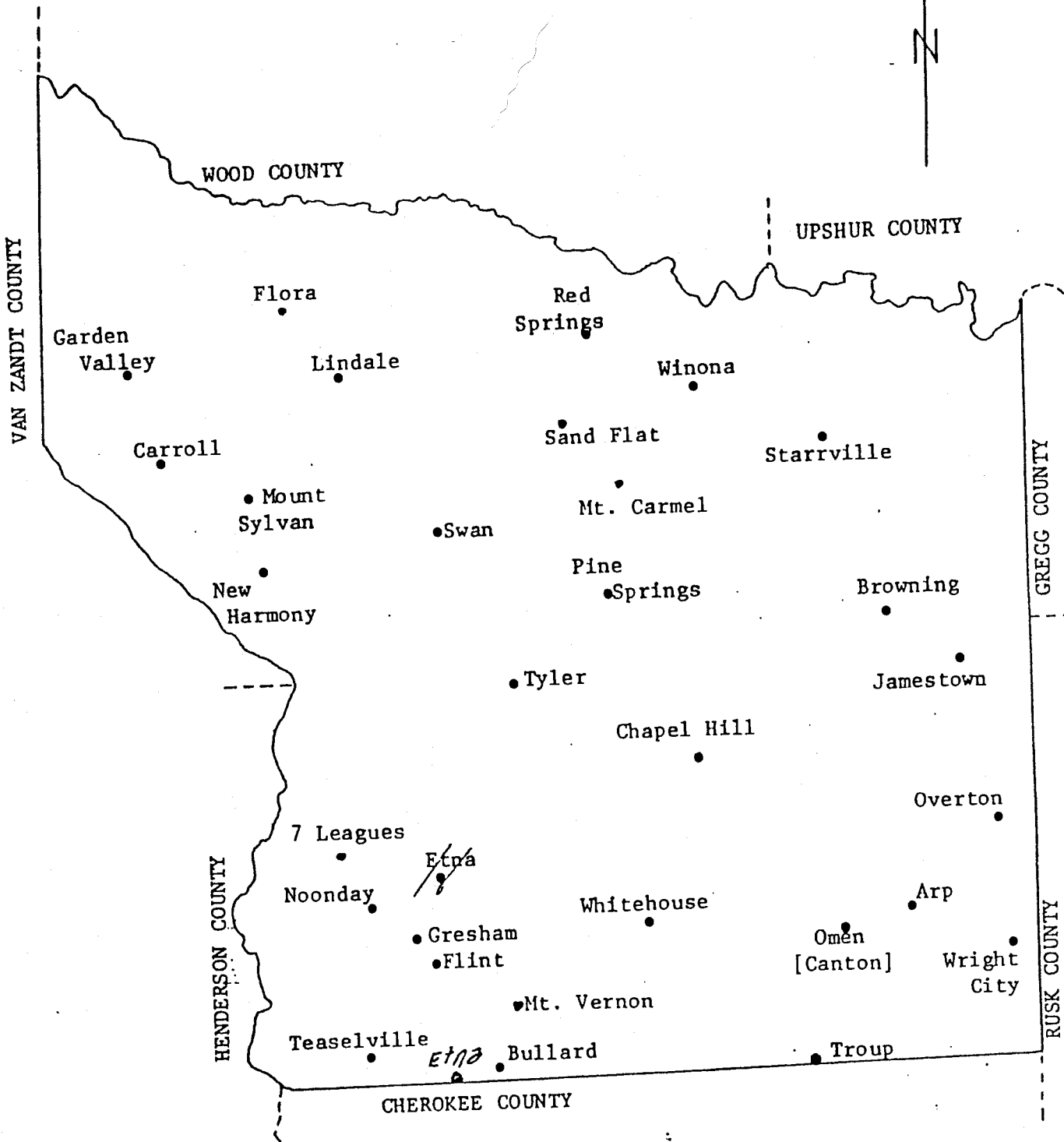
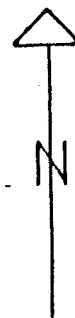
Page 234. ISHAM DANIEL and wife POLLY to RESIN RIDGEWAY, June 9,
1832. *(m. POLLY, daughter of SAMUEL & TEMPERANCE SMITH. See
Hayden's Genealogies and letter from Mrs. A. Kainer.)*

Page 246. WILLIAM YARBOROUGH and wife x BETHSHEBA to FRANCIS INGE.
12 Jan. 1832.

*(Letter from Harold DeLorme, Jr., Columbia, S.C., July 27, 195?:

"I have come across a CHARLES GATES, SR., who was a native of Virginia
and came to Pendleton District, S.C., and then to Greene Co., Ala., in
his old age and died there. He was 86 years old and died on Sunday
the 10 May 1846 at home of his son, CHARLES, JR.")*

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS



Smith Co. 2d. Marriages

-180-

Wiggins, B. R.	Eula Peters	18 Aug	1893	12-29
Webster, Daniel	Sarah Gulps	27 Dec	1894	12-376
Weakley, L. F.	Loueva Thurman	23 Dec	1894	12-254
Weir, William R.	Margaret J. Yarbrough	8 Nov	1894	12-238
Weesner, Frank	Katie Smith	18 Dec	1895	12-472
Weatherby, D. J.	M. E. Stith	24 Jun	1896	13-67
Webb, Jno.	Georgia Stakely	18 Nov	1896	13-152
Wedgeworth, J. W.	Mrs. M. S. Miller	24 Sep	1896	13-121
Wideman, Jim	Janie Pounds	9 Sep	1896	13-102
Weeks, W. F.	Minnie May Wallace	11 Mar	1897	13-207
Widgeworth, J. B.	Gracie Hill	Lic Iss 5 Nov	1897	
		Returned 5 Nov	1897	13-325
Widgeworth, J. L.	I. E. Snow	21 Nov	1897	13-337
Webb, Lem	Amanda Lewis	11 Nov	1897	13-338
Weatherby, D. J.	Alta F. Smith	7 Dec	1897	13-351
Wigley, W. G.	Jennie Harwill	7 Mar	1897	13-211
Webster, Dan	Maggie May Selvidge	3 Nov	1898	13-500
Webster, Handy	Betty Johnson	12 Sep	1898	13-479
Webb, T. F.	Vashtie Roark	30 Nov	1899	14-153
Weaver, R. L.	Mamie Morris	22 Aug	1899	14-89
Wells, Albert	Rebecca Coker	27 Dec	1847	A-1-L (Deed)
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-10
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel J. Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-1-6
Williams, Richard	Louisa Burns	2 Dec	1852	A-1-22
William, Jesse	Nancy M. Kelley	20 Jul	1853	A-1-37
Williams, John C.	Cynthia N. Yarbrough	12 Jan	1854	A-1-58
Williams, James	Peggy Kelly	15 Nov	1854	A-1-101
Williams, James	Mary Jane Higgenbotham	24 Dec	1854	A-1-108
Williams, S. S.	Mary A. Horten	18 Oct	1855	A-1-184
Williamson, Daniel	Mrs. Sarah Julan	19 July	1855	A-1-182
Wilson, James W.	Rieta Bush	11 Mar	1855	A-1-126
Williams, S. A.	Sarah A. Weeks	20 Dec	1857	B-13
Williams, John	L. I. Mason	17 Dec	1857	B-7
Wilson, O. A.	Margaret C. Yarbrough	21 Feb	1857	A-1-239
Wiley, C. L.	Adline Mathews	11 Nov	1858	B-50
Wiley, L. W.	Armerido Lowry	30 Jun	1859	B-96
Williams, John C.	Margaret E. Gilleland	8 Dec	1859	B-120
Wiley, C. M.	Sarah A. Sharp	22 Dec	1859	B-121
Williams, A. C.	Martha J. Weaver	6 Nov	1860	B-157
Wiley, T. J.	C. T. Curl	4 Oct	1860	B-159
Williams, J. R.	Arametta Veasy	14 Dec	1860	B-166
Wilcoxon, James	Mary E. Ivey	1 May	1861	B-182
Williams, Ge. M.	Martha F. Smith	10 May	1861	B-152
Williams, John C.	Sarah M. Gilleland	21 Nov	1861	B-134
Wells, E. H.	A. E. Lawrence	3 Jul	1862	B-228
Wilson, Pinkney	Mary Kelly	30 Oct	1862	B-193
Williams, Daniel	Mary Williams	17 Aug	1862	B-191
Williams, William	Mrs. Mary C. Dewberry	19 Aug	1863	B-222
Williams, Warren	Emily Williams	24 Aug	1863	B-220
Wilson, Ewing	Mrs. M. E. Pruett	28 Nov	1863	B-216
Wilson, John W.	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Norris	25 Jun	1863	B-211
Wilson, John	A. C. Lowrey	24 Jun	1863	B-210
Welester, Conydon J.	Martha E. Davis	14 Sep	1865	B-377
Williams, W. A.	Lizzie Murphy	20 Dec	1865	B-411
Wilson, N. C.	Mollie J. Sanford	25 Sep	1865	B-378
Wilson, James	D. J. Qualess	18 Jun	1865	B-370
Williams, R. R.	Mrs. M. A. Delk	21 Jun	1865	B-363

SECTION F

- ... TAYLOR, Leonard Foster - 6 Dec 1899 - 3 Jul 1957
- ... TAYLOR, Nancy Adelia - 28 Feb 1902 - 28 Aug 1951
- ... PARKER, Willie W. - 18 Aug 1897 - 2 Nov 1964
- ... PARKER, Annie E. - 1 Jul 1905 - 20 Jun 1952
- ... TREADAWAY, Arthur - 1890-1961
- ... TREADAWAY, Lela - 1897- (only date)
- ... OWEN, Roy - 11 Apr 1912 - 23 Feb 1982
- ... OWEN, Norma - 14 Feb 1926 - 23 Jan 1975
- ... BROWN, Sheila (no dates)
- ... BROWN, Amos F. - 27 Nov 1911 - 6 Mar 1962) married 3 Dec 1942
- ... BROWN, Eva Lee - 12 Feb 1926 (no other date))
- ... WOOD, Charles W. - 21 Jul 1950 - 24 Jul 1962
- ... WOOD, Charlie Ross - Tex. Pvt U.S.Army W.W.II - 13 Apr 1924 - 11 Jan 1970
- ... WOOD, Linda Kaye - 27 Oct 1944 - 12 Oct 1963
- ... SCOTT, Lizzie Jane - 3 Nov 1903 - 27 Jan 1981 - "Mother"
- ... SCOTT, Hubert W. - 12 Jul 1920 - 20 Oct 1963
- ... SCOTT, Nellie M. - 4 Feb 1922 (only date)
- ... HILTON, Bessie Ann - 18 Oct 1907 - 6 Sep 1964
- ... HILTON, David Earl - 1944-1969
- ... PACE, A. V. (Red) - 31 Aug 1902 (only date)
- ... PACE, Madge L. - 14 May 1906 - 16 May 1972
- ... GILBERT, Roy - 19 Sep 1917 - 22 Feb 1975
- ... TENNEY, Mary J. Schneider - 25 Dec 1909 - 23 Jun 1962
- ... FLEMING, Ester Maurice - Tex. F 2 USNR W.W.II - 10 Oct 1913 - 25 Aug 1953
- ... FLEMING, Ester - 4 Jun 1893 - 18 Mar 1975 (Daddy)) married 8 Dec 1912
- ... FLEMING, Una - 21 Sep 1893 - 22 Nov 1976 (Mother))
- ... HOLBROOK, Jack - 1899-1953
- ... HOLBROOK, Rosa Belle - 1902- (only date)
- ... GAMMILL, Altha Brewster - 25 Nov 1898 - 6 Dec 1974
- ... DAUGHTRY, Don Louis - 30 Dec 1927 - 5 Aug 1951
- ... DAUGHTRY, Jack Dempsey - 21 Aug 1933 - 7 Nov 1950
- ... DAUGHTRY, Leroy - 26 Jun 1891 - 17 May 1958
- ... DAUGHTRY, Edward Leroy - 26 Jul 1914 - 13 Dec 1968
- ... FREEMAN, Addie - 6 Jan 1896 - 30 Jun 1952
- ... YARBROUGH - Leslie C. - 2 Dec 1895 - 26 Mar 1960 - "Daddy"
- ... YARBROUGH, Marion V. - 9 Jan 1897 - 18 Jan 1975 - "Mother"
- ... YARBROUGH, Carolyn Ann - 1 Jun 1965 - 2 Jun 1965 - "Baby"
- ... PHILLIPS, Roy T. - AN U.S.Navy - 27 Nov 1934 - 25 Jan 1976 - "Daddy"
- ... VEATCH, Caroline Z. - 1916-1981 (funeral home marker)
- ... VEATCH, Phillip D. - 27 Apr 1943 - 5 May 1964
- ... DAVIS, Allie T. - 12 Jan 1885 - 18 Jan 1973
- ... DAVIS, Mary K. - 30 Sep 1890 - 19 May 1963
- ... SISK, Guy - 21 Oct 1894 - 16 Mar 1978 - Pvt U.S.Army W.W.I) married 8 Apr 1923
- ... SISK, Eula Oliver - 15 Mar 1898 - 12 Nov 1973)
- ... ASHCRAFT, Willie S. - 13 Sep 1903 - 28 Aug 1977
- ... ASHCRAFT, Vera J. - 9 Jul 1904 (only date)
- ... STRINGER, D. D. - 5 May 1890 - 5 Mar 1972 (Masonic emblem)
- ... STRINGER, Aunt Gertie - 15 May 1894 - 3 Jun 1978
- ... BALDWIN, John S. - Tex Mech. Co.C 133 MG BN W.W.I - 17 Mar 1889 - 16 Oct 1959
- ... TURNER, Edd W. - 1879-1962
- ... TURNER, Roxie - 1897-1975



·:·: HOLBROOK, Jobe - 8 Dec 1871 - 18 Dec 1962
·:·: HOLBROOK, Minnie L. - 25 Dec 1873 - 17 Aug 1951
GREENE, Mary E. - 3 Oct 1868 - 21 Jun 1950
GREENE, Virginia Mackey - 3 Jul 1903 - 7 Oct 1979
WALTERS, Lt. Herbert N. - Tex. Lt.U.S.Navy W.W.II - 30 Oct 1922 - 4 Apr 1950
WALTERS, Charlie E. - Tex Pfc HQ 138 Inf. W.W.I - P.H. - 16 Nov 1895 -
7 Dec 1958
THOMPSON, Robert P. - 1903 - 1951
POOL, Paul - 8 Mar 1902 - 13 Jun 1903
POOL, Mary - 24 Jan 1916 - 9 Mar 1916
POOL, Ella Bradshaw - 16 Oct 1880 - 23 Nov 1962
POOL, Virgil T. - 30 Dec 1872 - 5 Jan 1959
POOL, Victor Truett - Tex. PHM 2 USNR W.W.II - 1 Apr 1907 - 22 Jan 1961
POOL, Walter Amos - 1911-1981 - (funeral home marker)
·:·: HICKS, Carl W. - 1910-1981
·:·: HICKS, Lillie O. - 1910-1978
·:·: HICKS, Turan H. - 18 Jan 1888 - 16 Jun 1972 - "Father"
·:·: HICKS, Rheta A. - 1 Nov 1894 - 23 Dec 1980 - "Mother"
HOLLOWAY, Jack H. - PFC U.S.Army W.W.II - 14 Mar 1925 - 12 Jan 1981
HOWARD, Woodrow P. - Tex. PFC 112 Cavalry W.W.II - 26 Jun 1919 - 2 Sep 1968
·:·: FOSHEE, J. A. (Lonnie) - 1899- (only date)
·:·: FOSHEE, Mary E. - 1902-1958
·:·: HALL, Howard W. - 3 Sep 1910 - 25 Jan 1962)
·:·: HALL, Pauline J. - 26 Jan 1912 - (only date)) married 14 Nov 1931
·:·: BURROUGHS, Robert Lee - 1913-1967
·:·: BURROUGHS, Lola Marie - 1923-1961
REEVES, A. G. - 10 Feb 1884 - 23 Mar 1961 - "Father"
BROWN, Cearil J. - 1 Jan 1910 - 7 Nov 1973
BROWN, Bobby Ken - 3 Oct 1940 - 23 Feb 1957 - (picture)
·:·: BROWN, Bertus L. - 1907-1971
·:·: BROWN, Dorothy L. - 1913- (only date)
·:·: BROWN, Luther F. - 1881-1954
·:·: BROWN, Julia H. - 1884-1963 - "Mother"
WOOD, Dewey E. - 1909-1951
·:·: RICE, Izban B. - 9 May 1891 - (only date)
·:·: RICE, Bessie Mae (TOT) - 23 Oct 1891 - 20 Apr 1980
·:·: TUCKER, Santford J. - 8 Sep 1880 - 23 Feb 1976
·:·: TUCKER, Willie R. - 20 Feb 1886 - (only date)
YARBROUGH, Frank Stewart - 13 Sep 1909 - 25 Jan 1950
WELLS, Frances J. - 3 Feb 1911 - 16 Dec 1977
WELLS, Luther R. - 18 Jul 1907 - 1 Aug 1950
LYONS, Floyd - 1907-1974 - "Daddy"
PUCKETT, Mrs. Edna V. - 1890-1981 - (funeral home marker)
PUCKETT, Thomas - 1890-1981 (funeral home marker)
DRAKE, Harvin Nina - 10 Apr 1914 (only date)
DRAKE, Elmer A. - 18 Apr 1894 - 22 Aug 1955 - (Footstone: Tex. Pvt Co H
359 Infantry W.W.I - 18 Apr 1893 - 22 Aug 1955)
·:·: WILSON, John H. - 29 Nov 1901 - 9 Jan 1957 - (Masonic emblem)
·:·: WILSON, Claris - 23 Dec 1905 (only date)
PROVAN, Alice Louise - 12 Nov 1925 - 13 Feb 1979 - "Mother"
PROVAN, James William, Sr. - 1st Lt. U.S.Army W.W.II - 15 Mar 1923 - 19 Feb
1978
FURR, Pinkie P. - 1906-1981 - (funeral home marker)
FURR, James Melburn - Okla CPL 11 Regt. USMC W.W.I - 3 Aug 1893 - 5 Jul 1955

YARBROUGH - (no dates or first name - funeral home marker)
YARBROUGH, Dora B. - 8 Jul 1886 - 11 Feb 1969 (Mother)
STROUD, Willie Wright - Tex Pfc U.S. Army W.W.I - 14 Nov 1893 - 26 Dec 1965
STROUD, Ora Lillie - 27 May 1895 - 7 May 1981
STROUD, Elizabeth Anne - 9 May 1928 - 21 Jun 1928
NEWMAN, J. W. - 27 Jul 1869 - 6 Jul 1933
NEWMAN, Martha Ella - 19 Oct 1871 - 22 Jun 1954
STEWART, J. A. and wife (no dates)
OGBURN, J. W. and wife Bygenia (no dates)
: SEWELL, Jimmy R. - 19 Oct 1894 - 2 May 1971 - Sgt Co D 359 Inf 90 Div WWI
: SEWELL, Edythe O. - 5 Aug 1903 - 12 Nov 1976
SEWELL, James Owens - son of Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Sewell - 5 Feb 1927 - 2 Apr
1928
SEWELL, Ra Mei Vann - 24 May 1968 (only date)
HALL, A. Jewell - wife of Henry P. Hall - 20 Dec 1888 - 27 Jan 1928
HALL, Eva M. - 20 Jan 1910 (only date)
HALL, Henry P. - 8 Aug 1893 - 2 Apr 1976

SECTION D

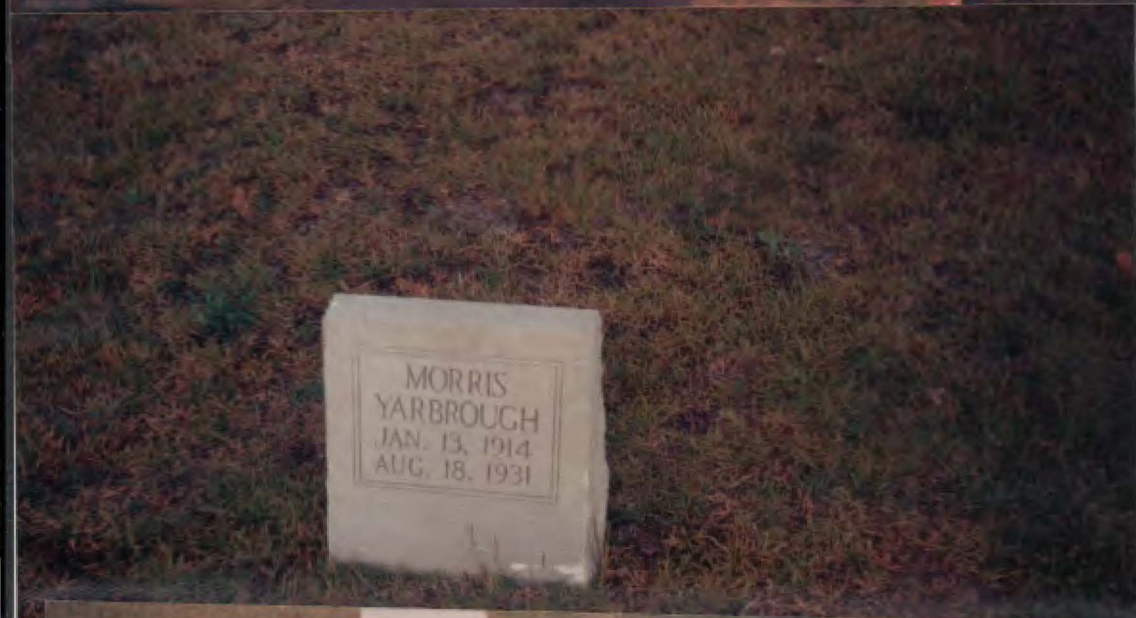
DARDEN, Marvin R. - (funeral home marker - no date)
DARDEN, Willie J. - TX Tec 5 3810 QM Truck Co W.W.II - 10 Dec 1910 -
11 Apr 1952
SIKES, T. Brewster - W.T.Yc 1st Petty Officer 52nd Naval Const. Bat. Co Al
- 6 Aug 1891 - 11 Mar 1944
SIKES, Viola - wife of T.B. Sikes - 28 Oct 1894 - 10 Mar 1932 - (wife and
mother)
SIKES, T. B. Jr. - 25 Jul 1916 - 3 Jul 1938
YORK, Mattie Lou - wife of Park B. York - 1 Oct 1896 - 14 Mar 1933
: YORK, Park B. - Texas Pvt Co I, 58 Inf. 4 Div W.W.I - 15 Nov 1896 -
2 Mar 1953
: YORK, Hattie Belle - 18 Aug 1900 - 3 Jan 1982
SMITH, Nina A. - 11 Feb 1896 - 22 Jun 1931
SMITH, Will M. - 11 Nov 1889 - 14 Feb 1956
: CAMPBELL, Lofton (Skeeter) - 18 Oct 1909 - 19 Aug 1964
: CAMPBELL, Ursa Elsie - 31 Mar 1910 (only date)
VANDIVER, Will A. - 1878-1935
VANDIVER, Sibbie - 1881-1943
VANDIVER, Ernestine E. - 1911-1931
: FORREST, Joseph M. - 18 Dec 1859 - 4 Jan 1940
: FORREST, Margaret E. - 21 Feb 1867 - 11 Jul 1931
(Funeral home marker, no name, inside enclosure with above Forrests)
: WARE, Monroe - 1879-1946
: WARE, Emma - 1883-1972
: BARNETT, Selby E. - 26 Jun 1891 - 28 May 1975
: BARNETT, Lucille H. - 29 Mar 1897 - 6 Jan 1975
PRATER, Posie E. - 13 Aug 1894 - 31 Aug 1950
PRATER, Mae Belle - 25 Jun 1895 - 16 Nov 1974
PRATER, Kathrene Erbon - 26 Feb 1920 - 18 Mar 1936
: PRATER, Posey Ray - 25 Apr 1929 - 7 Dec 1958
: PRATER, Mary Lou - 18 Jul 1931 - 7 Dec 1958
SMITH, Rebecca - 1872 - 31 Dec 1952 (Mama)
RINEHART, Philip Don - 20 Sep 1953 (only date)
DRIGGERS, Phillip Scott - 17 Oct 1968 - 2 Nov 1968

WANSLEY, Hoyt - son of J.H. & S.A. Wansley - 22 Feb 1898 - 8 May 1903
: WANSLEY, James H. - 8 Jul 1856 - 18 Nov 1935
: WANSLEY, Sarah A. - 8 Nov 1861 - 26 Mar 1944
: SHEETS, G. W. - 1840-1906
: SHEETS, Celaska - 1845-1896
: SHEETS, J. L. - 1876-1896 - (Son)
: SHEETS, Delia - 1880-1896 - (Daughter)
ADAMS, Mary Sheets - wife of C.H. Adams - 1867-1889 - (Daughter)
JOHNSON, Tom - 24 Jul 1875 - 4 Feb 1958
JOHNSON, Onie - 30 Nov 1893 - 10 Aug 1939
STAPLES, T. A. - 24 Feb 1846 - 13 Aug 1913
STAPLES, Mattie C. - wife of T.A. Staples - 24 Sep 1853 - 5 Aug 1922
EDMONSON, Mildred - dau of Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Edmonson - 31 Jul 1910 - 18 Jul
1912
EDMONSON, Tommie Jean - 3 Oct 1921 - 12 Dec 1933
HIGGINBOTHAM, Nora - dau of R.O. & E.O. Higginbotham - 16 Jun 1899 -
25 Feb 1900
(stone - no name or date)
VINSON, Jesse Otis - son of J.W. & A.C. Vinson - 14 May 1890 - 17 Feb 1900
TAYLOR, Phedora - 2 Jul 1848 - 2 Aug 1902
CAIN, Stella J. - wife of N.C. Cain - d. 5 May 1905 - age 24 years
: WALLACE, Williamson A. - 19 Jul 1870 - 26 Sep 1905 - (Father)
: WALLACE, Florence J. - 16 Jan 1873 - 3 Jan 1963 - (Mother)
: WALLACE, J. J. - 1898-1899
: WALLACE, Sue Nell - 26 Jun 1928 (only date)
: HALL, Netta - (no dates)
: HALL, Will - (no dates)
(By this - 4 footstones - 2 dau & 2 sons)
SMITH, Eula Gene - dau of B. & Fannie Smith - 2 May 1905 - 10 Jan 1906
SMITH, Elbert - 28 Jun 1901 - 5 Jun 1907
SMITH, Fannie Bell - 29 Apr 1909 - 1 Jun 1912
CLOWER, Edward N. - 1870-1957
CLOWER, Waldo V. - Tex Sgt 6 Ord Guard Co W.W.I - 26 Feb 1895 - 5 Mar 1969
CLOWER, Gladys F. - 5 Apr 1898 - 6 May 1974
CLOWER, Della J. - 1871-1959
CLOWER, J. W. - 12 Jul 1861 - 28 Jan 1901
CLOWER, Myrtle - dau of J.W. & Della Clower - 29 Sep 1893 - 8 Feb 1898
YARBROUGH, Allwine B. - 24 Mar 1888 - 13 Jan 1978
YARBROUGH, William L. - 5 Jan 1902 - 19 Mar 1927
PIERCE, Willie C. - 9 May 1860 - 23 Feb 1900
PIERCE, W. C. Sr. - d. 7 Jun 1892 - aged 68 yrs 3 mos 12 days
: HALL, Avis Estell - 18 Jul 1901 - 21 Apr 1919
: HALL, Emma Lillian - 7 Sep 1903 - 7 Aug 1904
SMITH, William T. - 10 Dec 1864 - 16 Nov 1949
SMITH, Lula A. - 5 Nov 1864 - 18 Dec 1959
SMITH, Lula T. - 8 Nov 1898 - 9 Apr 1903
TURNER, W. B. - 1859-1889
TUCKER, Annie E. - 1834-1905
TUCKER, J. O. - 1830-1918
TUCKER, J. B. - 9 May 1855 - 2 Oct 1896
TUCKER, S. P. - 1859-1936
TUCKER, James H. - 1869-1948
STARNES, John Martin - 13 Nov 1849 - 28 Jan 1891

- GARRETT, Lottie Dale - 17 Jul 1956 - 7 Sep 1962
 :GARRETT, Arch E. - 13 Apr 1895 - 15 Oct 1976 - Father
 :GARRETT, Exa E. - 7 Aug 1899 - 17 Jul 1976 - Mother
 :BENNETT, Noah A. - b. 18 Feb 1893 - (only date) - Daddy
 :BENNETT - Annie Stella - 16 Dec 1898 - 25 Jan 1965 - Mama
 CHAMNESS, Thomas V. Sr. - Texas CB (AA) U.S.Navy W.W.II - 24 Nov 1919 -
 21 Jan 1974 - Masonic emblem
 CHAMNESS, Louise - b. 1920 - (only date)
 :CHAMNESS, Wm. Thomas - 1901-1980
 :CHAMNESS, Katye I. - b. 1903 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Jr. - 22 Jul 1955 - 3 Mar 1974
 :GIBBONS, Matt C. Sr. - b. 6 Sep 1929 - (only date)
 :GIBBONS, Janie F. - b. 3 Oct 1928 - (only date)
 GARRISON, Lois - 3 Aug 1917 - 17 Aug 1966 - (L.L.G.)
 :GILSTRAP, Charlie Issac - 12 Jan 1904 - 14 Jul 1976
 :GILSTRAP, Lottie Luther - b. 13 Feb 1908 - (only date)] Married 28 Feb 1931
 :GILSTRAP, James V. - 13 May 1900 - 3 May 1970
 :GILSTRAP, Marie - b. 27 Oct 1910 - (only date) - (M.M.G.)
 HARISTON, Myrtle - d. 1966 or 1967 - aged 83 - (no marker on this grave -
 information from Fred Hendrix)
 :HUNTER, Quincy - 30 Jan 1922 - 18 Nov 1961
 :HUNTER, Pervie E. - b. 28 May 1920 - (only date)
 LENTZ, Nathan George - 7 Feb 1907 - 21 Nov 1976
 LENTZ, Virgie Ruth Wilson - wife of Nathan G. Lentz - 10 Jan 1913 - 29 Jul
 1966
 :WILSON, Hattie A. - 26 Dec 1895 - 5 Sep 1970
 :WILSON, Thomas Henry - 14 Sep 1889 - 22 Oct 1951
 :RAY, Oliver Thomas - 21 Dec 1864 - 12 Aug 1938
 :RAY, Carrie Christensen - 7 Mar 1867 - 19 Aug 1948
 :BOYCE - Charles Ward - 11 Sep 1882 - 18 Apr 1951
 :BOYCE, Stella Pearl - 15 Mar 1889 - 19 Aug 1967
 BOYCE, Charles W. Jr. - Texas Sgt 9 AAF Combat Cargo Sq W.W.II - 17 Oct 1915
 - 20 Jun 1948
 CASPER, Jimmie L. - Texas Pvt U.S.Army W.W.II - 21 May 1904 - 30 Mar 1970
 :HERRING, H. M. (Hirl) - 27 Feb 1888 - 27 Sep 1966
 :HERRING, Leler A. - 21 Jun 1887 - 13 Jun 1954
 Harlie Herring was married to Miss Leler Vickery 12 Jul 1909
 HERRING, Leler Atrice - 13 Apr 1921 - 22 Feb 1924
 (T'obild of T.L. - possibly a child?)
 JACKSON, Mattie B. - 23 Apr 1851 - 6 Mar 1878
 JACKSON, Milton M. - 28 Feb 1878 - 11 Jul 187_
 (H.D.M.)
 :YARBROUGH, Harvey - 11 Aug 1812 - 7 Jul 1879
 :YARBROUGH, Margaret A. - wife of Harvey - 1 Mar 1827 - 19 Oct 1907
 YARBROUGH, H. A. - 8 Apr 1851(or 1857) - 12 Nov 1879
 (A.M.M.)
 YARBROUGH, C. P. - 18 Mar 1857 - 17 Sep 1886
 YARBROUGH, William M. - 27 Mar 1849 - 30 Mar 1900
 :HUGHES, Mary E. - 10 Oct 1867 - 7 Feb 1937
 :HUGHES, Allen Rice - 22 Jun 1856 - 30 Jan 1925
 :HUGHES, Minnie - 8 Apr 1907 - 8 Nov 1908
 :HUGHES, Lee - 19 Feb 1900 - 17 Oct 1905
 :HUGHES - Infant 30 Dec 1904; and Infant 28 Oct 1896

Yarbrough, W. F.	Sarah Frances Paired	5 June	1879	H-466
Yancy, N. M.	Mrs. Dolly Thrasher	30 Dec	1879	H-548
Yarbrough, John F.	Sallie J. Guy	9 Dec	1880	I-53
Yarbrough, C. P.	Erie McFarland	11 Jan	1880	H-542
Yarbrough, J. Y.	Margaret Mithcell	12 Jan	1881	I-63
Yeager, Jeff	Libbie Sampson	23 Nov	1882	I-271
Yarbrough, B. F.	M. A. Bowdoin	8 Jan	1884	I-449
Yarbrough, J. H.	Susie Strange	24 Dec	1885	J-63
Yarbrough, D. E.	G. A. Wood	1 Apr	1886	J-132
Yates, T. W.	Luxie Dobbins	28 Jan	1886	J-94
Yarbrough, W. F.	Ella Smith	29 Dec	1887	J-401
Yarbrough, T. N.	Katie Williams	12 Jun	1887	J-310
Yarbrough, C. A.	Alivio O. Hays	14 Aug	1887	J-330
Yates, J. T.	Mrs. M. P. Stidham	18 Aug	1887	J-332
Yates, C. C.	Eva Dawning	26 Jan	1888	J-533
Yarbrough, Wm.	Alice Stearne	11 Nov	1888	J-499
Yarbrough, Jeff	Mary Love	7 Nov	1889	K-19
Yarbrough, C. R.	Namie Jane Spear	13 Jun	1889	J-608
Yast, C. B.	Ada Sewell	2 Mar	1890	K-96
Yard, William J. H.	Gracy M. Reaves	1 Jan	1890	K-63
Yarbrough, Clyde	Edith Octavia Martins	22 Nov	1891	K-318
Yarbrough, Thomas L.	Annie Stallings	2 Dec	1891	K-323
Yarbrough, C. A.	Mary E. Springs	8 Dec	1891	K-326
Yarbrough, John F.	Fannie B. Hammon	14 Jan	1892	K-379
Yarbro, Wm. H.	Molsie R. Johnson	2 Feb	1893	K-556
Yancy, D. A.	Mollie Williams	18 Jul	1893	12-23
Yarberry, R. L.	Sudie F. Crawford	9 Dec	1894	12-274
Yancy, D. E.	Hattie Prudon	7 Mar	1895	12-378
Yarber, George	Mary Jackson	30 Aug	1895	12-423
Yarbrough, Col. Geo.	Mary E. Copeland	19 Nov	1896	13-154
Yarbrough, W. T.	Mollie E. Yarbrough	8 Feb	1896	13-19
Yarbrough, J. N.	Ida Bowman	13 Jan	1897	13-229
Yarbrough, Thos. H.	Mamie Bloodworth	6 Jan	1898	13-384
Yancey, D. K.	Ideller Moreland	22 Dec	1898	13-545
Yarbrough, H. L.	Carrie T. Shuort	15 Nov	1899	14-138
Young, Robt. E.	Mary E. Glover	12 Jul	1866	B-472
Young, John	Sarah Wiggins	10 Nov	1866	E-40
Young, Josh	Francis Collins	10 Jan	1867	E-75
Young, Frank	Mary Wright	21 Jan	1869	FA-8
Young, Sheridan	Margaret Wallace	10 Sep	1871	G-55
Young, William	Emma Johnson	15 Oct	1873	G-296
Young, W. H.	L. A. Argenbright	13 Dec	1874	G-409
Young, Samuel	Violet Bircher	27 May	1875	G-482
Young, George	Clementine Vann	28 Jan	1875	G-439
Young, Frank	Amanda Brownlee	14 Jan	1875	G-422
York, John T.	Margaret F. Clamp	30 Mar	1876	H-112
Young, Joshua	Clarinda Jennings	1 Aug	1876	H-156
Young, Wesley	Kizzie Ann Moorin	13 Dec	1876	H-161
York, W. F.	K. C. Curry	18 Jan	1877	H-188
Young, Willis	Margaret Burcher	12 Apr	1877	H-220
Young, Elisha	Ann Ewing	7 Jul	1877	H-463
Young, Nelson	Elvira Roberts	17 Jan	1878	H-327
Young, Ben	Julia Williams	7 Mar	1883	I-318
York, G. W.	Hannah J. Eagerton	28 Dec	1884	I-534
Young, Willis	Ella Jackson	24 Jan	1884	I-424
Young, Thomas	Caroline Nichols	17 Mar	1886	J-112
Young, Joseph	Idoria Morse	27 Jun	1886	J-148

LEARD, Albert - 1903-1927
LEARD, Franklin T. - 1876-1938
LEARD, Mattie Irene - 1878-1944
BECKWORTH, Lewis - 1910-1923
BECKWORTH, Virginia - 1928-1944
BECKWORTH, Claude H. - 7 Sep 1886 - 12 Apr 1949
BECKWORTH, Pearl L. - 7 Jan 1889 - 18 Jul 1974
THOMPSON, J. W. Jr. - Apr 1927 (only date)
THOMPSON, J. W. - 19 Mar 1933 (only date)
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. W. - 8 Dec 1963 (only date)
THOMPSON, Rubye Pearl - 11 Oct 1905 - 22 Dec 1972
HOOD, J. C. - 25 Mar 1874 - 29 Jun 1939
HOOD, Susie - 22 Dec 1887 (only date)
YARBROUGH, Cecil L. - 6 Oct 1877 - 20 Dec 1967
YARBROUGH, Julia May - 1 Dec 1883 - 10 Sep 1965
YARBROUGH, Morris - 13 Jan 1914 - 18 Aug 1931
PHILLIPS, Sylvia Nan - 14 Sep 1937 - 16 Nov 1961
HARRIS, Lois Pool - 3 Jan 1902 - 13 Jul 1977
DYKES, J. G. (Parker) - 1898-1965) married 5 Sep 1922
DYKES, Lola G. - 1900-1981)
POOL, Willie N. - 13 May 1881 - 24 Dec 1961
POOL, Ira Lem - 16 Oct 1877 - 25 Nov 1956
POOL, Annie Lee - 1908-1924
BOZEMAN, John T. - 27 Oct 1875 - 12 Jul 1924
BOZEMAN, Lou A. - 19 Sep 1885 - 26 Feb 1969
PERRYMAN, Pearl - 9 Oct 1895 - 21 Mar 1962
PERRYMAN, Lillian - 25 Jul 1871 - 18 Mar 1963
PERRYMAN, Willis - 24 Aug 1862 - 19 Jan 1936
HAMILL, Robert E. - Mississippi Sgt 401 Bakery Co QMC W.W.I - 28 Mar 1893 -
2 Oct 1966
HAMILL, Jewell (no dates)
ASHCRAFT, Walter H. - Texas Pvt 42 Inf 36 Div - 11 May 1924 (only date)
BEARDEN, Tiny M. - 1863-1925
BEARDEN, J. E. - 1855-1947
BEARDEN, Albert - Texas Pvt U.S. Army W.W.II - 14 Apr 1900 - 30 Apr 1969
BEARDEN, Lorene - 1903-1964
TATE, Mary E. - wife of Dr. H.L. Tate - 24 Dec 1842 - 18 Mar 1924
TATE, Dr. H. L. - 4 Sep 1841 - 26 Feb 1929
WHITE, Julia O. - 19 Jan 1900 - 28 Nov 1980
DOODLE, Julian Boyd - 1901-1977 (funeral home marker)
BOYD, Francis M. - 5 Feb 1859 - 26 Jun 1926
BOYD, Ida Nancy - 19 Jun 1869 - 2 May 1946
HOWARD, Verna - wife of J. B. Howard - 1876-1924
LANG, Frank J. - 5 Jan 1890 - 26 Nov 1944
LANG, Elizabeth S. - 31 Jan 1895 (only date)
LANG, Sarah Elizabeth - 31 Jan 1895 - 26 Mar 1982
SMITH, R. H. - 25 Apr 1865 - 8 Feb 1924
SMITH, Mrs. R. H. - 2 Mar 1867 - 2 Feb 1925
KINCAID, Maggie - 30 Oct 1846 - 4 Jan 1928
KINCAID, McArthur - 22 Sep 1846 - 21 Oct 1932
MILLER, Eugene W. - 1909-1981 (funeral home marker)
HALL, Clinton Paul - 15 Nov 1903 - 6 Dec 1981
HALL, Charline T. - 2 Oct 1906 (only date)
HALL, Jame Paul - 16 Aug 1926 - 26 Aug 1926



Yarbrough, W. F.	Sarah Frances Paired	5 June	1879	H-466
Yancy, N. M.	Mrs. Dolly Thrasher	30 Dec	1879	H-548
Yarbrough, John F.	Sallie J. Guy	9 Dec	1880	I-53
Yarbrough, C. P.	Erie McFarland	11 Jan	1880	H-542
Yarbrough, J. Y.	Margaret Mithcell	12 Jan	1881	I-63
Yeager, Jeff	Libbie Sampson	23 Nov	1882	I-271
Yarbrough, B. F.	M. A. Bowdoin	8 Jan	1884	I-449
Yarbrough, J. H.	Susie Strange	24 Dec	1885	J-63
Yarbrough, D. E.	G. A. Wood	1 Apr	1886	J-132
Yates, T. W.	Luxie Dobbins	28 Jan	1886	J-94
Yarbrough, W. F.	Ella Smith	29 Dec	1887	J-401
Yarbrough, T. N.	Katie Williams	12 Jun	1887	J-310
Yarbrough, C. A.	Alivio O. Hays	14 Aug	1887	J-330
Yates, J. T.	Mrs. M. P. Stidham	18 Aug	1887	J-332
Yates, C. C.	Eva Dawning	26 Jan	1888	J-533
Yarbrough, Wm.	Alice Stearne	11 Nov	1888	J-499
Yarbrough, Jeff	Mary Love	7 Nov	1889	K-19
Yarbrough, C. R.	Namie Jane Spear	13 Jun	1889	J-608
Yast, C. B.	Ada Sewell	2 Mar	1890	K-96
Yard, William J. H.	Gracy M. Reaves	1 Jan	1890	K-63
Yarbrough, Clyde ^{2nd of} _{Mark}	Edith Octavia Martins	22 Nov	1891	K-318
Yarbrough, Thomas L.	Annie Stallings	2 Dec	1891	K-323
Yarbrough, C. A.	Mary E. Springs	8 Dec	1891	K-326
Yarbrough, John F.	Fannie B. Hammon	14 Jan	1892	K-379
Yarbro, Wm. H.	Molsie R. Johnson	2 Feb	1893	K-556
Yancy, D. A.	Mollie Williams	18 Jul	1893	12-23
Yarberry, R. L.	Sudie E. Crawford	9 Dec	1894	12-274
Yancy, D. E.	Hattie Prudon	7 Mar	1895	12-378
Yarber, George	Mary Jackson	30 Aug	1895	12-423
Yarbrough, Col. Geo.	Mary E. Copeland ^{George} _{Yard}	19 Nov	1896	13-154
Yarbrough, W. T.	Mollie E. Yarbrough	8 Feb	1896	13-19
Yarbrough, J. N.	Ida Bowman	13 Jan	1897	13-229
Yarbrough, Thos. H.	Mamie Bloodworth	6 Jan	1898	13-384
Yancey, D. K.	Ideller Moreland	22 Dec	1898	13-545
Yarbrough, H. L.	Carrie T. Shuort	15 Nov	1899	14-138
Young, Robt. E.	Mary E. Glover	12 Jul	1866	B-472
Young, John	Sarah Wiggins	10 Nov	1866	E-40
Young, Josh	Francis Collins	10 Jan	1867	E-75
Young, Frank	Mary Wright	21 Jan	1869	FA-8
Young, Sheridan	Margaret Wallace	10 Sep	1871	G-55
Young, William	Emma Johnson	15 Oct	1873	G-296
Young, W. H.	L. A. Argenbright	13 Dec	1874	G-409
Young, Samuel	Violet Bircher	27 May	1875	G-482
Young, George	Clementine Vann	28 Jan	1875	G-439
Young, Frank	Amanda Brownlee	14 Jan	1875	G-422
York, John T.	Margaret F. Clamp	30 Mar	1876	H-112
Young, Joshua	Clarinda Jennings	1 Aug	1876	H-156
Young, Wesley	Kizzie Ann Moorin	13 Dec	1876	H-161
York, W. F.	K. C. Curry	18 Jan	1877	H-188
Young, Willis	Margaret Burcher	12 Apr	1877	H-220
Young, Elisha	Ann Ewing	7 Jul	1877	H-463
Young, Nelson	Elvira Roberts	17 Jan	1878	H-327
Young, Ben	Julia Williams	7 Mar	1883	I-318
York, G. W.	Hannah J. Eagerton	28 Dec	1884	I-534
Young, Willis	Ella Jackson	24 Jan	1884	I-424
Young, Thomas	Caroline Nichols	17 Mar	1886	J-112
Young, Joseph	Idoria Morse	27 Jun	1886	J-148

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-198
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-336
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-421
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-175
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-204
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-333
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-555
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-155
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-24
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyt, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-359
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-422
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-133
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-538
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Speer	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K (Dec)
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton ^{Yarbrough}	26 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Yarbrough, C. P.	M. N. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Rasberry-	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly ^{Wimberly}	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May	1868	
		Filed 30 May	1868	E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	H-22

Wiggins, B. R.	Eula Peters	18 Aug	1893	12-29
Webster, Daniel	Sarah Gulps	27 Dec	1894	12-376
Weakley, L. F.	Loueva Thurman	23 Dec	1894	12-254
Weir, William R.	Margaret J. Yarbrough	8 Nov	1894	12-238
Weesner, Frank	Katie Smith	18 Dec	1895	12-472
Weatherby, D. J.	M. E. Stith	24 Jun	1896	13-67
Webb, Jno.	Georgia Stakely	18 Nov	1896	13-152
Wedgeworth, J. W.	Mrs. M. S. Miller	24 Sep	1896	13-121
Wideman, Jim	Janie Pounds	9 Sep	1896	13-102
Weeks, W. F.	Minnie May Wallace	11 Mar	1897	13-207
Widgeworth, J. B.	Gracie Hill	Lic Iss 5 Nov 1897		
		Returned 5 Nov 1897		13-325
Widgeworth, J. L.	L. E. Snow	21 Nov	1897	13-337
Webb, Lem	Amanda Lewis	11 Nov	1897	13-338
Weatherby, D. J.	Alta F. Smith	7 Dec	1897	13-351
Wigley, W. G.	Jennie Harwill	7 Mar	1897	13-211
Webster, Dan	Maggie May Selvidge	3 Nov	1898	13-500
Webster, Handy	Betty Johnson	12 Sep	1898	13-479
Webb, T. F.	Vashtie Roark	30 Nov	1899	14-153
Weaver, R. L.	Mamie Morris	22 Aug	1899	14-89
Wells, Albert	Rebecca Coker	27 Dec	1847	A-1-L (Dc)
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-10
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel J. Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-1-6
Williams, Richard	Louisa Burns	2 Dec	1852	A-1-22
William, Jesse	Nancy M. Kelley	20 Jul	1853	A-1-37
Williams, John C.	Cynthia N. Yarbrough	12 Jan	1854	A-1-58
Williams, James	Peggy Kelly	15 Nov	1854	A-1-101
Williams, James	Mary Jane Higgenbotham	24 Dec	1854	A-1-108
Williams, S. S.	Mary A. Horten	18 Oct	1855	A-1-184
Williamson, Daniel	Mrs. Sarah Julian	19 July	1855	A-1-182
Wilson, James W.	Rieta Bush	11 Mar	1855	A-1-126
Williams, S. A.	Sarah A. Weeks	20 Dec	1857	B-13
Williams, John	L. I. Mason	17 Dec	1857	B-7
Wilson, O. A.	Margaret C. Yarbrough	21 Feb	1857	A-1-239
Wiley, C. L.	Adline Mathews	11 Nov	1858	B-50
Wiley, L. W.	Armerido Lowry	30 Jun	1859	B-96
Williams, John C.	Margaret E. Gilleland	8 Dec	1859	B-120
Wiley, C. M.	Sarah A. Sharp	22 Dec	1859	B-121
Williams, A. C.	Martha J. Weaver	6 Nov	1860	B-157
Wiley, T. J.	C. T. Curl	4 Oct	1860	B-159
Williams, J. R.	Arametta Veasy	14 Dec	1860	B-166
Wilcoxon, James	Mary E. Ivey	1 May	1861	B-182
Williams, Ge. M.	Martha F. Smith	10 May	1861	B-152
Williams, John C.	Sarah M. Gilleland	21 Nov	1861	B-134
Wells, E. H.	A. E. Lawrence	3 Jul	1862	B-228
Wilson, Pinkney	Mary Kelly	30 Oct	1862	B-193
Williams, Daniel	Mary Williams	17 Aug	1862	B-191
Williams, William	Mrs. Mary C. Dewberry	19 Aug	1863	B-222
Williams, Warren	Emily Williams	24 Aug	1863	B-220
Wilson, Ewing	Mrs. M. E. Pruett	28 Nov	1863	B-216
Wilson, John W.	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Norris	25 Jun	1863	B-211
Wilson, John	A. C. Lowrey	24 Jun	1863	B-210
Welester, Conydon J.	Martha E. Davis	14 Sep	1865	B-377
Williams, W. A.	Lizzie Murphy	20 Dec	1865	B-411
Wilson, N. C.	Mollie J. Sanford	25 Sep	1865	B-378
Wilson, James	D. J. Quales	18 Jun	1865	B-370
Williams, R. R.	Mrs. M. A. Delk	21 Jun	1865	B-363



VIRGINIA

The Old Dominion



The State Seal



Land Regions of Virginia

VIRGINIA, *vir JIN yuh*, was named for Queen Elizabeth of England, the *Virgin Queen*. People often call the state the *Old Dominion*. King Charles II gave the area this name because it was the oldest of the English colonies that remained loyal to the king during the English Civil War of the middle 1600's. Virginia has the nickname the *Mother of Presidents* because eight Presidents of the United States were born there. It is sometimes called the *Mother of States* because eight states were formed from its original territory. Virginia is one of the four states that officially call themselves commonwealths rather than states. Richmond, capital of the Confederacy from May, 1861, to April, 1865, is Virginia's capital.

Virginia is an outstanding example of the recent industrialization of the South. The value of its manufactured and processed products more than doubled between 1930 and 1960. Great plants along the James River and at other manufacturing centers produce synthetic fibers and other chemical products, as well as textiles and tobacco products. Newport News and Portsmouth, on the harbor of Hampton Roads, have two of the nation's most important shipyards.

The state's farms produce poultry, eggs, beef cattle, and dairy products. Tobacco has been one of Virginia's leading cash crops since John Rolfe planted it in early colonial days. The state also stands high among the producers of peanuts, corn, and hay. Virginia's famous Smithfield hams come from peanut-fed hogs.

The state ranks among the leading coal producers. In 1750, coal fields near Richmond produced the first coal mined in what is now the United States. Virginia leads the states in oyster production, and is among the chief producers of crabs and menhaden.

The beautiful scenery and historic shrines of Virginia attract great crowds of tourists each year. The Skyline Drive along the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains offers breathtaking views of the beautiful Shenandoah Valley. In this fertile valley, General Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson won spectacular victories over Union armies in the Civil War. The Natural Bridge and Natural Tunnel, as well as caverns and mineral springs, are among the great wonders of nature.

The first permanent English settlement in America was made at Jamestown in 1607. In 1619, the first legislative body in the colony met at Jamestown. This

marked the beginning of representative government in the Western Hemisphere. That same year, Dutch traders brought the first Negroes to Virginia. Nathaniel Bacon and his followers rebelled against the royal governor in 1676. This was a significant step in colonial development, 100 years before American independence. Virginia statesmen and military leaders played important parts in winning this independence. George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, George Mason, James Madison, John Marshall, and James Monroe were among this brilliant group of founding fathers. Four of the first five Presidents of the United States—Washington, Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe—were Virginians. Other Presidents born in Virginia were William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, Zachary Taylor, and Woodrow Wilson.

In 1778, during the Revolutionary War, a Virginia army led by George Rogers Clark won for the United States the Northwest Territory, from which several large states were later carved. The vast region between the Mississippi River and the Rocky Mountains was purchased through the wisdom of Thomas Jefferson. Meriwether Lewis and William Clark explored the great Northwest, leading to its settlement. Stephen F. Austin led American settlers into Texas, Sam Houston won independence for Texas from Mexico, and John Tyler laid the groundwork for the admission of Texas into the Union. The victories of Generals Zachary Taylor and Winfield Scott in the Mexican War resulted in the addition of Arizona, California, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and parts of Colorado.

The great homes of the state include Washington's Mount Vernon, Jefferson's Monticello, Monroe's Oak Hill, and Stratford Hall, the home of the Lee family.

FACTS IN BRIEF

Capital: Richmond (since 1779). *Earlier capitals,* Jamestown (1607-1699); Williamsburg (1699-1779).

Government: Congress—U.S. Senators, 2; U.S. Representatives, 10. *Electoral votes,* 12. *State Legislature—senators,* 40; delegates, 100. *Counties,* 96. *Voting Age,* 21 years.

Area: 40,815 square miles (including 977 square miles of inland water), 36th in size among the states. *Greatest distance:* (east-west) 425 miles; (north-south) 205 miles. *Coastline,* 112 miles.

Elevation: *Highest,* Mount Rogers, 5,720 feet above sea level, in Grayson and Smyth counties; *Lowest,* sea level, along the coast.

Population: 3,966,949 (1960), 14th among the states. *Density,* 97 persons to the square mile. *Distribution,* urban, 56 per cent; rural, 44 per cent.

Chief Products: *Manufacturing and Processing,* chemicals, food products, textiles, tobacco products, transportation equipment. *Agriculture,* fruits, grains, livestock, tobacco, vegetables. *Mining,* coal, lead, sand and gravel, stone, zinc. *Fishing Industry,* crabs, drumfish, mackerel, menhaden, oysters, shad.

Statehood: June 25, 1788, the 10th state.

State Seal: The standing figure represents *Virtue*, dressed as a woman warrior. She stands triumphant over *Tyranny*. The state motto appears at the bottom. First adopted in 1776; present version adopted in 1930.

State Flag: The state seal is centered in a dark blue field. Adopted in 1930.

State Motto: *Sic Semper Tyrannis* (Thus ever to tyrants). Adopted in 1776.

State Song: "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia." Words and music by James A. Bland.

Flag and flower illustrations, courtesy Eli Lilly and Company



The State Flag



The State Bird
Cardinal



The State Flower
Dogwood

The State Seal



gs, beef cattle,
one of Virginia's
nted it in early
igh among the
irginia's famous
hogs.
coal producers.
roduced the first
States. Virginia
nd is among the
1.
rines of Virginia
ar. The Skyline
Mountains offers
nandoah Valley:
J. "Stonewall"
Union armies in
Natural Tunnel,
s, are among the
ment in America
n 1619, the first
Jamestown. This

VIRGINIA

both houses in two successive sessions, and by a simple majority of the voters in the next general election.

Executive. The people elect the governor, lieutenant governor, and attorney general to four-year terms. The governor cannot succeed himself, but the other two can. The governor appoints the heads of all state departments, except the auditor. The general assembly elects the auditor, the state corporation commission, and the industrial commission. One or both houses of the legislature must confirm most of the governor's appointees in the executive department. The governor's appointees serve varying terms specified by law.

General Assembly consists of a senate and a house of delegates. It is the oldest representative lawmaking body in America. In 1776, its house of delegates succeeded the House of Burgesses, and its senate succeeded the upper house, called the Council. The assembly first met in 1619. See HOUSE OF BURGESSES.

The general assembly meets in January of even-numbered years for a regular session of 60 days. Two thirds of the legislators may petition the governor for a special session of not more than 30 days.

The people elect the 40 state senators to four-year terms. The 100 members of the house of delegates are elected for two years. The members of both houses represent districts formed roughly according to population. The general assembly must reapportion the districts every 10 years.

Courts are headed by the state supreme court of appeals. The seven supreme-court justices serve 12-year terms. The justice with the longest period of service serves as chief justice for the remainder of his term. The judges of the circuit and corporation courts, the chief trial courts, serve eight-year terms. The general assembly elects the judges of all these courts.

Circuit or corporation courts appoint most judges of county, municipal, juvenile, and domestic relations courts. They are elected in some cities and towns. They serve four-year terms. City and town councils elect trial officers to administer police courts.

Local Government. The constitution requires that the voters of each county elect a treasurer, sheriff, attorney for the commonwealth, county clerk, and commissioner of revenue. All local officials serve four-year terms except county clerks and clerks of the city courts, who serve for eight years. All Virginia cities and some towns have council-manager governments. The remaining towns have mayor-council governments. The first city-manager government in the nation was set up at Staunton in 1908.

Taxation. The state receives much of its income from profits on the sale of alcoholic beverages in state-owned stores. It collects gasoline taxes, and individuals and corporations pay state income taxes. Virginia also has a poll tax (see POLL TAX).

Politics. The Democratic party dominated Virginia's politics from about 1825 to the end of the Civil War. For four or five years after the war, the state was controlled by federal authorities, with two Republicans appointed as governors. In 1877, General William Mahone, a Virginia industrialist and politician, established the Readjuster party, made up of disgruntled Democrats and Negroes. In 1881, a governor elected on the Readjuster ticket declared himself a Republican after taking

office, as did two Readjusters who were elected to the U.S. Senate. Virginians elected a Democrat as governor in 1886. Since that time, Virginia has elected Democrats to almost every office in state elections. A few districts vote Republican.

After 1872, Virginia supported the Democratic candidates for President except in 1928, 1952, 1956, and 1960, when it supported Republicans. For the state's voting record in presidential elections since 1804, see ELECTORAL COLLEGE (table).

National Defense. The U.S. Department of Defense has its headquarters in the Pentagon in Arlington County. The Pentagon is the world's largest office building. The Little Creek Naval Amphibious Base at Little Creek serves as headquarters of the amphibious forces of the Atlantic Fleet. The U.S. Army maintains Fort Myers, near Washington, D.C. Virginia's national guard headquarters are in Richmond. For a list of the major military installations in Virginia, see the *Related Articles* at the end of this article.

History

Indian Days. When the first English colonists arrived in the Virginia region, Indian tribes of three major language groups lived there. The Powhatan, members of the Algonkian language family, lived in the coastal area. The Monacan and Manahoac, who spoke the Siouan language, had settlements that ranged from the headwaters of the Potomac River to the Allegheny Mountains.

The region's other major tribes spoke the Iroquoian language. The warlike Susquehanna lived near the upper Chesapeake Bay. The Cherokee made their homes in the southwest, and the Nottoway in the southeast. See INDIAN, AMERICAN (table, Indian Tribes).

Early Settlement. In 1584, Queen Elizabeth I of England granted the Virginia territory to the English adventurer Walter Raleigh. The boundaries reached from present-day Pennsylvania to South Carolina, and extended westward indefinitely. Raleigh and others soon sent expeditions to establish colonies in the area. All of these expeditions failed because they lacked adequate supplies.

In May, 1607, members of the London Company made the first permanent English settlement in America at Jamestown. King James I had chartered the company for colonization purposes the year before. The colony survived the "starving time" of the first winters under the leadership of Captain John Smith. In 1609, an injury forced Smith to return to England. The next year, the discouraged settlers set sail for the mother country. But they returned to Jamestown after they met the boats of Governor Thomas West, Lord de la Warre, arriving in Hampton Roads with supplies and new colonists. Lord de la Warre reorganized the colony and put it on a working basis. In 1611, the colonists for the first time were allowed to rent land and operate farms at a profit to themselves. In 1612, one of the colonists, John Rolfe, began to raise tobacco. He developed a method of curing tobacco and proved that it could be successfully exported. This helped save the colony, because the settlement became self-supporting as tobacco growing increased. In 1614, Rolfe married Pocahontas, a daughter of Powhatan (Wahunsonacock), chief of the Powhatan Indians.

Colonial Days. Each free colonist had been granted land of his own by 1619. A boatload of young women arrived that year to become the wives of the lonely settlers. Each settler gave the London Company 120 pounds of tobacco in payment for his bride's passage. Two other important events occurred in 1619. Dutch traders brought the first Negroes to America, and the governor, Sir George Yeardley, convened America's first representative assembly, the General Assembly.

In 1622, the Indians commanded by Chief Opechanchanough, who had become leader after Powhatan died in 1618, suddenly attacked the colonists who lived along the banks of the James River and massacred 347 of them. In 1624, King James I revoked the London Company's charter and made Virginia a royal colony.

The colonists quarreled strongly, almost constantly, with the royal governors sent by England. Sir William Berkeley, who served as governor from 1642 to 1652, maintained good relations with the colonists. But in 1652, Berkeley was forced to surrender Virginia to the rule of Oliver Cromwell, who had overthrown Charles I.

From 1652 until Charles II became king in 1660, the Virginians were allowed to take almost complete charge of their own government. In spite of this political freedom, most of them remained loyal to the English royalists. They invited the future King Charles II and his followers, called Cavaliers, to seek refuge in Virginia. In 1660, Charles II reappointed Berkeley governor.

Western Expansion and Discontent. Berkeley's new term as governor brought widespread discontent. He kept the same members of the general assembly in office for 14 years, and allowed a Tidewater aristocracy to rule the colony. This group included the heads of the wealthy eastern families, and Cavaliers who had obtained positions of authority. In the meantime, the small farmers who had pushed westward into the Piedmont region constantly demanded lower taxes, protection from the Indians, and fewer political, economic, and religious regulations. Their discontent led to a rebellion in 1676 under Nathaniel Bacon, a young planter. See BACON'S REBELLION.

By 1700, Virginia had become the largest colony, with a population of 70,000. As the growing population took up all the land along the tidal rivers and creeks, pioneers settled the Piedmont, the Great Valley, and the mountain sections. The French and Indian War (1754-1763) occurred because the westward expansion of the English colonists conflicted with the interests of the French. George Washington first gained prominence during this war (see FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS).

The Course Toward Independence. During the early 1770's, frequent Indian raids spread terror along the western frontier. These attacks led in 1774 to an Indian campaign known as Lord Dunmore's War. Virginia's governor, John Murray, Earl of Dunmore, put a westerner, Andrew Lewis, in charge of one group of Virginia soldiers. This force defeated the Shawnee Indians at Point Pleasant (now in West Virginia) on Oct. 10, 1774. The victory insured peace with the Indians throughout much of the Revolutionary War.

Like many other colonists, the Virginia leaders were concerned by the laws passed by the English Parliament without the consent of the colonies (see REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN AMERICA [Causes of the War]). Although most Virginians were loyal to the king, they loved liberty and

wanted to govern their own affairs. Virginia's western leaders, "the upcountry men," led the way in voicing the objections of the colonists. These westerners included Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson.

Following the Boston Tea Party, the English Parliament ordered the port of Boston to be closed (see BOSTON TEA PARTY). The House of Burgesses, in sympathy with the Boston colonists, designated the day of the port's closing, June 1, 1774, as a day of fasting and prayer. This action so angered Lord Dunmore that he dissolved the legislature. The burgesses then met without official consent on Aug. 1, 1774, as the First Virginia Convention in Williamsburg. They elected delegates to the First Continental Congress, one of whom, Peyton Randolph, was chosen president of the Congress (see CONTINENTAL CONGRESS).

At the Second Virginia Convention on Mar. 23, 1775, at St. John's Church in Richmond, Patrick Henry made his most eloquent plea for the colonial cause: "Is life so dear or peace so sweet as to be purchased by the chains of slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take, but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!"

Independence and Statehood. In 1775, the Second Continental Congress elected George Washington as Commander in Chief of the Continental Army. In June, 1776, Virginia became an independent commonwealth when it adopted its first constitution. The Second Virginia Convention elected Patrick Henry as Virginia's first governor (1776-1779; 1784-1786). Virginia militia, under Andrew Lewis, drove Lord Dunmore from the colony after a series of small engagements early in July, 1776. Also in 1776, the state submitted to the Continental Congress resolutions calling for American independence (see DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE).

During the Revolutionary War, a larger proportion of persons in Virginia opposed the English than in any other southern colony. The Declaration of Independence was written by Thomas Jefferson, who revised many Virginia laws and served as the state's second governor (1779-1781). Virginia's Declaration of Rights, written by George Mason, became the model for the Bill of Rights in the Constitution of the United States. Virginia also contributed the great cavalry leader, "Light-Horse Harry" Lee, and Daniel Morgan, the hero of the battles of Saratoga and Cowpens. In 1778, George Rogers Clark won the Northwest Territory from the English by taking Kaskaskia and Cahokia in present-day Illinois, and Vincennes in present-day Indiana. This enabled Virginia to claim a western boundary at the Mississippi River after the Revolutionary War. The states later formed from this Virginia territory were Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and part of Minnesota. In 1781, George Washington won the final victory of the war on Virginia soil when Lord Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown.

During this period (1781-1789), the former colonies were loosely joined under the Articles of Confederation (see ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION). In order to persuade Maryland to accept the Articles, Virginia promised in 1781 to give up its claim to the Northwest Territory, and did so in 1784. But the Articles of Confederation proved inadequate. James Madison and other Virginia leaders

VIRGINIA

then led in the creation of the Constitution of the United States (see UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION). Virginia ratified the Constitution only after being assured that the Bill of Rights, the first 10 amendments, would be submitted for adoption. By ratifying the document on June 25, 1788, Virginia became the 10th state to enter the Union. It had a population of about 747,000. In February, 1789, George Washington was elected as the first President of the United States. He appointed Thomas Jefferson as the first Secretary of State. In 1792, the westernmost counties of Virginia became the state of Kentucky (see KENTUCKY [History]).

The Mother of Presidents. With a population of

880,200 in 1800, Virginia ranked first in population among the states. Virginia furnished the United States with four of its first five presidents, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and James Monroe. The last three were often called "The Virginia Dynasty." During their terms, they strengthened the new nation and added new territory (see UNITED STATES, HISTORY OF). Also during this period, another Virginian, John Marshall, served 34 years as the Chief Justice of the United States (1801-1835).

In 1830, Virginia adopted a new constitution, chiefly as a result of growing discontent in the western counties. The new constitution gave the westerners more representation in the general assembly, but eastern leaders retained control of the government. In 1841, two more

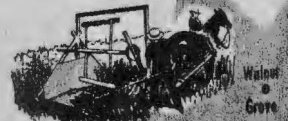
RED-LETTER DATES IN VIRGINIA

- 1607 The London Company established Jamestown.
- 1612 John Rolfe helped save the colony by introducing tobacco growing.
- 1619 America's first representative assembly, the General Assembly, met at Jamestown. Dutch traders brought the first Negroes to Jamestown.
- 1624 Virginia became a royal colony.
- 1676 Nathaniel Bacon led a rebellion against the government.
- 1693 The College of William and Mary was founded.
- 1775 George Washington became Commander in Chief of the Continental Army.
- 1776 Virginia declared its independence. The Continental Congress adopted the Virginia Resolution calling for American independence. Thomas Jefferson of Virginia wrote the Declaration of Independence.
- 1781 Lord Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown in the final battle of the American Revolution.
- 1784 Virginia gave up the Northwest Territory to the United States.
- 1788 Virginia became the 10th state on June 25.
- 1789 George Washington became the first President of the United States.
- 1792 Kentucky was formed from Virginia's three western counties.

- 1801-1825 Three Virginians served as President: Thomas Jefferson (1801-1809), James Madison (1809-1817), and James Monroe (1817-1825).
- 1801-1835 John Marshall of Virginia served as Chief Justice of the United States.
- 1841 William Henry Harrison of Virginia became President. Harrison died a month later, and Vice-President John Tyler, also of Virginia, succeeded him.
- 1849 Zachary Taylor became President.
- 1861-1865 Virginia seceded from the Union and became the major battleground of the Civil War.
- 1863 Virginia's 50 northwestern counties left the state and formed West Virginia.
- 1860 Virginia was readmitted to the Union.
- 1902 The state adopted its present constitution.
- 1912 Woodrow Wilson became the eighth Virginian to be elected President.
- 1917 Hampton Roads developed as a great naval center.
- 1927 Governor Harry F. Byrd led a reorganization of the state government.
- 1930 Virginia's economy changed from agricultural to industrial.
- 1940-1945 New industries opened during World War II, adding to the state's industrial growth.
- 1958 The Richmond-Petersburg toll road, which is 35 miles long, opened for traffic.

HISTORIC VIRGINIA

The Mother of Presidents



Cyrus McCormick invented the reaper near Walnut Grove in 1831.



GEORGE WASHINGTON



THOMAS JEFFERSON



JAMES MADISON



JAMES MONROE



WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON



JOHN TYLER



ZACHARY TAYLOR



WOODROW WILSON



Cumberland Gap

Cumberland Gap was the "Gateway to the West" for many early pioneers. This high pass cuts through the Appalachian Mountains.



NORTH CAROLINA

The Tarheel State

The State Seal



NORTH CAROLINA, *KAR oh LIE nuh*, one of the Southern States, is sometimes called **THE OLD NORTH STATE**. This nickname came about because the state once formed the northern part of *Carolana*, a territory granted by King Charles I to Sir Robert Heath in 1629. *Carolana* was a Latin form of Charles' name. In 1663, Charles II renamed the region *Carolina*. The first English colonies in America were settled on Roanoke Island off the North Carolina coast. Sir Walter Raleigh sent settlers to the island in 1585 and 1587. The second group founded what later became known as "the Lost Colony," because all the settlers mysteriously disappeared. Virginia Dare, the first child born to English parents in America, was born on Roanoke Island. Raleigh is the capital of North Carolina, and Charlotte is the largest city.

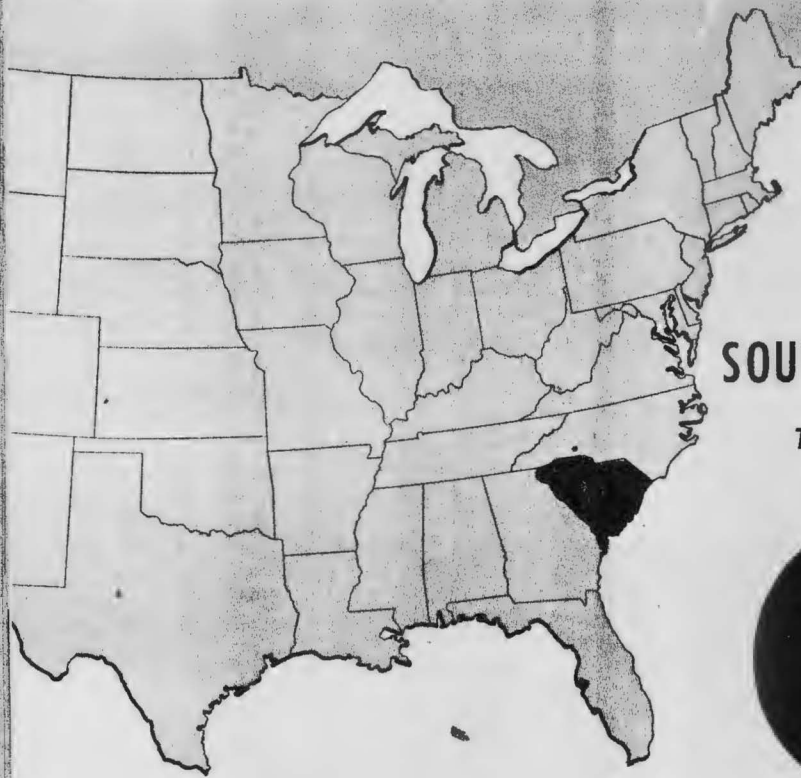
More people live on farms in North Carolina than in any other state. North Carolina supplies about two fifths of the nation's tobacco. It ranks second to Georgia in peanut production, and to Louisiana in sweet potatoes. But North Carolina earns most of its income from manufacturing and processing. It produces more textiles, tobacco products, and household furniture than any other state, and ranks high in papermaking. Some of the world's largest cigarette factories and textile and knitting mills are in North Carolina. The state government has been a leader in many fields of service, including education and highways.



Land Regions of North Carolina

The beauty and varied scenery of North Carolina attract vacationers the year around. The beaches of the eastern coast appeal to swimmers from May to October. Tourists drive along the Blue Ridge Parkway to admire the colorful mountain scenery and bright flowers. Historic shrines and stat-
ues, often surrounded by beautiful gardens, are reminders of the state's rich background. The Biltmore mansion near Kitty Hawk commemorates the first motor-driven, heavier-than-air flight in America. The Wright brothers made this historic flight in 1903.

During the 1800's, North Carolina produced large quantities of tar, pitch, and turpentine. In 1776, in one of the fiercest battles of the Revolutionary War, the British forces supporting the North Carolina troops were driven from the field. The North Carolinians fought it out alone. Later, the other reg-
iments joined them by asking, "Any more tar down in North Carolina, boys?" "Not a bit," was the answer. "Jeff's bought it all up." "Is that so? What do you do with it?" "He's going to put it on your shoes to make you stick better in the next fight."



SOUTH CAROLINA

The Palmetto State



The State Seal



Land Regions
of South Carolina

SOUTH CAROLINA, *KAR oh LIE nuh*, a Southern State, was part of a region which King Charles I of England granted to Sir Robert Heath in 1629. At first, the area was called *Carolana*, one form of Charles' name in Latin. This vast English province covered all the land between southern Virginia and central Florida, from the Atlantic to the Pacific oceans. In 1663, Charles II changed the spelling of the name of the region to *Carolina*. The northern and middle-eastern sections came to be known as North Carolina and South Carolina during the late 1600's. The British formally divided the original Carolina colony into two parts in 1729. Columbia is the capital of South Carolina, and the largest city in the state.

The scenery of South Carolina ranges from the rugged, forested Blue Ridge Mountains in the north-west to low palmetto thickets and sand dunes on the coastal islands. Snowy egrets nest in the subtropical marshes of the Savannah River and in many other areas. The mountains and fields bloom with azaleas, yellow jessamines, and magnolias. This great natural beauty helps make South Carolina a popular vacation state.

The colonists experimented with a wide variety of crops, but had the most success with rice and *indigo*, used to make blue and purple dyes. Later experiments with cotton proved successful, and the first crops were exported in the 1790's. Inexpensive sources of power and the huge cotton crops helped develop the state's textile-manufacturing industry during the late 1800's. Today, South Carolina competes with North Carolina for first place in the manufacture of textiles. Farmers have extended the range of their crops to avoid depend-

ing on cotton alone. Other leading farm products include beef cattle, chickens and eggs, dairy products, fruits, and tobacco.

South Carolina won the nickname the *Palmetto State* during the Revolutionary War. On June 28, 1776, American patriots in a small palmetto-log fort on Sullivan's Island threw back an invading British fleet. On the day after the battle, William Moultrie, commander of the patriots, saw a column of smoke from a burning British warship in the form of a palmetto.

In 1860, South Carolina became the first state to secede from the Union. In 1861, Confederate forces fired the first shot of the Civil War at Fort Sumter in Charleston Harbor. A blockade by the Union forces ruined the state's economy, and fighting raged

Chapter I

The Yarboroughs in England

Much genealogical research has been started in the past seventy five years, but it is a difficult, if not impossible, venture with the scarcity of good reliable records to complete all direct lines from the beginning. However, the Yarboroughs line in America is descended from the Yarborough (Yarburgh) of England, having as its founder, according to the account given in the Heralds College, a certain Norman, Eustar de Yarburgh, about the time of the Conquest, 1066. The present pronunciation of the name was clearly established by the Danes. Yarborough is almost identical with the old Norse "jardborg" meaning "earthwork." English definition is given as "earth fortification."

There are a good many pedigrees of the Yarburgh family in existence but it is generally agreed that the Yarboroughs of America from Colonial times are cadets of the original stock of the family of Yarborough of Lincolnshire. (*Ref: Some Notes on Our Family History, by E. R. Yerburch, 1912. London Constable and Co. Ltd.)

Descendants in America have pondered and indulged in conjecture about the reasons the Yarboroughs came to America and left the apparently safer existence of their native land. In considering the position of the family in England it must be remembered that in Tudor times Lincolnshire was not prosperous. Trade was steadily leaving the country; the towns were constantly proclaiming themselves "decayed." Many families were in straitened circumstances, and at that time the wage-earning class suffered severely. On the other hand, villeinage was becoming extinct and yeomen families were increasing their wealth, even rising to the position of gentry.

The Wars of Roses had little effect upon the social life of the people. Some lords were slain and their estates confiscated, but many of these were recovered by their heirs. The impact of the economic change did affect the county families. Few families maintained their position in the county beyond the middle of the seventeenth century unless they had added to their income by marriage or trade. The colonization of the New World offered those cadets of the Yarboroughs a chance to be the landed gentry and to regain or embellish their fortunes. Most of the early immigrants of this family were loyal subjects to the Crown and some remained loyal even during the American Revolutionary War times...they were banished from the state and forfeited their property. One, Clement Yarborough, was ordered to court and to be hanged because of his Tory activities. (*Ref: Old Minute Book, Wilkes Co., Ga.)

After the Conquest, 1066 A.D., Eustacius de Yarburch or

Yarborough was Lord of Yarburgh, in Lincoln. He had a son, Robert de Yarburgh or Yarborough, who married a daughter of Sir Lambert Munby and had issue by her of Lambert de Yarburgh or Yarborough, who married a daughter of Arthur Ormesby and had issue by her of Sir John, who married Ursula, daughter of Sir Raphe or Ralph Humberston. To this union was born a son names Ralph, who had issue by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir William Steine, of Robert de Yarborough, who married a daughter of Sir John Bussam. The last-mentioned Robert was the father of William Yarburg or Yarborough, who married Beatrix, daughter of Sir Geffrey Auke, and had issue by her of Richard Yarborough, who married Cassandra, daughter of Sir Richard Maplethorpe.

Robert Yarburg or Yarborough, son of Richard and Cassandra, married Isabell, daughter of Sir John Ewerley or Ewerby, and had issue by her of a son named William, who married a daughter of Thomas Angevyle. To this union was born a son names Richard, who married Joane, daughter of John Atwell, and was the father by her of a son named William.

This William left issue by his wife Isabell, daughter of Sir John Billing or Bellingham, of a son named Richard, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Moyne. Charles, son of the last union, was first married to Agnes, daughter of Sir John Skipwith, and was the father by her of a son named Richard. By his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Newcomyn, he had further issue of Christopher, Edmund, Bryan, Ursula, Margaret, Bridget, Barbara and Jane.

Richard Yarborough, only son of Charles and Agnes (nee Skipwith), was the father by his wife, Margaret Borington or Dorington, of Charles, Anne and Marie, of whom the first was living at Yarborough, in Lincoln, about the year 1562. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Littlebury, and was the father by her of eight children, William, John, Charles, Faith, Anne, George, Francis and Thomas. The eldest son, William Yerburg, married Elinor, daughter of Thomas Clifford, and had issue by her in the year 1591 or 1592 of a son named Henry. There was also another son, William Yarborough, who settled in Yorkshire and left issue there of a son named Nicholas.

Christopher Yarborough, son of Charles and Elizabeth (new Newcomyn), married the daughter of John Michell, "alias Copeland," and was the father by her of at least three children, John, Anne and Elizabeth.

Edmund Yarburgh, or Yarbrough, son of Charles and Elizabeth (nee Newcomyn), married Margaret, daughter of Sir Vincent Grantham, and was the father by her of at least two children, Charles and Francis, of whom the former made his home in Nottinghamshire. The younger son, Francis, settled in Northamptonshire and first married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Farmour, of that place. He had issue by her of a son

named Edmund. This Edmund Yarbrough made his home at Balne Hall, in Yorkshire, and married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wormeley, of that county. To this union were born Sir Nicholas, Thomas, Edmund and Frances. Sir Nicholas, eldest of the last-mentioned brothers, married Faith, daughter of John Dawney, and was the father by her of Sir Thomas, Nicholas, Richard, John Edmund, Christopher, Elizabeth and Faith Yarbrough, of whom the first was married about the middle of the seventeenth century to Henrietta Maria Blague, who gave him four sons, James, Thomas, Blague and Richard; Thomas, the second of the sons of Edmund and Sara (nee Wormeley), married Anne, daughter of Thomas Ellys, but the names of his progeny are not in evidence; and Edmund, the youngest of the sons of Edmund and Sara (nee Wormeley), married Anne, daughter of Thomas Stanhope, and was the father by her in the year 1661 of a son names Thomas. (*Ref: Compiled by Media Research, pages 3, 4 & 5, Washington, D. C., 1950.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabel Isabell Billington

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	

Address	Church Affiliation
<u>Box 261</u>	

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State	Har Father	Mother's Maiden Name
<u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	<u>Sir John Billing or Bellington</u>	

Date

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Richard</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Elizabeth Moyne</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father **William Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Isabell Billington**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Elizabeth Monye**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father **Thomas Monye** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	CA.	14	79	Yarburgh Lindsey, Lincolnshire		Eng.	Elizabeth Newcomb
		Mar.	CA.	15	05				CA. 1504
	① Charles	Death	15	MAR.	1544				
	Agnes Skipworth	Burial				Kelstern Lindsey Lincolnshire, Eng.			
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE INTERNATIONAL RELIGION, send for a free catalogue with this and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA.		1479	Yarburgh	Lindsey	Lincolnshire, Eng.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	CA.		1505				
Death	15 MAR.		1544	Will dated - W.P. 27 Sept. 1544			
Burial				Kelstern	Lindsey	Lincolnshire, Eng.	

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
	Elizabeth Newcym daughter of Martin Newcomyn 1509		
His Father	Richard Yarbrough		
	Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Moyne		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Agnes Skipworth

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA.		1484	Lindsey	Lincolnshire	Eng.	
Chr'd							
Death	before		1509				
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Complete	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Ophelia Kessler		
Address	Box 261	
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	
Date	Her Father Sir John Skipworth	
	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Richard	Birth	CA		1506	Lindsey	Lincolnshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Mother Agnes Skipworth			
	Margaret Pertington	Death	15 MAY		1540				
		Burial							
2	Christopher	Birth	CA		1510				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mitchel "Alias" Copeland	Death							
		Burial							
3	Edmund	Birth	CA		1512				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Margaret Grantham	Death							
		Burial							
4	Bryan	Birth			1524	Last eight are children of Elizabeth Newcomyn and Charles Yarbrough			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Dorothy Gilby	Death							
		Burial	29 SEPT.		1578	WATHERN			
5	Ursula	Birth			1525				@ Thomas HALL
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Thomas WAN	Death							
		Burial	15 JAN.		1575				
6	Margaret	Birth	CA.		1516				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Dyan	Death							
		Burial	22 MAY		1579				
7	Bridget	Birth	CA.		1518				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Thomas Rodley	Death							
		Burial	20 AUG.		1595				
8	Barbara	Birth	CA.		1522				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Darby	Death							
		Burial							
9	Jane	Birth	CA.		1520				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1552				
	Nicholas Thorncock	Death							
		Burial							
10	William	Birth	CA.		1514	Saltfleet by Lindsey	Lincolnshire,	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ellen	Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENERAL FAMILY GROUP SHEET. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1906				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	15	MAY	1944				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Charles Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Agnes Skipworth**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Barington or Dorington

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 This form is a reproduction of the publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, and is for use with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Charles	Birth			1929	Kelstern	Lincolnshire Eng.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1967	Living at Lincoln	1562 England		
	Elizabeth Littlebury	Death	3	Dec.	1614				
2	Anne	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Marie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1529			England	
Chr'd							
Mar.			1567	Living at Lincoln	England	1562.	
Death			3 Dec. 1614				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Richard Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Margaret Barington** *Portington*

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Littlebury

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1538	HAQWORTH	INGHAM	LINCOLN ENGL	
Chr'd							
Death			7 Sept. 1593	YARBROUGH	LINDSEY	LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGL	
Burial							

Compiles **Frances Donohue**
 Address **1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father **Humphrey Littlebury**

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William	Birth			1561				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ellenor Clifford	Death			17 Apr. 1618				
		Burial							
2	John	Birth			1584				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			8 Sept.				
		Burial							
3	Charles	Birth			1578				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			27 Sept. 1605 (License)				
	FRANCES BOHUN	Death							
		Burial							
4	Faith	Birth			1565				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			7 Dec. 1596				
	Rev. Randolph WADDE	Death							
		Burial							
5	Anne	Birth			1570				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	George	Birth			1576				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Francis	Birth			1562				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Thomas	Birth			1539				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			UNMARRIED				
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married after then give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Littlebury

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellinor Clifford

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Thomas Clifford Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Henry</u>	Birth			<u>1591</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>William</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc. and the publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for complete lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd				Settled in Yorkshire England			
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father **Charles Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Littlebury**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donchue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 This form is published by permission of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HERITAGE SOCIETY. It is to be used with
 data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nicholas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each time (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Christopher Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Charles Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Newcomyn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mitchel "Alias" Copeland

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 city, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>John</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Ann</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 For a list of dealers or for a free catalog of this
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER, send for a free catalog. The
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edmund Yarbrough

Danish

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1516	Yorkshire		England	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	20 Feb.	1591	Age 81				
Burial				Lincoln Cathedral, Lincolnshire, Eng.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father Charles Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Newcomyn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Grantham

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1514				
Chr'nd							
Death			1590				
Burial				Lincoln Cathedral, Lincolnshire, Eng.			
Places of Residence							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. John Fulnetby

Date Her Father Sir Vincent Grantham Mother's Maiden Name Bridget Hamond

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1542				
	<u>Charles</u>	Mar.	Settled in Nottinghamshire England						
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Barbara Whalley</u>	Death							
	2	Birth			1546				<u>Frances</u>
	<u>Francis</u>	Mar.	Settled in North Hamptonshire England <u>WIAH</u>						
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Elizabeth Farnour</u>	Death	31 July	1595					
	3	Birth			1548				
	<u>Faith</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Henry Jenkin son</u>	Death							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							

*If married more than once No. each marriage

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Francis Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				<u>Northamptonshire</u>		<u>England</u>	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Grantham

Wife's Full Maiden Name ⁽¹⁾ Elizabeth Farnour

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. ⁽²⁾ FRANCES WRAY

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Edmund</u>	Birth				<u>Yorkshire Blaine Hall</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Sarah Wormley</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. _____

Form AL Copyright 1952 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 148, Leona, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Sir Nicholas Yarbrough I

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Edmund Yarbrough I Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Wormley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Faith Downey

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father John Downey

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form AL, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 188, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>Sir Thomas</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.	<u>ca</u>		<u>1650</u>				
	<u>Henrietta Maria Blague</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Sir Nicholas II</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Sir Richard</u>	Birth			<u>1615</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death			<u>1702</u>				
	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Burial							
	<u>John Edmund</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Christopher</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Faith</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	ca	1650					
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Nicholas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Faith Downey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Henrietta Maria Blague

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form AL, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>James</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Thomas</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Blague</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Richard</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Edmund Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Wormley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Anne Ellys

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father Thomas Ellis Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edmund Yarbrough II

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Yarbrough I Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Wormley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anne Stanhope

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Stanhope Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Thomas</u>	Birth	<u>ca</u>	<u>1661</u>					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. _____

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1661				
Chr/nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Edmund Yarbrough II Mother's Maiden Name Anne Stanhope

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr/nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once

Form AL Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yarbrough I

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1615		Lincolnshire	England	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1702			Wells Hill Va.	
Burial						Bristol Parish, Prince George Co. Ba.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Sir Nicholas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Faith Downey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Address	Box 261	Places of Residence	
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Occupation if other than housewife	
Date		Church Affiliation	
		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
		Her Father	
		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Richard II	Birth			1652			England	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							Richard booked passage to Va. in 1635 and died at age 87. He was 20 years old when he first came to Va.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Francis & Taylor Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Lancaster, Pa. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Adams, 198, 208, 221, 234, 299
Adams, Felix G., 203
Adams, James H., 203
Adams, Julia L., 242
Adams, William, 198
Adcock, John, 197
Agee, Joseph, 197
Agee, Philip, 202
Aiken, Mary E., 243
Albright, Nelson, 156
Alden, Harold, 37
Alexander, Elmer E., 156
Alexander, John T., 156
Alexander, Martha J., 231
Alexander, Silas, 208
Alexander, Willie, 156
Allen, Amon, 201
Allen, Amos, 156
Allen, Davis, 156
Allen, Frank, 156
Allen, Gene, 37
Allen, Henry, 156, 199

Allen, John, 246
Allen, Josie, 86
Allen, Matthew, 156
Allen, Richard, 156
Allen, Robert, 29, 38
Allen, Tom, 156
Allen, Walter C., 156
Allgood, Conrad R., 134
Allgood, Henry M., 134
Allgood, Muriel, 134
Allman, Juan, 190
Allred, James V., 284
Alonzo, Eugene, 139, 140
Alston, 156, 191, 232
Alston, Edgar, 232
Alston, Granville, 156
Alston, Martha, 198
Alston, Martha K., 191
Altman, John, 200
Alvin, Walter, 246
Ambrose, William, 159
Anders, Stephen R., 149
Anderson, 102, 148, 156, 198, 204, 211
Anderson, Albert G., 200

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Anderson, Calvin, 203
Anderson, Frances L., 148
Anderson, Franklin, 156
Anderson, James, 146, 156
Angevyle, Thomas, 315
Ann, Elizabeth, 208
Annette, Wilson, 22
Applewhite, Caroline, 231
Applewhite, Emily D., 231
Archibald, James H., 203
Archibald, John P., 197
Arnold, Bessie, 217
Arnold, Harriet, 236
Arnold, Henry, 134
Arrington, Anthony, 202
Arrington, Nicholas, 203
Arthur, Janie, 210
Ashford, Simon, 200
Attersall, George, 175
Atwell, John, 315
Augusta, Alma, 246
Austin, Albert J., 137
Austin, Ella, 234
Autrey, Elijah, 197
Autrey, John, 197
Avant, Esther W., 191
Avant, James, 203
Avira, John, 197
Axum, William, 198

B

Bacon, 310
Bacon, Nathaniel, 308
Bacqn, Nathaniel, 311
Bailey, Frederick, 202
Baker, Alexander, 137
Baker, Howard H., 278
Baldwin, Abraham, 9
Baldwin, Alice, 240
Bandy, Cynthia, 141
Bandy, Jessie, 141
Banks, Thomas J., 197
Barber, Noah, 201
Barbour, James, 9
Bardin, James, 201
Barentsen, Jacob, 77
Barnes, John F., 201
Barran, William, 200
Barret, Clay, 133
Barrett, Barbara, 136
Barrett, Clay, 133
Barrett, Harry, 26
Barron, Jamison, 200
Barton, John, 139, 140
Barton, Rex, 140
Baskin, William L., 199

Bates, Eliza, 239
Bates, John M., 200
Battery, Douglas, 272
Battle, Alfred, 197
Bayley, Willie, 234
Beady, John, 199
Beall, Ida L., 238
Beatrice, Lena, 248
Beatrice, Ora, 247
Beauman, Fannie, 242
Beckley, James, 196
Beckman, 138
Beckman, Mary, 136
Begley, 138
Begley, Ana, 138
Begley, Jacob Henry, 138
Belcher, Jane, 236
Bell, Lydia, 141
Bell, Rosa, 118
Bennett, 87, 173, 192, 201, 216, 300
Bennett, Elizabeth, 214
Bentley, John G., 203
Bervers, James, 201
Birdie, Wilson, 22
Bishop, Joan, 139
Black, Colin, 199
Black, William, 135
Blackshears, David, 196
Bland, James A., 308
Bledsoe, Harvey, 37
Bloodworth, Lizzie, 242
Bluford, David, 217
Borington, Margaret, 315
Bourland, 136
Bourland, James, 136
Bourland, Mildred Jane, 136
Bowen, Franklin, 197
Bowen, Philip, 201
Bowen, Phillip P., 197
Bowman, Ida, 304
Boyd, 24, 131, 147, 219, 302
Boyd, Abram, 147
Boyd, Bessie, 283
Boyd, Catherine, 24, 72, 118
Boyd, Christopher Columbus, 147
Boyd, James, 131
Boykin, Jesse, 203
Boyll, Abraham, 201
Bradford, Eliza, 231
Bradford, Lucinda, 231
Bragg, David, 198
Bragg, Thomas, 198
Bragg, William, 198
Brazile, William, 82
Breedlove, Laura, 240
Brewer, 135
Brewer, Ambrose, 191

Brewster, Henry, 197
Bridges, Moses, 101
Bridges, Sarah, 191
Britt, Ira, 202
Britton, Belle, 237
Brooks, Callie, 156
Brooks, Glen D., 127
Brooks, Mary, 234
Brown, Joseph R., 202
Brown, Betty, 137
Brown, Frank, 137
Brown, Frederic F., 199
Brown, Frederick H., 197
Brown, Hiram, 201
Brown, James C., 202
Brown, Joe, 137
Brown, Joe H., 137
Brown, Lawrence, 137
Brown, Lena, 137
Brown, Lenard, 137
Brown, Mary, 234
Brown, Oliver J., 137
Brown, William, 203
Brown, Winnie, 137
Browne, George, 233
Browne, Sam, 233
Bruce So, John B., 199
Bryan, Joshua L., 200
Bryan, William, 139, 140
Bryant, 140, 162, 219
Bryant, Mattie, 220
Bullock, Bob, 281
Burcher, Margaret, 304
Burns, Ella, 242
Burt, Garland, 202
Bush, Lewis B., 199
Butler, Agnes, 236
Buzby, John F., 197
BYRON, 248

C

Cade, Elizabeth B., 203
Cade, Margaret, 283
Cade, Mildred, 283
Cade, William B., 203
Cahoon, Henry, 202
Caldwell, 119, 272
Caldwell, Maria, 234
Calhoughn, John, 37
Camak, David, 200
Cameron, William, 198
Cammack, Mary, 198
Campbell, Florence E., 217
Campbell, Lois, 217
Campsey, Bill, 134
Camron, John B., 200

Capps, Sarah E., 240
Capshaw Jr, Harold C., 34
Carlisle, 202
Carlisle, Joseph, 202
Carlton, 208, 257
Carlton, John, 199
Carpenter, 118
Carpenter, William, 201
Carson, 157
Carson, John, 196
Carter, John, 76
Carter, Leon, 139
Carter, Samuel, 76
Carteron, Leon, 140
Catlin, John B., 199
Catlin, John D., 203
Cecil, Jewel, 135
Chatham, Noah, 201
Chatham, Walter, 197
Cherry, John K., 203
Childress, Mattie, 240
Christopher, Ralph G., 199
Clanton Marengo, Lewis D., 203
Clark, 77, 217, 225, 249, 281, 282, 310
Clark, John L., 283
Clark, Joy, 283
Clark, Lillian, 249
Clarke, Harriet G., 203
Clarke, Thomas, 197
Clifton, Homer, 218
Coates, 71, 202
Coates, James R., 203
Coates, John, 196
Cody, Brice, 133
Coffman, James, 131
Coker, 208
Coker, Rebecca, 154, 306
Cole, Martha, 86, 87, 214, 305
Coleman, 147, 241, 248
Coleman, Alfred, 199
Coleman, Elizabeth, 248
Coleman, Emma, 228
Collier, John, 203
Collins, Alice, 234
Collins, Elizabeth, 203
Colvin, Charles, 203
Comby, Mary, 234
Compton, David, 199
Conner, Hannah, 238
Conner, Sarah E., 240
Coody, Harriet, 200
Coody, Hiram, 198
Cook, Elizabeth, 199
Cook, Martin, 199
Cooper, iam, 200
Cooper, Jere, 278
Copeland, Anna, 236

Copeland, Mary E., 213, 304
Costello, John, 202
Council, Robert, 191
Cousins, John R., 203
Cox, James, 200
Creswell, Louisa, 214
Cribbs, Tom, 141
Crittenden, Anna B., 231
Crook, Mary, 242
Cross, Lula, 234
Cuomo, Mario, 280
Curtis, Samuel R., 198

D

Daggett, Henry, 202
Dallas, Alexander, 198
Dansby, Francis E., 236
Darden, Joseph P., 201
Dare, Virginia, 312
Darsey, 84, 87, 149, 160, 162, 164
Darsey, Frances E., 86
Darsey, Frances E., 82, 84, 87, 164, 214, 305
Darsey, Mary I., 86, 214, 305
Dart, Jewel, 135
Dart, Thurman, 135
Daugherty, Bob, 35
Daugherty, Jeff, 35
Davis, Clifford, 278
Davis, Erica, 136
Davis, Jerry Dan, 136
Davis, John L., 136
Davis, Martha E., 294
Davis, Odis A., 136
Davis, Richard, 202
Davis, Sam M., 136
Davis, Stephen L., 200
Davitt, William, 202
Dawney, John, 316
Dawson, Benjamin, 202
Dawson, William, 101
Dean, Harold, 140
Deane, Nathaniel P., 198
Deas, Calvin, 200
Dease, George J., 198
Deaton, Florence A., 101
Deese, Polly, 231
DeLorme, Harold, 292
Denmark, Stephen, 197
Dennis, Otto, 219
Denton, Alice, 239
Derden, James, 196
Derden, John H., 197
Desnouettes, Charles Lefebvre, 21
Dewett, James, 201
Diek, John, 100
Diggs, William G., 202

Dill, 82, 326
Dill, George, 141
Dingler, Linda, 283
Dodson, Annie, 231
Donald, William, 220
Doss, John H., 199
Doughty, David, 131
Douglas, 26, 139, 140
Douglas, Joseph P., 208
Dowd, 131
Dowd, Adrienne, 131
Dowd, Ava, 131
Dowd, Callie, 131
Dowd, Cliff, 131
Dowd, Edward, 131
Dowd, Edward D., 131
Dowd, Sarah, 131
Dowdy, Thomas, 191
Drake, John M., 131
Drake, Nathaniel B., 202
Drake, William, 199
Drew, George, 198
Drowningr, John W., 208
Duff, Abram, 196
Duke, Frederick, 197
Duncan, Estelle, 234
Dunford, John, 199
Dunkin, Betty, 231
Dunn, 102, 237
Dunn, Lizzie M., 240
Duren, Wiley, 198
Dwiggins, Susan, 236

E

Eads, Clyde, 282
Eagerton, Hannah J., 304
Earbee, William, 197
Earle, Joseph B., 203
Earle, Joseph B., 196
Earle, Jackson, 220
Earp, William, 200
Earthman, Ella, 236
Edith, Wilson, 22
Edmond, Eugene, 137
Edmund, 215, 315, 316, 319, 326
Edmund, John, 316
Edwards, Mary, 240
Elizabeth, Queen, 309
Ellis, Ira, 119, 120, 122, 123, 256, 257
Ellis, Jesse, 33
Ellis, Leona, 240
Ellys, Thomas, 316
Emmett, Charles, 220
Emmons, William, 144
Ensor, Paul, 215
Erwin, Laura, 240

Estis, William M., 199
Evans, Eula, 217
Evans, Lewis, 197
Evans, Stephen, 197
Evans, William, 197
Ewing, Ann, 213

F

Farmer, 108, 113, 147, 206
Farmer, Nancy, 208
Farmour, Robert, 315
Farrar, Thomas, 191
Fenley, Charles G., 201
Ferguson, Lula, 86, 305
Finley, Norris, 197
Fitts, John, 197
Fleming, William Asbury, 132
Flowers, Bennett P., 197
Flowers, James, 196
Folsom, 278
Folsom, James E., 278
Formier, Alexander, 198
Forness, John D., 197
Foster, Frank, 128
Foster, Hiram, 198
Foster, James H., 199
Foster, Leonard, 295
Foster, Nathaniel M., 198
Fox, Margaret, 203
Foy, John, 203
Franklin, Benjamin, 10
Franklin, Edward, 217
Frantz, Polly, 29, 30
Frazier, James B., 278
Freeman, Jackson, 241
French, George, 310
Friddell, Paul B., 232
Fritz, Allen, 197
Fulton, Elizabeth Leana Yarbrough, 149

G

Gaines, Edmund P., 203
Gallagher, Dennis, 30
Gallagher, Hazel I., 30
Gandy, Cynthia A., 86, 214
Gardner, Elizabeth, 231
Garrard, Lewis, 197
Garrett, Mary E., 240
Gary, William, 200
George, Solomon, 200
George, Stephen, 64
Gibbs, Cora, 240
Gibson, 208
Gibson, Dona A., 229
Gibson, John L., 208

Gibson, Wesley, 199
Gilder, James A., 198
Gilder, Joseph, 199
Gill, Emma, 137
Gilleland, Sarah M., 154, 294, 306
Gillespie, 34
Gillespie, Joseph, 196
Gilmore, James, 198
Gilstrap, Nancy, 242
Gilstrap, Roberta, 87, 214
Glass, Willis, 199
Glover, 199, 304
Glover, Allen, 196
Glover, Edwin A., 198
Goodnight, Charles, 140
Goodwin, James, 191, 198
Goodwin, Robert, 198
Goodwynn, James A., 197
Gorseliae, Hazel, 34
Gorselieo, George, 34
Graham, Charles E., 202
Graham, Charles J., 200
Graham, Elizabeth A., 231
Graham, Ophelia, 156
Grand, Noble, 26
Gray, 148
Gray, Arthur A., 203
Gray, James, 203
Green, James, 198
Green, Julia, 278
Greene, Daniel, 196
Greene, Davis, 198
Greene, Harrison, 202
Greene, Jacob, 199
Greene, Richard, 199
Greene, Samuel, 196
Greentree, Lonnie, 135
Greer, Levi, 197
Gregory, Carrie, 84, 87, 164, 214, 305
Gregory, Pearl, 240
Gregsby, Samuel M., 199
Grey, Hannah, 240
Grey, Joseph P., 198
Grif, Paul, 25
Griffin, 123, 150, 196, 204, 247
Griffin, Mary, 231
Grimes, Charlotte, 200
Gully, Jesse, 198
Gulps, Sarah, 154, 294, 306
Gun, Peter R., 197
Guthrie, Elizabeth, 231
Guy, Emmett, 137

H

Hackney, Joseph J., 191
Hagler, David, 134

Hagler, Marion, 134
Hagler, William, 134
Hagood, Peter, 201
Haguewood, William J., 201
Hall, Arthur Bettie J., 243
Hall, Benjamin, 203
Hall, James B., 208
Hall, Madison M., 134
Hall, Sarah, 199
Hall, Susan, 200
Hall, William, 200
Hamilton, Andrew, 135
Hamilton, Anna, 135
Hamilton, James S., 135
Hamilton, John M., 135
Hamilton, Minnie, 135
Hammond, Thomas J., 200
Hammond, William, 200
Hammonds, Ada, 240
Haney, Ann, 231
Hanks, James, 197
Hanna, Samuel, 199
Harber, Lillie, 242
Hard, Henry, 199
Harris, Elizabeth, 241
Harris, Henry H., 197
Hart, 140
Hart, Jackson, 139, 140
Harten, Mary A., 294
Hartin, 200
Hartin, James H., 200
Hatfield, Martha, 59
Hatter, Carl, 25
Hatter, Kathy, 25
Hatter Greene, John L., 203
Hawk, Kitty, 312
Hawkins, Nicholas A., 199
Hay, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 173, 241, 300, 301, 304, 305
Hays, Bradford, 130
Hayse, Isaac, 201
Haywood, Mattie, 231
Headen, Josiah, 191
Hedors, Lewis J., 200
Hefner, Dorothy A., 134
Helton, Mary E., 202
Henderson, Mary A., 240
Henry, Patrick, 210
Henry, Robert, 137
Henson, Dora, 242
Herndon, Thomas H., 202
Hesse, Dale, 25
Hesse, Randy, 25
Hettie, Henry, 236
Hickok, Anna, 127
Hicks, William A., 198
Hightower, 280

Hightower, Frances, 175
Hildreth, John, 197
Hildreth, Lewis, 203
Hill, Emily, 149
Hill, Gracie, 294
Hill, James C., 253
Hill, Omer, 130
Hill, Richard, 201
Hill, Robert, 199
Hiller, Charles H., 203
Hills, James A., 200
Hinsha, Benjamin, 191
Hinton, William R., 148
Hitt, Charles, 199
Hitt, David, 198
Hitt, Lucinda A., 86, 87, 214
Hocks, Evan, 201
Hodges, John, 200
Hollis, John T., 203
Holman, James G., 199
Holmes, 10
Holmes, Mary A., 191
Holt, Lottie, 141
Holt, Sarah, 243
Holton, John, 198
Hood, William, 198
Hooper, James, 130
Hooton, Henrietta, 234
Hopkins, 231
 arah W., 148
Horgan, Joseph, 200
Hosea, Arthur B., 199, 202
Hosea, Thomas J., 202
Haupt, John, 196
Houston, David, 199
Houston, Joyce, 283
Houston, Robert F., 200
Howard, Bill, 137
Howard, David, 141
Howard, Eula, 156
Huddle, Laura, 164, 214
Hudson, Allen, 199
Hughes, Lee, 173
Hughey, James, 246
Humberston, Ralph, 315
Humphries, Joe L., 128
Hunter, William, 141
Hutson, Addie, 234
Hutton, Francis H., 201
Hyatt, Felix, 164
Hyatt, John, 160, 162

I

Inge, Francis, 196, 292
Inge, Mary, 127
Ingles, Amelia, 230

Ingram, Anna, 234
Ireland, John, 183
Irwin, Hubert T., 218
Ivey, 147, 154
Ivey, Caroline, 129

J

Jackson, Allen, 199
Jackson, Annie, 236
Jackson, David, 40
Jackson, James, 41, 199
Jackson, Jesse, 198
Jackson, Mary, 156, 213, 301, 304
James, Edmund B., 202
James, Mary M., 198
James, Philip, 202
Jameson, Rena, 140
Jamieson, Francis, 197
Janksley, Aubrey, 35
Jansen, Jacob, 77
Jarman, Amanda M., 236
Jarrett, David, 198
Jarvis, Eugenia, 231
Jeao, Anita, 27
Jefferies, Mamie, 245
Jefferson, Elwood, 135
Jefferson, Thomas, 10, 58, 210, 308, 311
Jeffries, Caroline, 240
Jemison, William H., 202
Jennings, James, 200
Jennings, Robert M., 199
Johanasea, Jill, 28
Johnny, Wilson, 22
Johnson, 122, 123, 139, 140, 213, 223, 225,
234, 237, 248, 299, 304
Johnson, Albert, 237
Johnson, Catherine, 234
Johnson, Emma, 240, 304
Johnson, Fanny, 139, 140
Johnson, George M., 272
Johnson, John, 197
Johnson, Lola, 236
Johnson, William, 202
Jolley, Daniel, 201
Jones, 162
Jones, Fannie, 283
Jones, Irene, 240
Jones, Jonas, 198
Jones, Lewis, 191
Jones, Mary H., 203
Jones, Sara, 41
Jones, Sarah, 214, 305
Jones, William H., 200
Jordan, Henry, 198
Julan, Sarah, 294, 306
Julius, 210, 272

Julius, George, 237

K

Kater, Samuel, 246
Kay, 31, 226, 237, 239, 284
Kay, John W., 237
Kay, Richard, 237
Kayser, James E., 237
Kayser, John, 237
Keener, Gary, 30
Kellet, James H., 203
Kelly, Joseph, 191
Kelly, Mary, 294
Kelly, Peggy, 294
Kennard, James P., 199
Kennard, John M., 198
Kennedy, 148, 160, 227
Kennedy, William, 202
Kidd, Etta, 156
Killingsworth, Matthew, 203
Killingsworth, Nathan, 203
Kinard, James, 201
King, Harriet, 236
King, William, 197, 199
Kirby, Fanny, 239
Knight, Joseph B., 203
Knight, Lizzie, 231
Knight, Thomas H., 208
Kuhn, John, 201

L

La Rue, Frank E., 282
Lafaver, Francis, 202
Lambreth, John R., 203
Lambuth, John R., 196
Lamont, Daniel, 247
Landrum, Jesse B., 197
Lane, William T., 208
Langford, Mattie, 220
Lavennie, Mary, 246
Lawrence, 137, 154, 204, 294, 306
Lawrence, James, 10
Leannah, 149
Leathey, Emma, 246
Lee, Grady, 219
Lee, Jesse, 197
Lee, Mary, 132, 133
Lee, Reuben H., 282
Lee, Robert E., 10, 37
Lee, Vincent, 198
Lee, Wayne E., 203
Lemons, Rachael, 240
Lentz, Nathan G., 173, 192, 216, 300
Leonard, Alexander B., 203
Lewis, Amanda, 294, 306

Lewis, Andrew, 310
Lewis, Bernice, 156
Lewis, Gertrude, 242
Lewis, Mattie, 234
Lindsey, Emma, 242
Littlepage, Robert, 197
Lizenby, William, 202
Lockett, John L., 157
Logan, 24, 26, 30, 71
Logan, Benjamin F., 201
Lollar, Francis, 239
Long, Roger, 135
Lott, 123, 177, 236, 255, 266
Lott, Elizabeth, 243
Lou, Teresa, 37
Lowndes, William, 12
Lowry, Robert, 11
Lowry, Solomon, 203
Loyd, Richard, 202
Luker, 32
Luker, James, 201
Luper, Clara, 278
Lynch, Harriett, 240
Lynn, Andrew, 133
Lyon, Francis S., 196

M

Macon, Nathaniel, 12
Maddox, Ana, 138
Madison, James, 12, 141, 308, 311
Magee, James, 201
Magee, Mattie, 242
Mallory, 211, 214
Mallory, Sarah, 87
Malone, Benjamin, 198
Mann, Donald, 140
Mann, Donald M., 139
Mann, Theo, 139
Manning, Amos K., 199
Margaret, John, 112, 113
Marion, Asa, 241
Marion, Francis, 12
Marshall, Benjamin T., 197
Marshall, Clarence A., 136
Marshall, John, 226, 308, 311
Martin, Anna, 234
Martin, Ava E., 131
Martin, Julius W., 238
Martin, Leah, 242
Martin Wilcox, John H., 199
Mason, Frank, 238
Mason, Hugh A., 238
Mason, James M., 238
Massenburg, John, 238
Massenburg, Joseph, 238
Massey, Tom, 238

Masters, Steve, 238
Masters, William A., 238
Mathews, Clinton, 238
Mathews, David, 238
Mathews, John, 199
Mathews, Owen, 238
Mathews, Richard, 238
Mathis, Andrew, 238
Mathis, Thomas, 238
Matkins, Charles H., 36
Matkins, John, 238
Matt, Aaron, 238
Matthews, Andrew, 238
Matthews, Robert, 238
Mattlock, John, 238
Mattox, Charles, 238
Maurice, 217
Mawhinney, William, 202
May, John, 40
May, Jonathan P., 201
May, Patrick B., 201
May, Walter, 40
Mayfield, Frank, 238
Mayo, Hanna, 214, 305
McAlpin, William, 197
McCartney, Charles M., 198
McCarty, Joseph, 196
McClellan, Albert, 128
McCollar, Ella, 156
McCormick, Mary, 87, 214
McCown, James, 200
McCullars, John P., 175
McCulloch, Henry E., 183
McDonald, Jane, 214
McDonald, John, 203
McFarland, Sallie, 234
McGaw, John, 202
McGregor, Ann, 157
McGregor, William, 198
McHam, Dorothy, 283
Mcintosh, Allen, 197
McKnight, William, 202
McLean, Alfred, 202
McLendon, William, 198
McLure, Benjamin, 199
McMillan, Duncan, 202
McNeese, William, 202
McNeil, Malcolm H., 197
McSean, James, 200
Meador, William, 203
Meadors, Ora, 236
Michael, Kenneth, 140
Michell, John, 315
Milam, James, 210
Milburn, William, 197
Miles, Mary R., 242
Mills, James, 196

Milson, Danny, 32
Minchew, Laura, 175
Mitchell, Robert, 196
Mitchell, Robert D., 196
Mobbly, Allen, 200
Monroe, James, 12, 308, 311
Montgomery, Charlotte, 242
Moore, Daniel E., 197
Moore, Isaac, 197
Moore, James J., 200
Moore, James S., 197
Morgan, Daniel, 310
Morgan, James, 210
Morgan, Samuel, 210
Morris, John, 198
Morris, Warren J., 208
Moseley, John T., 200
Moss, Joseph, 201
Moyne, Thomas, 315
Murphy, 269
Murphy, Lizzie, 294
Murphy, Oren, 271, 284
Murphy, William, 196
Myatt, Phebe, 23
Myrick, Ellen, 234
Myrick, Eunice, 239

N

Nabers, Malinda, 214
Nam, 90
Nathan, Marie, 231
Neal, Alexander, 37
Neal, Donald, 37
Neil, Robert, 141
Nelson, Elisha, 201
Nelson, Joseph, 201
Nelson, Sallie, 220
Nelson, Timothy, 198
Newcome, Elizabeth, 319
Newcomyn, Martin, 315, 319
Newton, 108, 132
Newton, George, 201
Newton, James, 197, 201
Newton, Mary, 108, 243
Newton, Salem, 202
Nichols, Abel B., 201
Nix, Bud, 132
Nix, Mary Lee, 132, 133
Nix, William Jacobon, 132
Nobile, Louis, 133
Nobles, Henry, 239
Nolan, James, 134
Noland, Frank, 239
Nolen, Albert G., 239
Nolen, Belle, 248
Nolen, Ben, 239

Nolen, Scott, 239
Norman, Frank, 239
Norman, James, 239
Norton, Frank, 239
Norton, Richard, 239
Norton, Samuel, 239
Norton, Scott, 239
Norwood, Scott, 239
Notgrass, Isaac H., 239
Nowlen, Stephen, 203
Nowlin, Morris, 239
Nyatt, John, 84, 164

O

O'Conner, James, 141
O'Conner, Martha, 141
Oden, John, 220
Oden, John P., 220
Ogburn, Josiah, 178, 208
Ogburn, Mollie, 240
Oliver, Margaret Mariah, 146
Oliver, Robert P., 199
O'Neal, Allie, 242
O'Neal, Richard, 128
Ormesby, Arthur, 315
Ormond, John J., 203
Otisborn, Claude, 141
Overton, Jesse B., 200

P

Pace, Alfred R., 197
Pace, Elizabeth, 202
Pace, Margaret, 197
Paine, Thomas P., 136
Parker, Isaac, 136
Parker, James, 198, 199
Pate, 121, 237, 240, 259
Pate, Samuel R., 197
Patrick, 240
Patrick, John, 141
Patrick, Robert, 74
Patterson, 215, 240, 251, 252, 253
Patterson, David, 191
Patterson, John W., 272
Patton, John, 197
Paxford, Shirley, 28
Payne, Daniel, 198
Payne, Tom, 128
Peay, Nathaniel A., 199
Peck, Joseph, 199
Pedersen, 28
Pedersen, Violet, 33
Pennington, Abraham, 198
Percell, Katie, 231
Perkins, Sarah, 198

Perry, John C., 196
Perry, Lucy, 197
Peters, Eula, 154, 294, 306
Peters, Ricky, 32
Peterson, 35
Peterson, Joe, 27
Peterson, Kyle Jeffery, 27
Phares, John C., 196
Philips, Leona, 242
Phillips, Caroline, 214, 305
Pickens, Robert, 199
Pickett, 203, 269
Pickett, Neal, 271
Pickle, Jake, 281
Pickle, Lula D., 236
Pickring, William C., 200
Pinkston, Mattie, 231
Pistole, James Y., 202
Pitcock, 33
Pitcock, John, 34
Pitman, Hattie L., 242
Pitts, Thomas D., 201
Plaster, Wayne, 129
Poellnitz, Charles A., 199
Poellnitz, Julius, 199
Poellnitz, Julius E., 197
Pollard, 139, 140
Pollard, Bryan, 140
Pollard, John, 140
Pollard, Nancy, 139
Pollard, Nancy Hart, 140
Pollard, Ross, 140
Pollard, Thomas, 139
Pool, Dorothy, 33
Pool, Elizabeth, 32, 33
Pool, Jessie, 33
Pool, Mattie, 234
Pool, Nancy, 33
Pool, Oscar, 24
Pool, Susan, 33
Pool, Susan V., 24
Pope, Thomas, 202
Porter, 140
Porter, Henry H., 140
Porter, John, 140
Powell, William, 198
Prather, King, 197
Prather, Mary J., 231
Preston, James, 134, 248
Preston, Thomas, 245
Price, William T., 199
Priest, Percy, 278
Prince, Richard, 197
Prisoc, Adam, 198
Prisoe, Adam, 201
Pritchett, Jeremiah, 202
Procter, Frances, 286

Proctor, 162
Prowell, William J., 198
Puckett, Charles J., 198
Puckett, Elizabeth, 203
Pughe, William B., 197
Purtel, George, 201
Pyle, Thomas, 200

Q

Quarles, Caroline, 148
Quinney, John, 202

R

Raborn, Joseph, 199
Ragsdale, Nannie, 238
Ramsey, John, 198, 292
Randal, Louis, 133
Randolph, 24, 75
Randolph, John, 12
Rasberry, 86, 163
Rasberry, John, 163
Rasberry, Martha, 101
Rasberry, Martha A., 149, 214, 305
Ratliff, James, 198
Rawls, Daniel C., 200
Ray, Elizabeth, 240
Ray, Mary L., 148
Ray, Matthew, 200
Raymond, Charles, 218
Reaves, Stephen, 123, 178, 208
Reece, Carroll, 278
Reed, Alan, 140
Reed, Joseph, 202
Reilly, Edna R., 236
Reuter, Barbara, 137
Reynolds, Henry, 199
Reynolds, John, 198
Reynolds, Thomas J., 138
Richards, Ann, 280, 281
Ricks, Josiah, 148
Rivers, Edgar H., 200
Roan, Willis J., 197
Robbinson, Sarah, 240
Roben, Jennie, 243
Roberd, Mary, 202
Roberd, Rita, 199
Roberd, Thomas, 199
Roberson, 134
Roberson, Fannie, 156
Roberson, Lotta, 134
Robert, James, 145
Roberts, 116, 140, 238
Roberts, Eliza, 231
Roberts, Elvira, 304
Roberts, Lucy, 86, 214, 305

Roberts, Warren, 175
Roden, Ollie, 239
Rogoff, Regina, 281
Rolfe, 309, 310
Rolfe, John, 307, 309, 311
Roper, Martin, 199
Ross, Jesse, 199
Ross, Thomas, 140
Ross, Weldon, 140
Rozell, Nancy, 283
Rudd, Leo, 282
Russard, Sarah, 164, 214, 305
Russell, Allen, 218
Russell, Robert D., 200
Ryan, Hosea, 200
Ryan, Joseph, 104, 200

S

Sample, Daniel B., 197
Sanders, Benjamin R., 137
Sanders, Jim, 130
Sanford, 154, 306
Sanford, Mollie J., 294
Scarborough, Nancy, 199
Schneider, Mary J., 295
School, Aurelia, 135
Scism, Joseph, 199
Scott, 31, 38, 135, 243, 258, 260, 266, 295
Scott, Eliza, 231
Scott, Martha, 86, 305
Seagle, Charlie, 241
Seale, Jesse, 196
Seals, Woodrow, 282
Seastrunk, Caleb, 241
Seatman, Daniel, 241
 Seeley, Louise, 127
 Seeton, David M., 241
Sencebury, Levi, 241
Sensibough, Isaac, 241
Sentee, Sidney E., 242
Senter, Allen, 220
Senter, James H., 241
Senter, Joe, 241
Senters, 241, 242
Sessions, Benjamin T., 241
Sewell, Ada, 213, 301, 304
Shamburger, Elbert L., 201
Shaw, 22
Shaw, Hugh, 199
Shelley, John, 139
Shelley, William, 139
Shelly, John, 140
Shelly, William, 140
Shelton, 148
Shelton, Jack, 282
Shield, Benjamin G., 199

Shuart, 208
Shuart, Henry L., 208
Sidney, Albert, 248
Simmons, John, 241
Simmons, Mary, 237
Simmons, Sam, 241
Simmons, Steve, 241
Simons, William, 241
Sims, Benjamin, 200
Sims, James, 200
Sims, John, 200
Sinclair, Jerry, 241
Singleton, Daniel, 241
Sitton, Andrew, 241
Sitton, George, 241
Skinner, Allen, 243
Skinner, Julius, 200
Skinner, Nathan, 197
Skinner, Thomas J., 199
Slaton, Aaron, 243
Slaughter, Samuel, 203
Sloan, Jessie, 243
Sloan, John M., 243
Small, Richard, 201
Smith, Adam, 243
Smith, Allen, 197
Smith, Alta F., 294, 306
Smith, Benjamin B., 196
Smith, David, 134
Smith, David C., 198
Smith, Ella, 213, 304
Smith, Frank, 284
Smith, Hannah, 86, 214, 305
Smith, Henry, 243
Smith, Jack, 243
Smith, Jackson, 243
Smith, Jane E., 236
Smith, John, 196
Smith, John A., 191
Smith, John P., 243
Smith, Katie, 154, 294
Smith, Louisa, 214, 226, 305
Smith, Mack, 243
Smith, Martin, 191
Smith, Morgan, 243
Smith, Nathan, 202
Smith, Neil, 101
Smith, Roy, 137
Smith, Ruben, 243
Smith, Sallie, 156
Smith, Sam P., 243
Smith, William I., 243
Smith, William R., 243
Smith, Willis, 243
Smith Henry A., 198
Sorsby, John T., 200
Southard, Lenny, 137

Speaks, Allen, 228
Spear, 86, 146, 164, 208, 214, 305
Spear, Dennis, 208
Spear, James, 208
Spear, John, 208, 251
Spears, Bennett, 228
Speer, 37, 160, 162, 164, 215, 228, 249
Speer, Nellie, 249
Speer, Penelope P., 84, 86, 87, 214, 305
Spence, 228
Spence, Theodore P., 197
Spencer, Charles, 228
Spencer, George, 228
Spencer, Isaac, 228
Spencer, Joseph, 228
Spier, George, 228
Spivey, Lewis, 228
Sprayberry, 228
Sprayberry, George, 228
Springs, Mary E., 304
Sprucly, Jesse, 228
Staggs, Alfred, 229
Staly, Martin, 191
Stanhone, Anne, 330
Stanhope, Thomas, 316
Starks, Dwight, 31
Starks, Martin, 229
Starnes, John, 229
Starnes, Monroe, 229
Starr, Joshua, 208
Startey, Emma, 242
Stearne, Alice, 304
Stearnes, Marshall, 229
Steinwinder, Jefferson, 201
Stell, Lucius, 229
Stephens, Charles, 203
Stephens, Lewis, 197
Stephens, Mary E., 242
Stephens, Robert, 229
Stephenson, Cornelius, 229
Stephenson, Joe, 229
Sterlin, Elijah, 183
Sterman, Emma, 243
Sterne, Andy, 229
Stewart, 23, 36, 201, 202, 229, 236, 298
Stewart, Albert, 229
Stewart, Hector, 229
Stewart, Jeff, 229
Stewart, Robert, 229
Stinson, Joseph, 201
Stollenwerck, Genevieve H., 203
Stone, John L., 191
Story, Lula J., 236
Strange, Susie, 304
Stringfellow, Enoch, 198
Svec, Dorothy, 23, 101
Swain, Susannah, 220

Swind, Hilda, 236
Swinney, Anna, 156
Sykes, Robert S., 241
Sylvester, John, 197

T

Taft, Elias, 201
Tage, Charles R., 129
Tage, Henry A., 129
Tanner, David, 201
Tanner, Joseph W., 129
Tanner, William, 129
Tate, Lizzie, 231
Tate, Polly, 156
Tayloe, Henry A., 201
Taylor, Henry A., 202
Taylor, Jesse, 37
Taylor, John, 200
Taylor, Marjorie, 218
Taylor, Samuel J., 201
Teague, Dudley, 130
Teague, George, 130
Teague, James Hooper, 130
Teague, Susan, 130
Terrell, 211, 230, 245, 272
Terrell, Dick, 272
Terrell, Jack, 283
Theadford, James H., 230
Thoma, Blake, 230
Thomas, Catherine, 64
Thomas, James, 139, 140
Thomas, Wiley, 230
Thompson, 118, 162, 211, 221, 230, 231, 236, 245, 297, 302
Thompson, Billy, 230
Thompson, Daniel, 203
Thompson, Harrison, 230
Thompson, Harry, 230
Thompson, Jack, 230
Thompson, James P., 230
Thompson, Mittie, 84
Thompson, Sallie, 230
Thompson, Samuel, 230
Thompson, Thomas, 230
Thorn, Emma, 240
Thorn, James, 200, 230
Thorn, John P., 230
Thrash, Lander, 198
Thrasher, Dolly, 304
Thurston, 218
Thurston, John, 131
Tillman, Robert, 202
Tims, Benjamin, 202
Tischler, Elaine, 132
Toland, Joseph, 203
Tompkins, Eva, 283

Towns, Alfred, 198
Toy, James, 217
Toy, John, 217
Travis, 219
Travis, William, 72
Tremble, Belle, 231
Trent, Emma, 234
Trim, Elizabeth, 198
Trimbles, Alice, 242
Truman, 278
Truman, Harry S., 278
Trussell, John, 203
Tucker, Hannah, 231
Tuggle, 84
Tuggle, Elizabeth, 214
Tumbleson, William W., 139, 140
Turner, Samuel M., 203
Turner, Harriett, 237
Turner, Mattie F., 208
Tutt, Richard B., 198
Tyler, John, 308
Tyson, Mary, 201
Tyson, Mason, 198

U

Udall, Floyd, 218
Underwood, 141
Underwood, Hunter, 141
Underwood, John, 141
Underwood, Richard, 141
Underwood, Thomas, 141
Uselton, Dora, 141
Uselton, John, 141
Uselton, Lee, 141
Uselton, Mike, 141
Uselton, Tom L., 141
Utley, Jacob, 141
Utley, Jennie, 141

V

Vance, James N., 202
Varnador, Henry, 199
Veretto, 133, 135, 138
Veretto, Frank, 135
Veretto, Susie, 127, 135
Veturia, Ethel, 139, 140
Vines, James T., 200

W

Waddell, John A., 202
Wade, 87, 239
Wade, Margaret, 234
Wade, Mary E., 231
Wade, Nannie, 243

Wagley, Thomas, 140
Wales, Eunice, 237
Walker, James, 201
Walker, James H., 200
Walker, John G., 183
Walker, Mary, 238
Walker, William, 200
Wallace, David H., 203
Wallace, James, 196
Walters, Bernice, 139
Walters, Lucy, 234
Walthall, Henry G., 198
Ward, Charles, 216
Ward, Susie, 22
Warren, Frank, 286
Warren, Maggie, 239
Warren, Mary, 242
Washington, George, 310, 311
Waters, Jonathan, 197
Watkins, Charles, 103
Watkins, James L., 197
Watkins, Stephen G., 203
Watt, William T., 202
Weakley, Daniel, 154, 294, 306
Weatherby, 154, 231, 294, 306
Weatherby, Frank, 154, 294, 306
Weaver, 154, 204, 231, 294, 306
Weaver, Martha J., 154
Webb, 129, 154, 204, 231, 247, 294, 306
Webb, John, 248
Webb, John Broacoe, 130
Webster, Dan, 154, 294, 306
Weeks, Jim, 154, 294, 306
Weeks, Sarah A., 294
Weesner, William R., 154, 294, 306
Welborn, George, 198
Welch, ack T., 138
Welch, William, 197
Welester, John, 154, 294, 306
Wells, 154, 204, 225, 257, 259, 294, 297, 306
Wells, Albert, 154, 251, 254, 294, 306
Wells, John C., 294
Wesley, 200, 231, 304
Wesley, Clyde, 135
Westbrook Marengo Co, Frederick F., 200
Wheat, James, 202
Wheat, William, 197
Wheeler, Susie, 84, 160, 164
White, Alfred, 202
White, Elijah, 199
White, James, 199
White, Mary, 231
White, Sarah, 202
White, Thomas, 203
Whitfield, Jesse G., 21
Whitfield, Lula, 240
Whitfield, Nathan B., 197

Whitsett, William A., 203
Whorton, Mary R., 242
Wier, James, 198
Wilbanks, Sallie, 238
Wilcox, Joseph M., 11
Wiley, John C., 294
Wilkinson, Jesse, 201
William, James, 141, 297
William, Richard, 154, 294, 306
William, Susan H., 203
Williams, Caroline, 214
Williams, Cleo, 134
Williams, Daniel, 154, 294, 306
Williams, Della, 234
Williams, Emily, 306
Williams, Henry, 191
Williams, James, 154, 294, 306
Williams, James W., 154, 306
Williams, Jesse, 154, 294, 306
Williams, Katie H., 242
Williams, Lydia, 231
Williams, Mary, 154, 294, 306
Williams, William, 154, 200, 294, 306
Williams, William J., 203
Willie, Sarah, 248
Willis, John E., 198
Wilson, Daniel, 154, 294, 306
Wilson, John, 116, 154, 294, 306
Wilson, John W., 154, 294, 306
Wilson, Warren, 154, 294, 306
Wilson, Woodrow, 308
Windcroth, Lena, 242
Windham, Charles, 203
Wininger, 135
Wininger, Elmer J., 135
Winn, Thomas, 200
Winns, Velma, 59
Womack, Daniel, 197
Womack, Jesse, 102, 197
Wood, Carson, 157
Woodard, Jesse, 202
Woodard, William B., 202
Woodward, William, 199
Wooton, John, 208
Wormeley, Thomas, 316
Wormley, Sarah, 326
Worthington, Linda, 128
Wright, Bob, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
Wright, Bryant, 84, 86, 87, 160, 164, 214, 305
Wright, George P., 199
Wright, Jack, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
Wright, Jesse, 86, 87, 214, 305
Wright, Mack, 86, 87, 214, 305
Wright, Richard M., 197
Wright, Una, 156
Wright, William, 86, 87, 214, 305
Wvatt, George, 41

Wyatt, 86, 87, 112, 160, 162, 164, 214
Wyatt, Felix, 86, 87, 160, 214, 305
Wyatt, Helen, 240
Wyatt, John, 86, 305
Wyatt, Leroy W., 84, 305
Wyatt, Phoebe, 110
Wyatt, Zack, 84, 162, 164, 305
Wylar, 128
Wylar, Peggy, 141
Wyley, Charlie, 214
Wynn, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
Wynn, Dan, 164, 214
Wynn, Felix, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
Wynn, Thomas A., 86, 87, 214, 305
Wynn, Wade, 86, 160, 164, 214, 305
Wynne, 148, 204, 211
Wynne, William, 84, 86, 87, 214, 305

Y

Yaiborough, Ralph, 280
Yancy, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 211, 213, 214, 301, 304, 305
Yancy, Christian, 164, 214
Yancy, Susan, 236
Yanson, Alex, 86, 87, 164, 214, 305
Yarborough, 67, 101, 102, 113, 118, 204, 245, 252, 253, 254, 255, 270
Yarborough, Bill H., 289
Yarborough, Charles D., 289
Yarborough, Charles Richard, 271, 286
Yarborough, Christopher, 315
Yarborough, Clement, 314
Yarborough, Donald V., 271, 289
Yarborough, Harvey, 183, 271, 286
Yarborough, James, 203
Yarborough, Janette, 284
Yarborough, John H., 289
Yarborough, Laura, 286
Yarborough, Margaret C., 149
Yarborough, Patrick, 289
Yarborough, Pauline H., 149
Yarborough, Ralph, 281, 282, 284
Yarborough, Ralph W., 281, 283
Yarborough, Richard, 102, 149, 150, 198, 286, 315
Yarborough, Richard W., 149
Yarborough, Robert, 286
Yarborough, Stephen M., 149
Yarborough, Steve, 149
Yarborough, William, 101, 102, 106, 149, 197, 286, 292, 315
Yarborough, William Brazile, 149
Yarboroughs, Harvey, 286
Yarbourg, Jordan, 190
Yarbourg, William, 190

Yarbro, 84, 86, 87, 127, 128, 133, 160, 162, 164, 301, 304, 305
 Yarbro, Anna, 127, 128
 Yarbro, Dean, 127
 Yarbro, Earl, 127
 Yarbro, Edgar, 128
 Yarbro, Gus, 135
 Yarbro, Jackie, 133
 Yarbro, John F., 213
 Yarbro, Larry Mack, 127
 Yarbro, Tracie, 136
 Yarbroug,h Pauline R., 23
 Yarbrough, 23, 84, 86, 87, 160-162, 164, 213, 214, 289, 301, 304, 305
 Yarbrough,, Ralph Webster, 269
 Yarbrough , Richard S., 159
 Yarbrough, Alfred, 179
 Yarbrough, Benjamin, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, Burk, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, Charles, 101, 319
 Yarbrough, Charles Richard, 4, 36
 Yarbrough, Cynthia N., 294, 306
 Yarbrough, Edmund, 316
 Yarbrough, Ella, 24, 242
 Yarbrough, Faith, 316
 Yarbrough, Frances, 84, 162
 Yarbrough, George, 23, 41, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 213, 214, 301, 305
 Yarbrough, George M., 24
 Yarbrough, George N., 84
 Yarbrough, George W., 86, 87, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, Harvey, 4, 78, 175, 177, 178
 Yarbrough, Harvey Americus, 37
 Yarbrough, Hudson, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, Hugh, 86, 162, 258, 260, 263, 264
 Yarbrough, Ida, 237
 Yarbrough, Ida Rebecca, 219
 Yarbrough, James H., 86, 305
 Yarbrough, Jeff, 213, 301
 Yarbrough, Joe, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, John, 33
 Yarbrough, John F., 213, 301
 Yarbrough, John Nathaniel, 219
 Yarbrough, Joseph Randolph, 101
 Yarbrough, Margaret A., 172, 282, 322
 Yarbrough, Margaret C., 294
 Yarbrough, Margaret J., 154, 294, 306
 Yarbrough, Marion, 33
 Yarbrough, Mary, 36
 Yarbrough, Mollie E., 301, 304
 Yarbrough, Ola, 35
 Yarbrough, Oren, 36
 Yarbrough, Pauline, 33
 Yarbrough, Pauline H., 155
 Yarbrough, Penelope I., 208
 Yarbrough, Richard, 23, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, Richard M., 23
 Yarbrough, Robert, 36
 Yarbrough, Robert E. Lee, 36
 Yarbrough, Sarah F., 241
 Yarbrough, Stephen Marion, 90
 Yarbrough, Susan, 36, 40
 Yarbrough, Thomas L., 213, 301
 Yarbrough, Tom, 232
 Yarbrough, Willaim, 59
 Yarbrough, William, 4, 40, 82, 84, 86, 87, 110, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yarbrough, William - Pedigree Chart, 23, 173
 Yarbrouvh, George, 36
 Yarburg, 314
 Yarburg, Robert, 315
 Yarburg, William, 315
 Yarburgh, 314, 315
 Yarburgh, Edmund, 315
 Yarrell, Jane, 200
 Yeary, Joseph, 84, 86, 87, 164, 214, 305
 Yeary, Richard, 84, 86, 87, 160, 162, 164, 214, 305
 Yerburg, William, 315
 York, Ben, 213, 301
 York, Frank, 213, 301
 York, Wesley, 213, 301
 Young, Elisha, 213, 301
 Young, Frank, 213
 Young, George, 213, 301
 Young, John, 213, 301
 Young, John T., 213
 Young, Josh, 213
 Young, Joshua, 213, 301
 Young, Nelson, 213, 301
 Young, Richard, 159
 Young, Samuel, 213, 301
 Young, Thomas, 140, 213, 301
 Young, William, 213, 301